

The Falkland Islands Magazine and Church Paper.

No. 9 VOL. XXV.

JANUARY 1914.

PRICE FOURPENCE.

CATHEDRAL CHURCH OF CHRIST, STANLEY.

Bishop.

Right Rev. Laurence Frederick Devaynes Blair, D.D. (1910).

Dean.

Very Rev. Edward James Seymour, (1911).

Assistant Cathedral Chaplain.

Rev. C. Mc'Donald Mobley. (1912).

Archdeacon of Stanley.

Ven: A. J. E. Harris-Rivett. 1913.

Honorary Canons.

Four Vacancies.

Select Vestry.

Mr. T.R. Daprato, Churchwarden.
 Mr. J. G. Poppy. (Mon. Treasurer)
 Mr. W. A. Harding. (Mon. Secretary)
 Messrs. Poppy, Spencer & Riches.

Camp Representatives

East Falklands. A. L. Allan. Esq. Darwin Harbour.
 West Falklands, W. Wickham Bertrand, Esq. Roy Cove.

Organist.

Miss B. Kirwan.

Verger and Sexton.

Mr. J. F. Summers.

January.

1. Th. Circumcision of Our Lord Jesus Christ.

2nd. F.

3rd. S.

4th. S. 2nd. Sunday after Christmas. H. C. at 8. and 11.45. Hymns. M. 70.

5th. M. [166. 280. E. 165. 73. 76. 27.

6th. Tu. The Epiphany. H.C. at 8.

7th. W. Outward Mail R. M. S. "Oronsa" Evensong 7 p.m.

8th. Th. S. Lucian, P. & M,

9th. F. Mothers Union Quarterly Service, at 3.30.

10th. S.

11th. S. 1st. Sunday after Epiphany. H. C. at 8. Hymns. M. 178. 78. 219.

12th. M. [E. 79. 177. 80. 81.

13th. Tu. S. Hilary, B. & C.

14th. W.

15th. Th.

16th. F.

17th. S.

18th. S. 2nd. Sunday after Epiphany. H. C. at 8. Hymns. M. 260. 221. 81. E.

19th. M. (220. 270. 219. 24.

20th. Tu. S. Fabian, B. & M.

21st. W. S. Agnes. V. & M. Homeward Mail, R. M. S. "Orissa". Evensong 7 p.m.

22nd. Th. S. Vincent, D. & M.

23rd. F.

24th. S.

25th. S. Conversion of S. Paul. 3rd Sunday after Epiphany. H. C. at 8. Hymns.

26th. M. [M. 429. 445. 405. E. 435. 439. 406. 437]

27th. Tu.

28th. W.

Evensong 7 p.m.

29th. Th.

30th. F.

31st. S.

BIRTHS.

MIDDLETON. At Mount Pleasant, Darwin,
Nov.—— the wife of James Middleton,
of a daughter.

COBB. At Stanley Dec.11th , the wife of
A. F. Cobb, of a daughter. (still-born.)

DEATHS.

DAVIS. At Stanley Dec. 19th, Sheila Dorothy
Sybella Davis. Aged 6 months.

MRS LOUIS WILLIAMS on behalf of her-
self and relatives wishes to thank all her
friends for their kindness and sympathy in
her great sorrow, and regrets she is unable
to reply to each one.

IN EVER LOVING MEMORY of Willie, eldest
son of Henry and Elizabeth Hannaford of
Ufton, Reading, who was drowned at Port
Howard January 14th, 1906. Aged 23
years.

On that happy Easter morning
All the graves their dead restore :
Father, Sister, Child and Mother
Meet once more.

BAPTISMS.

REIVE. Stanley Dec.7th, Mary Malvina Reive.

PECK. Stanley Dec. 10th, Isabella Peck.

SHORT. Stanley Dec. 22nd. Marjorie Alice
Short of Douglas Station.

PEDERSON. Stanley Dec. 31st William
Walter Pederson.

A Guillotine Wanted !

WE ARE

NOT

FEELING BLOOD-THIRSTY,

but

WE DO WANT SO VERY BADLY

A GUILLOTINE CUTTING MACHINE, FOR THE PRINTING OFFICE.

The cost of which is only

£5. 10. 0.

WOULD SOME KIND FRIEND MAKE THIS

Presentation ?

IT WOULD BE

A LIFE LONG MEMORIAL

TO

THE KIND DONOR.

All Donations, however, will be most-
greatfully received and acknowledged by
The Editor or Secretary.

GIVEN AWAY !

Beautiful
Fountain Pens,

FITTED WITH
GOLD NIBS,
and
IRIDIUM POINTED.

FOR FULL PARTICULARS, SEE PAGE 5.



THE
Falkland Islands Magazine.

and

CHURCH PAPER.

No.9 Vol. XXV.

JANUARY 1914.

NOTICES.

This Magazine is published monthly, and can be obtained from the Editor, the Deanery, Stanley, Falkland Islands. Subscription 4/- per annum, or by post 4/6 payable in advance,

All Matter for the Magazine must be sent in by the 10th. of each month. Communications should be written on one side of the paper only; and must be accompanied by the name and address of sender, not necessarily for publication. The Editor is not responsible for the opinions of correspondents.

CATHEDRAL SERVICES.

SUNDAY.

HOLY COMMUNION	8.0 a.m.
MATTINS AND SERMON	11.0 a.m.
HOLY COMMUNION (First Sunday in the Month)	12. noon.
CHILDREN'S SERVICE	2.30 p.m.
EVENSONG AND SERMON	7.0 p.m.

WEEKDAYS.

MATTINS	10.0 a.m.
EVENSONG (Wednesday)	7.0 p.m.
HOLY BAPTISMS on Sunday at 3.30 p.m., and by arrangement.	

CHURCHINGS, before any service.

THE NEW YEAR.

AS we write the New Year's Message, the sands of time are fast running out from 1913, and we shall soon have entered what the seers tell us, is to be the "lucky year" of 1914. In looking back during the past twelve months we feel we have much to be thankful for and much, in our own lives to regret. Every day we live brings us one day nearer to our death, so every day should be not only well spent, but spent not for our selves, but for God and His people.

In the Church life there has been great progress, and though we must not put too much faith upon numbers,—for mere numbers are really nothing, yet they prove facts. The Communion made in the Cathedral dur-

ing 1912 were 429: this last year, they increased to 648, which is a great deal to be thankful for, as it proves that we are gradually coming to love the Great Gospel Service our Blessed Master instituted, more and more. The numbers present on Christmas Day, were, with one exception, a record. The offertories too,—if one excepts the special offertories on the occasion of the "Cricceth Castle" Memorial Service, and the "Oravia" Thanksgiving Services,—have increased by over £5. The Choir, which numbers 40, is now on a level with any English Cathedral, in that it is entirely surplined; and during the past year, the handsome hangings for the Sanctuary, the Altar Frontals etc., have been presented by the Bishop. The Cathedral railings have been erected, and the Parish Hall completed. The new printing machine is now in full use in the new office. The Bazaar this year was a record in net profits, and the Children's Sunday School Prize-giving has been resumed. Stanley itself has seen the Hospital completed, and the new Town Hall is greatly progressing.

We have also had the opportunity of welcoming His Excellency the Administrator to the Colony, who in the late S. A. war had charge of no less than 1500 trained Scouts—a fact which speaks for itself. At S. Mary's the electric light has been installed, and numerous shows on the Cinema have been given. At the Tabernacle good progress has been made. Altogether a most progressive year.

We have had to mourn the loss of some who passed beyond the Veil, and hope that we left here may learn by their deaths, to live nearer to God. Finally we must look forward to 1914 with every renewed hope. May all lapsed Christians and Church people progress more and more towards the Light. May we all learn to *pray* more, not only for ourselves, that we may learn *true* conversion this coming year, realizing what Christ would have us do here in Stanley, but for others, that they may be led to the Faith, and worship God more regularly, more devoutly, for their own sakes, and all others with whom they have to come into contact.

LOCAL NOTES

Will all Readers kindly note that Subscriptions for the Magazine are *payable in advance*? As the sum is very small, it would greatly help the Editor and the Magazine Secretary, if Subscribers would endeavour, as far as possible, to send their Subscriptions by the 31st of December. Expenses are very heavy in running a publication of this kind which has few or no advertisements, so we do earnestly hope that *every-one* will do their level best to help forward our one local publication,

THE S. S. "Samson" has been busily engaged just lately in making excursions to Darwin and back with the "Lafonia" in tow. On the whole she has experienced good weather.

THE harbour presented quite a busy sight on Dec: 2nd, for there were no less than six whalers lying at anchor, together with the cargo boat, besides the local craft.

At the meeting of the "Footlights" Club held on Friday July 29th, a hearty vote of thanks was moved by the Chairman to Captain and Mrs. Watt for the interest they had taken in the Club, and wishing them all good luck in the future. This will be forwarded by the Secretary, Mr. B. Girling.

Mrs. WADE has now undertaken the Official, but arduous post, of Magazine Secretary. Will all Subscribers kindly forward their subscriptions direct to her in future?

GREAT consternation has been caused in the minds of some of our nautical friends when they read in our last number that the new P. S. N. C. Liner is of 156000 tons. It should, of course, have been 15,600. Had the former figure been correct the boat would have been nearly four times the size of the ill-fated "Titanic". This boat was four times the size of the "Orcoma"—so we can work the rest of the problem out until we find the following sum's answer. Q. If four "Orcoma's" are necessary to make one "Titanic", and four "Titanic's" ditto to make up one "Squeaker" Mammoth Liner, How many "Plym's" or "Penguins" would be necessary to transport the same amount of

tonnage? and----- (Oh, Dry up ! Editor).

THE progress on the New Town Hall is still being maintained: we hear that the building is to be completed by the end of 1914.

THE sale of goods at the F. I. C. Millinery Stores which has been held this past month, has proved very attractive. They have just received a large stock of new goods and fancy articles for the New Year, and these are being sold at almost London prices. people will be well advised to make an inspection of the Stores before sending home for articles.

THINGS we should like to know:—

WHETHER there is to be much music on board S. S. "Samson" since the Jumble Sale?

WHETHER the "Footlights" Club have got a surprise in store for the New Year?

WHETHER Dec: 1st. was the hottest day on record in the islands?

OUR very heartiest congratulations are given to the Members of the "Overseas" Club who, have bravely breasted the squalls that attended their voyage of the L. H. Fund, and on Dec: 23rd sent to the Hospital Secretary in London the sum of £100: thus achieving their object in collecting the sum by the end of the year. The greatest credit is due to the ever energetic President (W. C. Girling Esq) who was so well supported by his Finance Committee, consisting of Messrs. Creece, A. Biggs, J. Summers, W. Atkins, and the Hon. Secretary, Barry Girling.

THE "Gwendoline" sailed for the West on Friday, Dec. 15th, under the charge of Captain Thomas. She is to make occasional voyages until the new steamer arrives here in January.

WE are glad to see that the exterior of the Parish Room has been entirely repainted, We only need some kind friend to come forward and make the sporting offer to defray the cost of painting the Stage-front, which
[Continued on page 5.]

1. ALTAR LIGHTS.

IN the "Orders in Council" (documents having the same authority as Acts of Parliament) issued in the 1st. and 2nd. years of Edward the sixth, order that Two Lights at least are to be retained on the Altar at the Holy Communion "for the Signification that Christ is the very true Light of the World."—or, as we say in the Creed—"Light of Light". Light is always associated with knowledge and understanding, as opposed to the darkness of heathenism and Agnosticism (i. e. those who are without knowledge) and in this sense they signify that Christ is "a Light to lighten the Gentiles". Lights also signify joy and glory. For this reason too, we illuminate our houses and streets in times of national rejoicing and thanksgiving. The Holy Eucharist is the Sacrament of joy and thanksgiving and glory to God.

"If the Jewish Sanctuary was symbolically adorned in the day-time with many lamps, not for the purpose of giving light, but as a ceremony showing joy in the Service of God, how much more should the Christian Sanctuary which is filled with the Sacred joy of Christ's Presence in the Blessed Sacrament be similarly adorned." (Rev. E. G. Wood). Light in itself is a mysterious thing: The science of light has never properly been solved: therefore they are meetly used to show forth the mystery which surrounds the Consecration of the Eucharist.

Dr. Littledale says:—"By burning lights in the daytime, contrary to the order of nature, we draw attention to the wonderful things, beyond nature, which He does for us in His Sacrament. And we imitate the Ritual of Heaven, where, in the midst of its glorious noon-day, there are Seven Lamps of fire burning before the Throne of God, where the Golden Altar stands; see Rev. 4. 5. and 8. 3."

Many authorities affirm that the "many Lights" used at Troas (Acts. 20. 8) were being used during a Celebration of the Holy Mysteries, the day being Sunday. In many Churches one can see six candles on the Altar: these are to typify the Seven Golden Candlesticks in Heaven (Rev. 1. 12). The Centre one being occupied by the Altar Cross—the emblem of the Son of Man (Rev. 1. 13). In other churches, there may be two

Candlesticks as well. These are taken to represent the Epistle and Gospel Lights, and the "two candlesticks standing before the God of the Earth" (Rev. 11. 4).

The general use of Lights in Church Service is extremely ancient, dating back to at least the fourth century. Candlesticks form part of the "Ornaments of the Church" ordered "to be retained and had in use" (see "Ornaments Rubric".) They were approved of by Cranmer, as shown by his visitation Articles and also Cosin, and others. The Lincoln Judgement (1889—1892) decided in favour of the use of Lights, thus discrediting the earlier decisions in the Mackonochie and Purchas' cases and so we see that the question of Lights upon the Altar can have a deeper significance than we have possibly attached hitherto. When we study the Bible, and especially the Last Book, we shall understand how very excellent was the wisdom of our Church Divines, who from the earliest times,—realizing the fact that all Religion was but a preparation for the great and long Hereafter,—endeavoured to bring our Standard of Church Worship on earth as like to the Heavenly one, as far as they possibly could: so that when we are called to pass over to the Great Beyond, and we shall have the privilege of seeing God in all His Glory, we shall be able to feel that we can at once take part in the worship of Heaven, with all its ritual, pomp and splendour, without a single feeling of strangeness, in-as-much as by our teaching in His House here below, we have got not only accustomed to His true worship, but it has grown to such a part of our Spiritual lives that it would indeed seem strange to be without it.

THE F. I. MAGAZINE.

As we have constant enquiries as to the rate, of charges for Advertisements in the Magazine we insert below the following charges. One whole Page, —10/- insertion.

One half page, 5/6 for one insertion, and 6d. per line with a one minimum of 2/6.

One whole page, for year £4 0 0

One half page, for a year £2 5 0

One quarter page, £1 10 0

THINGS WE HAVE, AND DO IN CHURCH.

AS a short preface which we feel, we ought to give to this series of short articles, the author wishes to clearly state that these opinions are not merely his own, but are those of (1) the Holy Bible, (2) The Prayer Book, (3) The Early Fathers and (4) Modern Professors of Theology. One sometimes hears the statement—"I don't see the use of all these forms and ceremonies: I don't hold with them". Possibly, if one is not a Member of the Church, one may disagree; but these articles are written for the use and instruction of all baptized Members of the Church, and not for the sake of Members of other Denominations. They are written, as the author sincerely hopes they may be read, in the spirit of prayer, and charity.

There is a terrible amount of ignorance prevalent at the present day owing to the slackness of our Godparents, who solemnly undertook to instruct us in the Faith of the Church: and the result is either lukewarmness, indifference, or infidelity. One can easily understand the question asked above, when one considers these reasons: still none is too old to learn: even the great S. Augustine was over 20 years in the throes of indifference before he came to the Master, and very often some of the Church's bitterest opponents have become her champions, when once they have really learnt *true* conversion; and sinking themselves and their own opinions, have turned to the Master and cried "Lord, what wilt thou have me to do?"

The great point in English Catholic Ritual to be remembered is this:—

That while certain things ordered to be "retained and had in use", are not only lawful and right, but desirable, yet having always in mind the dread of Pharisaic Ritualism, i. e. putting externals before internals:—it leaves the whole question to the discretion of the Priest in charge of the Church. Teaching and Doctrine are above all Ritual, and just as some children would have to have some weeks of daily training before they would be sufficiently advanced to know how to conduct themselves in the presence of the King and Queen, and others could master everything in two days;—so with the Church: the Doctrine and Faith—which is to instruct

us in the manner of conduct before our Heavenly King in the life hereafter, will, in some people, take not only months, but possibly a life-time to grasp. When once a person has a clear and right understanding in this matter then he looks for the helps afforded by Ritual, as a necessary accompaniment to his worship. "Ritual is the good manners of worship." Just as it is quite possible to reverence our departed friends without flying flags at half mast, or drawing our blinds, it is much nicer to do so. Just as a casual nod can show our respect for woman-hood, it is far better for men to raise their hats. A girl can be married without wearing white: but if possible, it is more in keeping to do so. Empire Day can be observed with an equal patriotic spirit without flying flags, still these outward signs of Ritual all help to stimulate the feelings. Just as mere uniforms do not make the Volunteers or Scouts, (they would be equally as much members without them), nevertheless, the uniforms show not only their calling, but help to make matters "more decent and in order".

So if we are so very punctillious about these little matters of every day life, how much more ought we to be in matters concerning the House of God?

We know what God wished His House to be cf. Ex. 28. 2, etc. and also Ex. 35. 40, etc. and what David thought of the matter (1 Chron. 22. 5.) also what S. Paul said—(1 Cor. 14. 40. 1 Cor. 11. 2. etc.) besides the account of the Heavenly Jerusalem in the Book of Revelation.

These series of short articles which (F.I.) will commence in this number are for instruction: the writer will be willing to enter into any point which Readers may wish to raise, when for the sake of construction in the Faith, and will reply to the interesting ones in this column. The Series will deal with (1) Altar Lights, (2) Turning to the East in the Creeds etc, (3) Bowing to the Altar, and the Sign of the Cross. (4) Surplices and Stoles, (5) The Rood Screen and Structural significance of the Church.

He sincerely hopes that through the means of these articles, many misunderstandings possibly prevalent in our minds may be cleared away, and that we ourselves shall in consequence, be drawn to a nearer devotion to the House and worship of God here in Stanley.

LOCAL NOTES (CONTINUED.)

is a great necessity. and then, with the small part of the interior finished we shall be complete.

THE large Cargo Boat, S. S. "Huanchaco" entered Stanley on Dec. 5th, and left on the 9th. She took away an extra mail, and 700 tons of wool and skins. Another cargo boat, the S. S. "Coreovado" is expected about the middle of January.

THE Christmas Mail which arrived on Dec 10th is said to be a record, as it brought no less than 110 bags of letters and parcels.

THROUGH THE COURTESY and kindness of the Managers and proprietors, the Magazine may now be obtained at the F. I. C. Stores, The Globe Stores, The Kelper Store, Mr. A. Hardys', Mrs. Bennetts', Mrs. Watsons, Messrs. Binnie's, and Mr. J. Kirwans'.

WE WANT MORE SUBSCRIBERS!—Would every reader do their best to obtain ONE more subscriber to this paper which is the only one published in our Colony? To each reader who sends in six new names, accompanied by the subscriptions, we will award as a free gift,—A Handsome Fountain Pen.

CONGRATULATIONS to Captain Thomas and his crew, who performed what is possibly a record trip on the "Gwendolin". She sailed for the West from Stanley on Dec. 15th, and made calls at eight ports, taking in or discharging cargo, and arrived back here on Dec. 24th about 2 p.m. She called at San Carlos North and South, Fox Bay East and West, Speedwell, George Island, Great Island, and Port Howard.

WE WERE GLAD TO WELCOME Mr. and Mrs. Oswald and their family back to Stanley. They all look better after their well earned holiday.

A SLIGHT fire took place at Mr. E. Spencer's house on Dec. 27th, in the afternoon. It was soon got under however, and little damage was done.

GRIM DISCOVERY AT
HILL COVE.

ON Nov: 30th, after 23 years, the remains of the late Ned (or Edward), Casey have been found near Hill Cove. Far away on the highest peak standing on the West Side of Darry Valley, the mountains have at length given up their grim secret.

It chanced that Mr. E. Johnson was out gathering sheep in this part, when he found the remains. Apparently, the ill-fated man, hungry and footsore, and thoroughly tired out, had at last given up hope, and so lay down to sleep his last sleep in this out of the way place, miles away from any help or assistance. This theory seems to have been borne out from the position of the remains, which were found lying face downwards, the arms folded underneath. All that remained of the clothing was a piece of Cardigan jacket, and some of the trousers: the boots and leggings were also there, but the elements had caused all the stitchings to rot away. By his side lay a sheath knife, bearing the initials of Donald McInnes (late of Roy Cove.)

The brief history of the tragedy is as follows:—About the end of June, 1890, Ned Casey was sent across Reef Channel from Saunders Island in a dinghy to summon the doctor for a man who was taken ill on the Island. The Schooner "Hornet", was at the time lying wind-bound in the Channel, and on his way across he boarded her: this was the last occasion on which he was seen alive. He landed at Shallow Bay late in the afternoon, and a dense fog came on. Even though the distance from the water to the house is only 20 minutes walk, yet he lost his way, and we can only imagine what his feelings must have been as he walked aimlessly mile after mile, until he reached that lonely spot where his body was found.

Some days later, another man was sent from Saunders to hurry the Doctor, and then it was discovered that Casey had not been seen or heard of. The dinghy was found hauled up on the beach with the unfortunate man's coat rolled up in her, which proved he had little with him to afford warmth or protection.

Mr. Miller kindly lent horses and men,
(Continued on page 5.)

THE JUMBLE SALE.

IT was a happy thought to promote the novelty of a Jumble Sale, (the proceeds of which were to be given to the London Hospital Fund of the 'Overseas' Club)—and in spite of the unavoidable postponement, as mentioned in our last number, the Sale was a stupendous success. This was entirely due to the tremendous amount of work and energy put into it by Mrs. Girling, who, together with her husband,—and not to mention Mr. Barry Girling, who did a great deal of "under-the-surface" work,—deserve the very heartiest congratulations and thanks of every member of the Over-Seas' Club. We stated in our last number that Mr. Girling was a worker: apparently, his better half meant us to know that he was not alone in this respect, and right well she did it. The result of the Sale was a roaring success, as may be judged from the fact that nearly five times the amount expected was taken in gross proceeds! The expenses were simply for the hire of Hall etc, so the promoters are to be more than praised for the results of their labours.

The people of Stanley too, must share a tribute of thanks for the ready way they came forward and helped, with not only really good and useful articles, but with even new goods, purchased at the stores for their contributions. The Sale itself commenced on Saturday Nov. 29th, at 3, and selling was brisk till the closing time at 6. 30. but there were so many things left over that it was decided to reopen again on Monday, Dec. 1st. and finish with an auction. Mrs. Girling was kindly assisted by Mrs. Hobley, Mrs. Rowlands, Mrs. Thomas, Mrs. Rum-mell, Miss B. Kelway, and Miss N. Rum-mell, who also worked most hard in pricing and selling the numerous goods displayed. Tea was also provided by these ladies on Saturday afternoon, and being sold at nominal prices, was a great success. On Monday evening Mr. Girling arrayed in a top hat, (which he eventually sold for 2/-) conducted the auction, and one can easily say that never before in Stanley have so many bargains been bought up in a night. The Auctioneer even put up for sale the suit of clothes he was wearing, but the crowd took compassion upon him and allowed him to keep them. And again in conclusion.

helped, upon the wonderful success of what we believe is the very first Jumble Sale ever held in the Falklands.

(Communicated).

Mrs. Girling wishes to express her grateful thanks to all those who so cheerfully and generously gave goods and services to the Jumble Sale in answer to her request; without these she realizes that the great success which was secured could not have been attained.

FANCY DRESS BALL.

A most successful Fancy Dress Ball, promoted for the children of the Cathedral Sunday School, took place in the Parish Hall on Dec. 2nd, and dancing commenced at 6. 30. and was kept up till 9. 45. p. m. The Hall had been decorated with flags etc. by Masters S. and V. Summers. Before the dancing commenced the children were photographed by Mr. Dettleff, but unfortunately many were not in time to be taken in the group.

The dresses were beautiful, and many extremely novel. Amongst those present were; Stanley Luxton, [Boy Blue] Ray Campbell [Highlander], Vere Summers [Pierrot], Douglas Fleuret [Gaucho], Ed. Lanning [Nigger], Mansell Hardy [Boy Blue], Rissie Luxton (serviette). Bartle Hardy [Pierrot] Gladys Fleuret [Red Riding Hood], Hilda Wilson [Fairy Queen], Lena Poppy [Spanish Dancer], Dorothy Riches [Japanese Lady], Sylvia Summers [Flower Girl], Bella Summers [Pierette], Aubrey Summers [Stars and Stripes], Eppie Summers [Briant & May's Matches], Dorothy Rowlands [Garden of Flowers], Stella Wilson [Highland Lassie], George Lanning [Baker] Sydney Summers (Cavalier) Malvina Thomas (Spanish Dancer) Pearl Hardy (Dutch Girl), Gwen King (English Maid), Ada Kiddle, (Parlour-Maid) Violet Lanning (Sweet Pea), Agnes Lanning (Winter), Nelly King (Early English), Iris Hardy (Old Mother Gamp) etc, etc. Very great credit is due to the parents and friends for taking so much trouble with the dresses. We would also wish to express our heartiest thanks to all the kind friends who so readily and willingly helped to provide the refreshments. Appended is the programme of dances:—1. Waltz. 2. Polka. 3. Barn Dance, 4. Lancers. 5. Valets. 6. 7. Waltz Chain. 8. Finger-Polka.

9. Circassian Circle. 10. March Past. 11. Highland Fling. 12. Ladies Waltz. 12. Lancers. 14. Valeta. 15. Two Step. 16. Polka. 17. Circassian Circle. 18. Barn Dance. 19. Lancers. 20. Sir Roger De Coverley.

We would also add our great thanks to Miss N. Aldridge, Miss G. Aldridge and Miss L. Rowlands, for kindly playing for the dances. As was said by one present "it was one of the happiest and most successful evenings ever spent in Stanley".

CAPTAIN AND MRS. WATT.

A TRIBUTE.

THE mail-boat which took away our two friends from Stanley left us here greatly regretting their departure. For the past 13 years during their residence in the City they endeared themselves to all those with whom they came into contact. There is no getting away from the fact that they were workers: in spite of ill health, the Captain had been plodding away for years past, and with the exception of a few days spent in Darwin, has never been out of Stanley. From the start of his life here he had always been a keen supporter of his Church, and for many years, not only a member of the Select Vestry, but also has held the highest lay post of Churchwarden. He was also a member of the C. E. M. S. and a regular Communicant. Mrs. Watt was also keen for her Church, and was always ready to help in any way, not only for her own Denomination, but for any cause which was urgent and needful. As Secretary of the Stanley Flower Show, she put in a tremendous lot of work, and she was one of the pioneers in the histrionic cause in the City. They will be greatly missed from our midst in more ways than one, and we trust that the well earned holiday and rest will speedily bring Capt. and Mrs. Watt back to full health and strength, and that both he and his wife will enjoy many years of happiness and prosperity at their new home in the Old Country.

The Select Vestry of the Cathedral presented Captain Watt with a Signed Testimonial on his departure, the following being a copy:—

PORT STANLEY.
FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Dear Captain Watt.

We, the undersigned Members of the Select Vestry desire on your departure from the Colony to express to you their sincere thanks for the unremitting services you have rendered in the cause of the Church in Port Stanley during your residence here. They recall with considerable pleasure the fact that for many years you have been a fellow member of the Vestry, and that for the greater part of that time you have been one of the Churchwardens. They feel that in conveying to you their admiration and appreciation of your services they are expressing the views of the whole of the Anglican Community in the Falkland Islands, and on their own and it's behalf wish you and Mrs. Watt all prosperity and happiness.

May God ever bless you and yours.
(Then followed the signatures).

CATHEDRAL NOTES.

Nov. 29th, the eve of St. Andrew's day, was observed this year as the special day of intercession for Foreign Missions. The Holy Eucharist was celebrated at 8. a. m. and a Children's Service held at 10. a. m.: while Evensong and intercessions were sung at 7. p. m.

THE New Vestry for the girls has been made behind the Organ.

WE were pleased to receive from two friends in the Congregation the handsome gift of two branch candlesticks for the Altar. The matter was brought before the Select Vestry on Dec: 1st, and a vote of thanks was unanimously agreed to. They very greatly add to the appearance and dignity of the Sanctuary, and will also afford most welcome and necessary light at Evensong.

WE are glad to hear the news, received this Mail, that His Lordship the Bishop is now on the way to recovery, and hopes to leave England at the beginning of the year.

AT LAST we have got our full choir, which is now composed of ten younger girls, six ladies (all of whom wear Surplices and Collete Caps)—16 Boys, two elder lads and six

men (all in cassocks and surplices.) The voices are balanced as follows: — 4 Tenors. 4 Bass 4 Altos and 22 Trebles.

THE CHOIR have been busy practicing unaccompanied carols for Christmas, when it is hoped, if the weather permits, they will "let the Festival in", in the old English way singing carols at selected stations in the open air, on Christmas Eve.

THE Archdeacon of Stanley sailed from England on Dec: 11th, and will travel via Buenos Aires to Santiago, and from thence will work down this way. He hopes to pay his first visit to Stanley about March.(D.V).

THE DEAN and Mrs. Seymour made a tour of visiting in the East Camp at the beginning of last month.

THE handsome white Altar Frontal, completing the set of four, has been kindly made by Mrs. Girling, Mrs. Seymour, and Mrs. Hobley, and was used for the first time on Christmas Day.

THE Dean, Mrs. Seymour and daughter sailed in the "Orcoma" for home on Dec: 23rd. It was unfortunate that illness prevented the Dean from taking part in the Cathedral Services on his last Sunday here, but we were glad to see he was well enough to sail, and earnestly trust that the sea-voyage and rest will speedily bring him back to full health and strength. They will be away for about six or seven months,—the first holiday for five years.

THE Cathedral Choir let in the joyous Christmas Festival by singing Carols on the night of Christmas Eve. They were accompanied by six members of the Volunteer Band, who kindly gave their services. In all, six stations were taken up in different parts of the City, and the effect of the unaccompanied music, rendered in parts, was very fine in the open air. Our thanks are due to the help given by Mr. E. Binnie on this occasion, who worked very hard in scoring out the musical parts for the band instruments; and also to the members of the band who came out with us.

THE POST OFFICE.

WE have been requested to draw the attention of the Public to the inconvenience caused to the limited Staff at the Post Office by the practice of delaying applications for Money Orders and Postal Orders until the Monday before the mail is due.

We may point out that lists of these have to be sent home by the mail Steamer the next day, and that the preparation of these takes time; if therefore the majority of the Public delay purchasing their orders until the last moment, the Post Officials might be compelled to close the sale of orders earlier, and the Public would then be the sufferers by being debarred from obtaining a Postal Order after the Saturday.

We assume that most people know some days before the mail what sums they will have to remit home, and suggest that for general convenience they should assist the Post Office by getting Orders more promptly.

Probably we all delay writing our letters until the last moment, but that is a different matter,—the inconvenience of procrastinating in that way falls only on ourselves, and we feel no hesitation in preaching the virtue of promptitude in the matter of Postal Orders so as to avoid inconvenience to the Officials of the Post Office.

THE STANLEY SPORTS.

The annual two-days meeting under the auspices of the Stanley Sports Association was duly held on December 26th, and 27th and everything went without a hitch. The weather was unkind on the first day, but this in no way spoilt sport for there was some really good racing and several exciting finishes. The Governor's Cup was won by Mr. Skilling's black horse, Mr. G. Robson's Sandy being second: whilst the Salvador Cup was only taken by the same horse by a short head from Mr. McGill's mancho after a dead heat, Sandy being third. The Stanley Cup was won by Mr. Townson on his fine grey horse "Billy",—a most popular win.

In the foot events, the Mile and the Two Miles Walking race were won by Chris Bender, the Quarter by W. Summers, and the 100 Yards by Barry Girling. The Boat Race was easily taken by R. Bailey's crew, H. Jones' boat being second. One of the most exciting events was the Tug of War, Mr. R.S.

Continued on page 13.

CORRESPONDENCE.

"THE LONDON HOSPITAL FUND."

TO THE EDITOR OF THE F. I. M.

7TH, NOV. 1913

Sir, I do not wish to join in the controversy as regarding the "London Hospital Fund", but there is a statement in the letter written by Mr. Hobley, which I do not think should pass without comment.

Mr. Hobley states that the Falkland Islands have done nothing to show their love to the Mother Country, save at present a few unfortunate penguins to the zoo.

Surely, if Mr. Hobley had only consulted the back numbers of the paper of which (so I am told) he is sub-editor he would never had fallen into such a mistake. Of course, I do not look to a new comer to have very distinct recollections of the Falklands, but he might have exercised more care before he made the statement I complain of.

The Rev. Gentleman asks for one instance and I will give one and could give more than one. The substantial benefit I shall draw attention to, is the War Funds, which received a large subscription from the Falklands. I do not remember the sum total collected, but at the Station I was working at that time we collected over £20 amongst 16 or 17 men and I distinctly remember there were many other stations who gave more, besides a large donation from Stanley.

Surely, Sir, this can be called a substantial benefit, and at least something more than penguins and shows, that it is not only in late years we have learnt to love our Mother Country.

I am etc.

A JACKASS PENGUIN.

"THE ITINERANT SCHOOL-MASTER"

TO THE EDITOR F. I. MAGAZINE.

FOX BAY,

WEST FALKLAND,

NOVEMBER 5TH, 1913.

Sir, I should be much obliged if you will allow me a little space in your "Magazine" in reference to a recent letter from "El Peon" therein, and also one from "Scolastica".

In his letter of 7th April last, "Scolastica" states that he is not a Schoolmaster, holds no brief from them, and knows education in the Camp to be in a very lamentable backward state. Further that in many houses the Schoolmaster is not wanted is made as uncomfortable as possible.

To a certain extent "Scolastica" may be right in what he says, but having "gone thro' the mill", I think I have a just claim to express an opinion.

In the first place, I could not agree with "Scolastica" in his remark that education in the

camp is in a "very lamentable backward state". Doubtless it could be greatly improved, but it is not as bad as stated. It is over two years now since I had any dealings with school work, but prior to that, and during my term of five years, several pupils on the West Island obtained first prizes in Stanley, whilst one had some of her work exhibited in Government School, at, I believe, the request of the Governor.

I cannot talk of the Camp, but I can most certainly talk of my own personal experience. No doubt there may be some parents who act as "Scolastica" states, but it has never been my lot to meet them, and I maintain that the general education on the West Falkland is quite all it can be, and more, considering the amount of schooling the kiddies get.

During my term as Schoolmaster, I had very little of the unpleasantness mentioned by "Scolastica". I did not keep to myself, nor did I pay frequent visits to the cook-house, yet I can safely say I was not "dubbed conceited, proud, and stuck up". I always endeavoured to assist the people when assistance was needed, and generally to do what I could, and as a result I had many friends.

The work of Itinerant Schoolmaster has many drawbacks, and the work is certainly carried on under difficulties; the mere fact of having to live with the children and parents makes things awkward for the teacher, still it is quite possible (1) to work in harmony, and avoid disturbance, (2) to keep discipline, and (3) to help the children and encourage progress.

I certainly found it hard when I first started Itinerant work, and had many little grievances, but these I overcame, and the work became a pleasure.

"El Peon" entertains himself by guessing a reason for our coming here. Why, might I ask, should he so trouble himself? Has he a guilty conscience that he should do so? The work is honourable, and a man has a perfect right to better himself if he thinks he is doing so. Personally I must admit to having had little knowledge of Falkland life before leaving England, but thinking I was improving my position, I signed an Agreement and served my term. I am not sorry for taking that step, far from it.

From "El Peon's" remarks one might think the Itinerant Masters were such as had committed crime, and were here under penal sentence for five years. His remarks are somewhat malignant on that score.

Why---Why should an Itinerant Schoolmaster "curse for his soul's sake his fool's errand"? "El Peon" suggests that step. Does he find solace in so doing? I would ask what is the "fool's errand"? As already stated Itinerant teaching is an honourable calling,---who can say otherwise?---and the salary if not princely is certainly reasonable. I have no doubt an increase of salary would be highly ap-

preciated by any of the Itinerant Schoolmasters, but before leaving England they know what to expect so far as salary is concerned, and so. I take it are content.

Anent their leisure, I have no doubt the various teachers find the time pass away, but then, that is their affair. If time hangs with them, then I should say the fault was their own, as there are many ways indeed of using their spare time, and of making good use of it. If they have extra time, I might suggest that some of them try entertaining themselves guessing why others come to the Falklands. "El Peon" appears to derive some pleasure in so doing.

He, "El Peon", makes no mention of school work. He appears to be too much taken up studying the various Masters, endeavouring to find the reasons for their coming, and offering suggestions for their leisure. Perhaps he knows little of the work, and if that be so, I would like to offer him a little advice, namely that he see into it, and where the various little improvements show themselves, that he endeavour to effect a remedy, otherwise leave the whole matter alone, which perhaps would be the better plan.

His letter is by no means encouragement to the would-be Itinerant Schoolmaster, and it is rather a pity that he should want to "andle somethink" of which he appears to know very little, yet makes such a h— (more or less) of a fuss about. The "h" Mr. Editor is (El Peon states) merely an asperate.

In conclusion I would just like to add, that during my term as Itinerant Schoolmaster, I met with none of the soul-sweating, nor did I experience any feelings of "nausea or mental agony" referred to by "El Peon". I did my work from day to day, and have no regrets whatever. On the other hand, I found the people pleasant to deal with, and willing to do all they could for the Itinerant Master, and to further his effort at educating the children.

I am, Sir,

Yours faithfully,
JOHN WILLIAM BROWN

THE LONDON HOSPITAL FUND.

STANLEY, DECEMBER 10TH, 1913.
THE EDITOR, F. I. MAGAZINE.

Sir,—Last April you permitted me the use of your columns to make known to your readers the scheme of the Overseas Club for collecting the sum of £100 for the London Hospital, and I now venture to crave space in which to record the success of that scheme.

We have collected considerably more than the amount asked for, and a cheque for £100 will be sent to the Chairman of the Hospital by the next mail. The balance is to be devoted towards the purchase of a Rontgen Ray appar-

atus for the use of the Hospital in Stanley, and it is hoped that the Club will be able to present this to the Hospital as soon as the latter opens its doors to the public.

Considerable discussion has been evoked by the scheme, Sir, and it is probable that no so modest a proposal has, within recent times, had such heavy guns brought to bear upon it. Warmth of feeling has been generated, and much eloquence expended upon either side, with the result that our Branch of the Overseas Club, as well as the London Hospital has enjoyed a splendid and gratuitous advertisement, and we who are interested in the two organizations have reason to thank those who called the artillery into play.

I have no doubt, Sir, that your Magazine will contain an account of the Jumble Sale which brought our efforts to a close, and therefore I need not enlarge upon its great success, but possibly I may be pardoned if a certain sense of exultation is evident in my words concerning it. I am fain to believe that this success indicates that the members of the Overseas Club cordially and loyally backed up their President, and were determined that once having put their hand to the undertaking they never looked back.

To the Sub-committee which laboured so strenuously, I as Chairman, owe a debt of gratitude for its refusal to be daunted by the noise and inconvenience caused by the burning of so much powder, and also for their cheery optimism, which declined to entertain the possibility of failure.

To those outside our Club who freely subscribed to the fund our thanks are hereby extended, together with our congratulations at having joined with us in furthering such a good work. Their reward, like ours, will be in knowing that they have done something towards relieving some of the misery and suffering which exists in some parts of the Motherland.

Personally I am indebted to many for their kindly words and ready response; it has been my fortune to receive several letters which have more than compensated for a few ungracious remarks, and uncalled for and ungenerous opposition.

Yours faithfully,
W. C. GIRLING,
President Overseas Club.
(Falkland Is. Branch.)

THE Editor, in reply to the letter from "The Jackass Penguin", which he has published in this column, would like to acknowledge the information given him, with many thanks. He certainly was not aware of the sum sent for the S. A. War Fund, and considers that it was a grand step to take. Still, it is an extremely feeble argument to bring up, inasmuch as the S. A. War started in 1899—or

nearly 15 years ago : and during that time what have we done for the Mother Country besides the presentations of the 9 penguins to the Zoo, until the collection for the London Hospital was brought forward? The S. A. War is getting on now for a "generation" back.

THE "ORAVIA" DISASTER.

TO EDITOR, F. I. M. STANLEY.

Sir:--We should be glad if you will publish the enclosed in the Magazine for next month:--

STANLEY, DECEMBER 4TH, 1913.

The Manager, The Falkland Islands Co. Ltd.

Sir,--We, the undersigned, being those who manned the "red" boat on the occasion of the wreck of the "Oravia", desire to express our warm appreciation of the Company's practical recognition of our efforts. We realize that we owe this remuneration entirely to the generosity of the Directors; and we would take this opportunity of expressing the wish that the coming year may prove the most prosperous they have ever enjoyed.

Yours respectfully,

JOHN H. WILLIAMS JNR. L. GRANT.

E. WILSON, F. W. KIDDLE. JOHN ALDRIDGE.

CH. ENESTROM, & HOWARD H. BATCHELDER.

READY FOR AN INVASION.

REMARKABLE PLANS BY THE

LONDON HOSPITAL.

WHEN the "general idea" is handed out to the troops about to take part in manoeuvres in England, it usually contains phrases such as these:--

"The Red Force, moving on London"

"The Blue Force, based on London."

It occurs to few people--now that we have learned to "sleep quietly in our beds," so far as invasion is concerned--that this idea of an army lying outside London to defend it from a hostile force could ever be translated from manoeuvre hypothesis to actual fact (says the "Daily Express").

It would profit those who believe in the impossibility of invasion to make a round of the London Hospital. That institution, probably the best organised and equipped in England, is so well aware of the possibility that it has almost every detail of its plans thought out, in case it should be transformed one day into the chief military hospital of London, and confronted with the enormous casualty list of a death struggle outside the capital.

Within one week of the declaration of war

the London Hospital would be ready to receive from 2000 to 5000 varied "casualties" a day: provided, of course, that its food and supplies were guaranteed. The British casualties in the Spion Kop disaster of 1900 were 1733 out of an army of 20,000, in one week. The Russians lost in the seven days' slaughter at Shaho, in 1904, 42,645 killed and wounded out of 200,600 men, and the Japanese 20,300 out of 170,000 men.

AFTER THE BATTLE. It will therefore, be seen that, even if the entire expeditionary or Territorial Force were concerned in sanguinary battle outside London, the London Hospital could deal with practically all the cases which, for any reason were passed on to them by the Royal Army Medical Corps in the field.

It is a curious fact that the every-day experience of the hospital, so far as its casualty work is concerned, is exactly what would be needed after a severe engagement. The East End with its constant series of "run-overs," burns, and dock accidents--casualties come in at the rate of one every three minutes--provides just such cases as a battle would, and everything necessary for dealing with such cases--both in apparatus and experience--is always to be found there.

Take the luminous screen, before which little patients who have swallowed pennies, and boat-race favors, and so on, are stood. This screen, in certain cases such as these, takes "photographs" of one's inside, which are quite as serviceable as radiographs, and ever so much quicker and cheaper. This, as the secretary explained to an "Express" representative during a tour of the hospital, is just the appliance needed for locating bullets in a soldier's body.

The crushed limbs--"wheeler stepped into a rabbit-hole as the battery was galloping into action: gun and limber passed over Driver E--",--which the artillery would send in now and then, are reproduced every day by the motor-omnibuses and heavy vans of East London's highways. Even so delicate a matter as a steel splinter in the eye can be treated at once by the best possible device. It is a magnet of enormous power, worked with an electric switch.

Approach it with your bunch of keys in your hand, and they stand out on end, like your hair when you have been reading ghost stories on a winter's night. Bend down your face if you have been hit by a tiny frag-

ment of flying steel, and the particle has leapt out from your eye to the shining magnet before you have time to cry out at the momentary twinge of pain.

THE SPECIAL WARDS. Then there are the special suites, such as the ophthalmic—with their consulting-room, where the Harley-street men sit; their dark-room, examination-room, operating theatre, and anaesthetic-room: or the special Jewish wards, with the Mazuzah bearing the name of Jehovah on the doorpost, and last year's Pass-over cake hung over the door. All these are earmarked in the secretary's mind against that time when all the patients may come in dressed in khaki and the London Hospital may be the main hope of the R. A. M. C.

The anaesthetists—who buy their ether in the enormous quantities, considering its lightness, of five tons a time, and their chloroform (gradually being pushed out of service by the less dangerous substance) in lots of one ton—now administer sixty anaesthetics a day. The Secretary has ascertained that they are quite ready to do three times as much and could keep all the hospital's seventeen operating theatres working, if need arose, all day and all night, as one shift of surgeons took the place of another.

The tool-setter at present sets 350 instruments a week—for every one, even if it has been only used to cut a piece of gut, is set before it is used again. His total is made up as follow: Fifty razors, sixty pairs of scissors, two hundred scalpels, forty assorted instruments. The man in charge, given an assistant, could easily treble his work.

The same is true of the sterilising and antiseptic departments, where you will see assistants squeezing water into the filmy rubber gloves which the surgeons always use at operations. This is to make sure that they have not been pricked by a needle, for they hold at the London Hospital that a glove you cannot depend on is worse than no glove at all.

ALL DEPARTMENTS READY. Here are the tiny threads of gut for sewing up the wounds, all ready in their antiseptic fluid. Here are the strips of kangaroo tendon from the animal's tail, so strong that you could almost haul a train with them. This tendon will never break, and it has the advantage that after a year it dissolves, so that the

patient does not carry a foreign body in his inside for evermore. This department is ready for its three-fold wartime task. So is the drug-making department, full of quaint little machines that turn out lozenges of medicine by the million, all coloured differently, so that you can spot the arsenic if, by the shaking of a tray, it has hopped among the strychnines.

The hospital makes all its drugs and dressings, buying the original root and measuring it in balances so delicate that if you weigh a little piece of paper and then write your name on it in pen or ink the weight of your writing will weigh down the scale. Every where it is the same. The hospital might almost be expecting a war, so complete are the arrangements which the Secretary carries in his mind—complete even to the motor-omnibuses which are to be commandeered, the moment the War Office gives the word, to carry away all the civil patients who can safely be removed to other institutions, making room for the wounded.

Already the hospital has promised fifty nurses to go anywhere directly war breaks out. If it were wanted for the soldiers, the hospital—with its forty resident doctors, 400 students to do their bidding as they pass quickly round the array of wounded, and an army of dressers to assist, with its 750 nurses, and its business-like organising staff—would set an example of Red Cross work that would be the admiration of the world and the salvation of thousands "broke in our wars".

THE WORLD'S NEWS.

THE SUNDAY SCHOOL BANNER.

We wish to tender to Mrs. Thomas our greatest thanks for her great kindness in making and presenting the very handsome Banner for competition in the Sunday School. The Banner is of red silk edged with silver beading, and lettered in yellow silk ribbon, and has already proved a great incentive to all the children to be regular in their attendance.

To keep silver bright, place a lump of charcoal in the drawer in which the spoons and forks are kept. This will keep them bright for a long time.

GRIM DISCOVERY AT HILL COVE.

(CONTINUED).

and together with a party from Saunder's Island a thorough search was made in all directions for over a week, till at length all hope was abandoned of his ever being found.

And so at length, after 23 long years, the terrible tragedy has come to light.

J. F. SUMMERS.

STANLEY SPORTS. (CONTINUED).

Felton's team of camp men beating Mr. A. Hardy's team after a magnificent struggle.

A most enjoyable dance and highly successful concert fitly rounded off each day, and the general opinion is that the 1913 meeting was by far the best on record. A full account will be published in our next issue.—W.C.G.

SUNDAY SCHOOL PRIZE-GIVING and ENTERTAINMENT.

[By one who was there].

ON Saturday December 20th, there was held in the Parish Hall this more than usually interesting function which brought to a fitting conclusion the year's work in the Cathedral Sunday School. It was a pity that more parents and friends did not find themselves able to be present, for they not only deprived themselves of a decidedly entertaining evening, but failed to give that encouragement to the children, their teachers and Clergy which might have been expected.

The Programme was duly announced by Miss Iris Hardy, most effectively dressed as Mrs. Gamp, in a quaint, amusing and novel manner. After a few general items, the chief of which was a Sailors' Horn Pipe, most daintily and artistically danced by the Misses Stella and Hilda Wilson, M. Thomas, D. Rowlands and V. King, the prizes were given away by Mrs. Seymour, the marks having been announced by Rev. C. Mc. Donald Hobley. One could not but mark the satisfaction with which these prizes were received, or notice the fact that generally speaking those who gained rewards were those children who receive encouragement and help at home.

After three cheers had been given for Dean and Mrs. Seymour, a concerted item entitled "The Enchanted Draught Board" was presented by the children. The motif of the sketch was as follows:—Miss Lena Poppy and Len Bennett had been engaged in a game of draughts, in the midst of which the latter was called away to examine a bicycle. In his prolonged absence Miss Poppy fell asleep whilst reading a fairy tale: a dream came to her in which two fairy princesses assisted by two policemen played a complete game of draughts. This dream was most realistically brought to the notice of the audience by no less than 24 children dressed to represent white and red living draughtsmen, two bigger girls being the princesses and two older boys the policemen who removed the "pieces". It is no exaggeration to say that the whole performance was a revelation of what can be done with and for children and too much praise cannot be afforded to Mr. and Mrs. Hobley for their successful efforts, to Mrs. Rowlands, Mrs. Thomas, Mrs. Hardy and Miss Pearle Hardy, who undertook the making of the costumes, or to the children who entered into the spirit of the performance with their whole hearts, and shewed no little aptitude.

A feature of the evening was the presentation of the new Banner to Boys Class IV and their teacher, Miss Lily Rowlands. This Banner is earned by the Class having the best aggregate average attendance, and has just been made and presented by Mrs. Thomas. It is a very handsome affair, for which there will doubtless be keen competition from year to year.

To Mr. Hobley is due the credit for a very pleasant evening for children and grown-ups alike, and these remarks may fitly be closed with hearty congratulations to all connected with Cathedral Sunday School.

(Owing to lack of space the full list of Prizes, programme etc. will be given in our next issue.—ED. F. I. M.)

Cane chairs are most uncomfortable when they have become slack. By turning the chair bottom upwards and sponging the cane work with hot water and drying out of doors in the sun, the seat will become perfectly tight again.

SHIPPING NEWS.

ARRIVALS.

- Dec. 1. S. W. "Hormann I" from Sandefjord.
 5. S. W. s. "Palmer" & "Powel" from Monte Video.
 5. S. S. "Huanchaco" from Valparaiso.
 6. S. W. "Hormanna" from New Island. Pass :-Hon. W. A. Thompson
 8. S. W. "Foula" from West Falklands. Pas :-H.E. the Administrator.
 9. "Karina Kirsten" from Pebble Island.
 10. R. M. S. "Orissa" from Liverpool, Pass :-Mr. & Mrs, L. V. Oswald
 and family. Messrs. G. T. Dean, J. W. Dean, Conway and D.
 Biggs.
 18. S. W. "Shule" from Christiania.
 19. S. W. "Simla" from S. Georgia.
 23. R. M. S. "Orcoma" from Valparaiso. Pass :-Miss F. Hardy. Messrs.
 R. Carroll. H. Dettleff, G. Haroomal, & J. G. Gleadell.
 23. S. W. "Simla" from New Island.
 24. Schnr. "Gwendolin" from Port Howard etc.

DEPARTURES.

- Dec. 3. S. W. "Svendfoyn" for S. Shetlands.
 7. S. W. s. "Hormanna", "Hormann I., & "Ravn" for S. Shetland.
 8. S. "Haunchaco" for London.
 11. R. M. S. 'Orissa' for Callao. Pass :- Mr. & Miss Manns, Messrs,
 C. Riesco, E. Kelway & E. R. Gleadell.
 12. "Foula", on Mail Trip. Pass :- Messrs, G. & J. Kirwan, Conway.
 & Hunter & Mrs. May and family Mrs. Clarke and family.
 15. "Gwendolin", for West Falklands,
 20. S. W. "Simla", for New Island.
 20. S. W. "Shule", "Paal" and "Dove" for S. Orkneys.
 23. R. M. S. "Orcoma" for Liverpool. Pass :-Very Rev, the Dean of the
 F. I. Mrs. Seymour and daughter, and 9 Norwegian Sailors.
 27. S. W. "Simla", for New Island.

FALKLANDS' MUSEUM.

STATEMENT OF ACCOUNTS,

1912. To balance in hand	£72	17	1	By payments for			
Amount realized by sale of				work done for Museum	7	8	3
Pebbles, Shells, etc.		15	0	Caretaker's salary.	11	5	0
Payments by visitors.		15	9 10	Falkland Is. Co. a/c.		6	0
Museum contribution box.		5	0 0	Miscellaneous expenses		14	0
Donations received.		5	0 0	Balance in hand on			
				31 May. 1913.	79	8	8
	£99	1	11				
					£ 99	1	11

(SGD). M. CRAIGIE HALKETT.
 Hon. Secretary.

(SIGD). J. SOUTER.
 Hon. Treasurer.

S. MARY'S SCHOOL, STANLEY.

A most successful entertainment took place Saturday Dec; 13th, at the above School under the presidency of His Excellency the Administrator. The school-room was filled with an appreciative audience, and the stage had been prettily decorated. A pleasing feature lay in the fact that everything was done by the children, from the announcement of the different items by Violet King to the pianoforte interludes. The programme was a lengthy one, but very well executed, and the children showed few signs of weariness even at 10.30. p. m. It would be invidious to pick out any one item for special merit, as all were well performed, and showed that careful training had been given to the young ones who took part.

The Cantata—"Granny's Picnic" was very well given, and the principal characters all did well: items such as the Star Drill, Balloon Drill, etc. etc. gave great scope for the children, and were enthusiastically cheered. A specially noticeable feature was the manner in which everything was given by the children: it is evident that a very good tone pervades the school, and that all the children are an exceedingly happy lot of youngsters. The elocution was especially good, all the children speaking and singing their parts with great clearness, which reflects credit upon their Teachers. His Excellency the Administrator gave away the prizes at the Interval, and the fortunate winners are to be congratulated. A Sale of Work took place on Dec: 18th and 23rd, and the Stalls were full of dainty and useful articles. The total proceeds amounted to £100.

OFFERTORY RECEIPTS FOR DECEMBER.

Date.	£	s.	d.	Object.
Dec. 7th.	1.	8.	3.	Church Expenses.
„ 14th,	1.	18.	1.	„ „
„ 21st.	1.	7.	0.	„ „
„ 25th.	2.	2.	6.	Choir Fund.
„ 28th.	1.	4.	10.	Church Expenses.
	8.	0.	8.	

NOTICE.

Owing to the increased circulation of the
MAGAZINE,

on, and after Feb; 1st

the revised prices
will be as follows;

ONE WHOLE PAGE — OUTSIDE	
BACK COVER,	£1—1—0
INSIDE PAGE.	17—6
HALF PAGE.	10—0
QUARTER PAGE.	6—6

SHORT ADVERTISEMENTS.

ONE SHILLING A LINE, WITH A MINIMUM OF 2.6.

TERMS FOR QUARTER, HALF
YEAR, AND YEAR, BY
SPECIAL ARRANGEMENT.



THE EDITOR regrets to announce that owing to lack of space, the articles "Protestantism", Stanley in 2013, The Stanley Sports, etc have been held over till the next number.



Music




for All!

No doubt there are many parents who would like to have a Piano in their homes and hear their children play and sing and be merry. The great obstacle to many is lack of ready money to pay for an instrument, and then they console themselves by saying to their daughter, "My dear, Dada cannot afford to buy you a piano just yet, but perhaps next year he will be able to".

After this month Dada will not be able to tell his little girl that he cannot afford to buy one, because she will say to him, "Yes you can Dad. If you go to WILLIAM'S EMPORIUM and ask to buy a piano on the Easy Payment System you will not be refused."

All you have to do is this, pay half the value down and the rest in monthly instalments of £1-0-0 and the piano is yours.



The same favourable terms apply to GRAMOPHONES & PATHEPHONES. With the latter you have no needles to change, no bother at all. The permanent Sapphire does away with that nuisance.

A GOOD SELECTION OF RECORDS

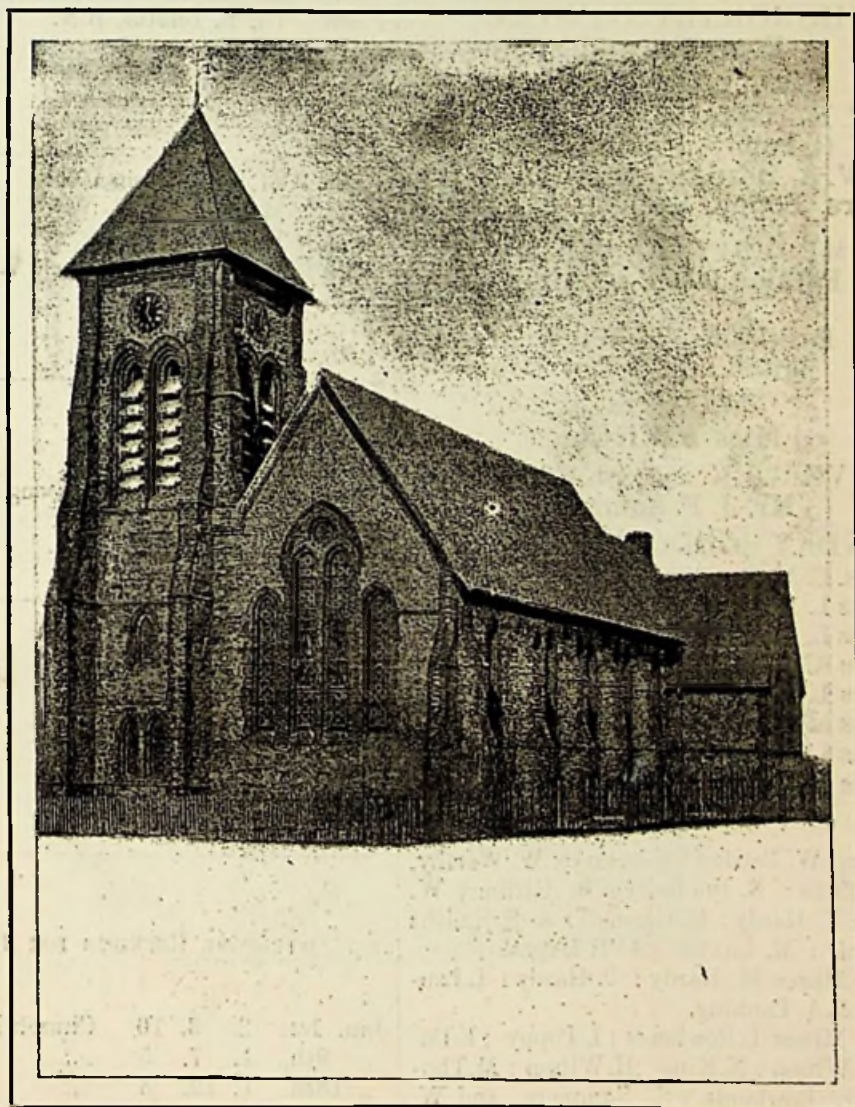
ALWAYS IN STOCK.

THE
Falkland Islands Magazine
AND
CHURCH PAPER

No. X. Vol. XXV.

FEBRUARY 1914.

PRICE FOURPENCE



CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL, PORT STANLEY. F.I.

BISHOP.

**Right Rev. Laurence Frederick
Devaynes Blair. D. D.**

DEAN.

Very Rev. Edward James Seymour.

ASSISTANT CATHEDRAL CHAPLAIN.

Rev. C. McDonald-Hobley.

ARCHDEACON OF STANLEY.

Ven: A.J. E. Harris-Rivett.

HONORARY CANONS.

Four Vacancies.

SELECT VESTRY

Mr. T. R. Daprato Churchwarden.

Mr. J. G. Poppy, Hon. Treasurer.

Mr W. A. Harding, Hon. Secretary.

Messrs. Poppy, Spencer & Riches.

CAMP REPRESENTATIVES.

East Falklands. A. L. Allan, Esq.,

Darwin Harbour.

West Falklands. W. Wickham Ber-

trand, Esq, Roy Cove,

ORGANIST.

Miss B. Kirwan

VERGER and SEXTON.

Mr. J. F. Summers.

SUNDAY SCHOOL TEACHERS.

MRS. C. McDONALD-HOBLEY.

MISS L. PEARCE.

MISS L. LANNING.

MISS A. LANNING.

MISS L. ROWLANDS.

MISS L. POPPY,

MISS L. DAVIS

MISS N. KING.

CHOIR.

**MESSRS. W. Parslow (Secretary), W. Worthy,
E. Griffiths: R. Bradbury: B. Girling; W.
Carey: E. Hardy: R. Gleadell: A. E. Smith:
L. Hardy: M. Luxton: & T. Daprato.**

**The Misses M. Hardy: P. Hardy: L. Lan-
ning: & A. Lanning.**

**The Misses L. Rowlands: L. Poppy; L. Da-
vis; S. Wilson: N. King: H. Wilson: M. Tho-
mas: D. Rowlands; S. Summers, and W
Davis.**

**Boys:—V. Atkins: S. Aldridge: L. Bennett
A. Mercer; K. Aldridge; E. Lanning; R. Dap-
rato; D. Fleuret: M. Campbell; M. Hardy; J.
Mercer; M. Campbell; B. Hardy; G. Lanning.**

February.

Moon First Qtr. 10h.33m.a.m.

10th Full moon, 5h.35m. p.m.

17th. Last Qtr. 9h.23m. a.m.

25th. New moon. 6h.2m. a.m.

3rd. Outward Mail R.M.S. "Oropesa"

17th. Homeward Mail R.M.S. "Orissa"

1st. S. 4th Sunday after Epiphany.

2nd. M. Purification of B.V.M.

3rd. Tu. S. Blasius, B.N.

4th. W. Evensong 7 p.m.

5th. Th. S. Agatha, V.M.

6th. F.

7th. S.

8th. S. Septuagesima.

9th. M.

10th. Tu.

11th. W. Evensong 7 p.m.

12th. Th.

13th. F.

14th. S. S. Valentine.

15th. S. Sexagesima.

16th. M.

17th. Tu.

18th. W. Evensong 7 p.m.

19th. Th.

20th. F.

21st. S.

22nd. S. Quinquagesima.

23rd. M.

24th. Tu. S. Matthias, A.M. Shrove Tues-

25th. W. Ash Wednesday. [day,

26th. Th.

27th. F.

28th. S.

OFFERTORY RECEIPTS FOR JANUARY.

Object.

Jan. 1st.	2.	3.	10	Church Expenses.
" 9th.	1.	7.	5	" "
" 18th.	1.	12.	3	" "
" 25th.	1.	0.	0	" "

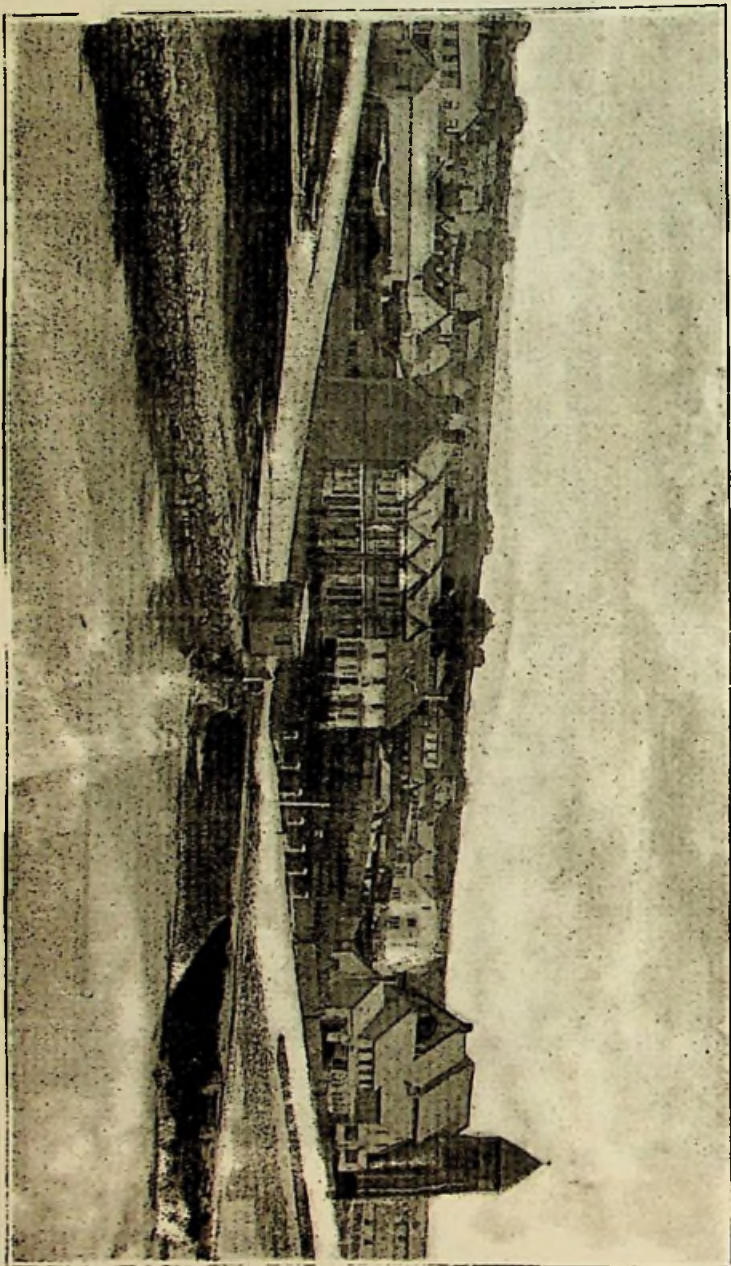
6. 3. 6



VIEW ON A TUSSAC ISLAND.

The above illustration shows the laborious work of cutting.

From a photograph taken by Mr. J. Luxton.



FRONT ROAD, STANLEY, LOOKING EAST.

From a photograph taken by Mr. J. Luxton.

THE Falkland Islands Magazine.

and

CHURCH PAPER.

No. 10. Vol. XXV.

FEBRUARY 1914.

NOTICES.

This Magazine is published monthly, and can be obtained from the Editor, the Deanery, Stanley, Falkland Islands. Subscription 4/- per annum, or by post 4/6 payable in advance.

All Matter for the Magazine must be sent in by the 10th. of each month. Communications should be written on one side of the paper only: and must be accompanied by the name and address of sender, not necessarily for publication. The Editor is not responsible for the opinions of correspondents.

CATHEDRAL SERVICES.

SUNDAY.

HOLY COMMUNION	...	...	8.0 a.m.
MATTINS AND SERMON	...	...	11.0 a.m.
HOLY COMMUNION (First Sunday in the Month)			12. noon.
CHILDREN'S SERVICE	...	...	2.30 p.m.
EVENSONG AND SERMON	...	...	7.0 p.m.

WEEKDAYS.

MATTINS	...	...	...	10.0 a.m.
EVENSONG (Wednesday)				7.0 p.m.
HOLY BAPTISMS on Sunday				at 3.30 p.m., and by arrangement.
CHURCHINGs,				before any service.

LENT 1914.

TIME seems to fly so fast that it appears almost impossible to realize that before the end of this month Lent will once again be upon us, but yet the preparation Sundays of (1) Septuagesima, (2). Sexagesima, and (3). Quinquagesima bring the solemn season before our notice. A well spent Lent means a happy Easter: a carelessly spent Lent that the Easter Joy is a mere name, and the Communion are apt to become a mere formality. How shall we in the Falklands make the best use of this coming Lent? It is no use making a general resolution to be good: there must be something definite--- *A Rule*,—to be kept, with the help of

God with earnest perseverance. The best soldiers are those who always submit to a Rule: the foremost athletes are likewise, so is every good and noble life. Let us divide our Rule into three heads:—(1) Prayer:—attend the great Service of Praise more often, and more regularly. Attend one or other of the Special Lenten Services. Attend Church at least twice on Sunday (when duties allow). Add five minutes to the usual time of Private Prayer, devote a little more time to Bible Reading. (2). Fasting:—Practice some *real* act of self denial, such as giving up some luxury, moderation in dress, etc. (3). Almsgiving. (Giving help to those who need it:—[A] Try to choose out some special case of sickness to visit:—or some soul who is lonely. [B], Try to do as many acts of kindness as possible. [C]. Devote a greater portion of your weekly earnings and pocket money to God.

Resolve to fight, this Lent, against your own special besetting sin, and resolve by God's help, to conquer it: Don't forget to pray against it daily. It is a very good idea to write down your Rule on paper, and pin it up in a prominent place in your bedroom, so that it is a constant reminder to you of your resolve, and the sight of it will often help you, when careless or indifferent thoughts come upon you—to keep it going. Should you need further help, then come and talk matters over with your Clergy—who are always ready and willing to assist you, if you will but ask. Finally, let us one and all put our backs into it and endeavour this Lent to try and stamp out the great besetting sins of Stanley as a whole, i. e. scandal and malice. Let us all try to give up these sins ourselves, if we have fallen into them,—and also quietly but firmly crush it out of others. Tale bearing, scandal, back-biting are matters which are neither becoming to a gentleman or lady (and every one may be that, for "Manners makyth man")—to a Britisher or to a Christian. We generally find in life that those who are the most ready to spread tales about

others are nearly always the worst culprits themselves: and also, if they will tell us of others, they will also spread reports about us, —generally untrue.

LOCAL NOTES.

ONCE again we have to thank Fr Migone for his great kindness in presenting the Church Funds with the proceeds of the Cinematograph on Dec: 22nd. He also gave free performances for the Children of Stanley on New Year's Day.

IN accordance with the custom, New Year's Day, and the two following ones were kept as a public holiday in Stanley: many availing themselves of the opportunity of spending a few days in the Camp.

TO the list of Stores etc. that are kindly stocking and selling the Magazines, must be added "Bleak House". In spite of the name, we hope the sale of the Magazines will be a hot one!

AS an inducement to Managers to sell our copies, we are making the following offer:— to the Store which sells the most magazines in the six months ending June 30th, we will insert A FULL PAGE ADVERTISEMENT FOR THREE MONTHS, FREE OF CHARGE.

WE were glad to welcome back to the Colony Mr. & Mrs. Souter, who arrived by the R. M. S. "Oropesa" on Jan: 7th.

By the same boat, Miss May Hardy left for Sandy Point. We hope that the change will do her good, and that she will return to Stanley quite strong and well again.

OUR heartiest congratulations to Mr. G.J. Felton, who has been elected a member of the Legislative Council of the Colony.

A LITTLE bird has told us that the question of a regular water supply for Stanley is now being seriously considered.

WE would direct our readers' attention to a notice headed "Stamps" in this issue. Here is a good chance of obtaining some of the native Kaffir work, in the way of ornaments,

trinkets, bangles etc free of charge.

WE HEAR that the new local Coasting Steamer S. S. "Wheatsheaf" which is to take the place of our dear old friend "Columbus" is to be renamed "The Falkland". She is due to arrive at Stanley under the charge of Captain Poole (late of R. M. S. "Oravia")—on Jan: 29th. May all good luck be with her.

IN the account of the Jubilee Sale (promoted by the O. S. Club) we inadvertently omitted the names of Mrs. Hastings and Miss A. Campbell from the list of the helpers: these ladies ought especially to have been mentioned, as it owing to their help that the tea-stall was such a great success. However, we trust they will forgive us for the omission.

WE were glad to extend a welcome to Mr. Smith, who arrived this last mail, and who is to take on the post of Government Printer.

MR. J. WALSH JNR. and Master T. Daprato have been elected to the vacant apprenticeships in the Marconi Station and Printing Office respectively.

A FEW more Subscribers have accepted the privilege of being on the Phone: these are Mrs. Dean, [No. 26] and Mrs. Bennett [No. 7] and the East Store [No. 13. A.]. Other numbers have been transferred. The Colonial Surgeon is now No. 12, and the Treasury No. 9.

IT is rumoured that Teal Inlet is soon to emerge from its isolation, for owing to the energy of the Manager, they soon hope to have the telephone fixed up, thus joining the Trunk line to Stanley.

THE Whaling Factory S. S. "Falkland" which was reported aground at Monte Video in the December issue, has become a total loss.

WE are glad to welcome back to the Falklands Mrs. Gibb, and Miss Constance Jones, who have come to make another stay in Stanley during the hot weather in the Argentine.

WE hear that the price of whale oil, which was formerly £17 per ton, has now risen to £24-0-0. So there is yet hope for the industry.

THE rumour that a Company is being promoted in Stanley to supply Electric light for the town, has still to be confirmed. We heard early last year that the total cost for an efficient plant for water supply and Electric Lighting, inclusive of labour etc, would only be £6000, so it seems strange why the idea has not been furthered. The price of paraffine in England last year was 6½d per gallon :--in Stanley it is 2/- : it is generally accepted that gas and electricity are both cheaper than oil to consume, therefore the question of lighting might well be thought out here.

THE S. S. "Columbus" is to be towed back to England by the "Neecho", at the conclusion of the Whaling Season : Captain Saanum is to take charge of the "Falkland" on her arrival, so will not be leaving the Islands in the former boat.

OWING to the inclement weather, the Picnic for the Sunday School Children belonging to the Tabernacle was postponed, but a happy day was spent in an "indoor" picnic on Jan : 15th which took place in the Schoolroom of the building.

MR. G. W. ROYLE left in the whaler for the West on Jan : 13th, and will be away for two or three months

MR. A. KIRWAN is now at Fox Bay, and has undertaken the duties of Deputy Post Master etc for the time being.

THE HIDDEN DAY.

Some Subscriptions are still due !

To encourage members to forward their subscriptions, and also take up another on behalf of some friend and relation at home, the Editor has written down two dates and hours (one for the East, & one for the West Islands) : these have been sealed in an envelope, and will be opened by the Magazine Secretary on March 2nd. Every subscriber who forward a subscription is asked to enclose upon a slip of paper the date and time which he considers the "Hidden Day" to be. To every successful competitor naming the date, the subscription will be returned in full, and a magazine will be sent free for a year. To every competitor naming not only the date but the time correctly, a special prize of 5/- will be awarded.

S. MARYS CINEMATAGRAPH.

WE wish to draw our readers attention to the notice in our Advertisement columns to the above, and earnestly commend the project to the hearty support of our readers. One can hardly realize the great difficulty under which the Society is run : owing to the excessive tariff on films into the Argentine, it has been found to be an impossibility to join a library there for the interchange of films. The consequence has been that every film has to be purchased direct from England, and when one estimates the fact that until very recently they cost about 4d per foot, the terrific expenditure entailed upon the work can be worked out. Not only does Fr. Migone, — the pioneer of the Cinemain Stanley —, deserve every support of the citizens of Stanley and Camp Visitors for the mere fact of his extreme pluck and perseverance amid many difficulties and obstacles, but the kindness which he has shown towards the Church & Tabernacle people in helping on their funds by means of entertainments should prove a great incentive to all their members to patronize the Show on every occasion possible. Few people know that the Church possesses one of the very latest patterns of a large cinematagraph, the machine the Bishop used during his Lecturing Tour in England but the reason it has not yet made it's public appearance in Stanley is due to the fact alone that we in the Church consider that the Pioneer should not have his plucky enterprise hindered in any way by a rival organization until at least, he has had ample reward for his labours.

THE GUILLOTINE.

We beg to acknowledge, with very many thanks, the following donations towards the Guillotine Cutting Machine for the Printing Office :--

Mr. L. Oswald	5	0
Mr. W. C. Girling	5	0
Miss Lewis Dean	5	0
Anon	5	0
Miss Bossingham	5	0
Mrs. Gibb	£1	1 0

This only leaves the balance of £3-4-0 to enable us to make the purchase. Will you help us by giving a shilling or so towards this very great necessity ?

THE STANLEY SPORTS.

AS already notified in the magazine these sports were held on December 26th and 27th, proving a huge success in every respect. There was a large attendance of the general public. His Excellency the Administrator exhibited a sustained interest throughout the two days; the entries were considerably in excess of previous occasions, and there was a spirit of true sportsmanship abroad which was most gratifying to observe. If the weather played us a shabby trick on the first day we consoled ourselves with the assurance that the rain was not a particularly cold rain, and that after all, it might easily have been worse. On the second day: however, full amends were made and brows were mopped very freely all the forenoon; if it turned cooler later on possibly we were saved from a heat stroke! Looking round the ground one could not but be struck by the fact that everyone appeared to be in a holiday mood, and most marked was the air of determination to have a really good time.

Before remarking upon the racing and foot events it may be well to devote a few words to the boat race and the cart and horse parade. The latter was a new item, and although the entries were few the standard was so high that an extra prize was awarded. Another year doubtless there will be more competition,—and we are sorry for the Judges! Of the boat race it is difficult to speak too highly for no less than seven crews rowed the whole course, and a most excellent display of endurance and watermanship resulted in a popular win for the "Cutternen" headed by Bob Bailey (Coxed by E. Dixon), Hughie Jones' boat being second and the Norwegian Whaler's boat third. Well might His Excellency say that of all sports he preferred the boat race, and his compliments to the crews were heartily endorsed by all who knew anything about a three mile pull. Passing now to the mounted events we single out for special mention Mr. Bert Skillings' horse "Yatto", which undoubtedly was the best looking animal on the field, and just a shade faster than Mr. Mc Gill's Manchado. The disappointment of the day was Mr. R. S. Felton's "Secret", which unfortunately went lame owing to a strained tendon, and one of the surprises was Mrs. J. G. Felton's "Mudlark", which ran very well and took the Murrell Plate and the Mount Wil-

liam Race. All the jockeys rode in colours, and this was a distinct improvement from the spectators' point of view,---and one which will be more appreciated as time goes on and they become more fully recognized and associated with the various owners. One was glad to notice that every crew in the boat race had donned colours; this shews how much the idea has caught on, and we trust that it is a practice which will be adhered to.

Of the foot events perhaps it will suffice to say that no records were established,--indeed we have no right to expect them on an unprepared grass track. Although C. Bender won the Mile and Walking Race comparatively easily from T. Hardy, many people were strongly impressed with the latter's style and will not be surprised to see the verdict reversed another year,--but this will take a bit of doing. One regretted that there were no entries for the Veteran's race or that for married Ladies,--possibly the prevailing fashion in skirts accounts for the latter. The greatest excitement of the day was in connection with the Tug-of-War, and the ebullitions of joy on the part of the visitors when after a titanic struggle Mr. Felton's team of "Campmen" were victorious over Mr. A. Hardy's Stanley team, was something to have seen and heard, but not to forget.

To round off the first day in a fitting manner the Committee had arranged a dance in the Parish Room, and this proved most enjoyable and popular. His Excellency was present, staying until after midnight, and dancing was maintained with gusto and vim until after 4. a.m. ! A Concert on Saturday night brought the meeting to a triumphant close, for an unusually good programme was provided, and a crowded house shewed its keen appreciation of the many good things presented. During an interval Mr. G. I. Turner read out the list of winners, and then Mr. R. S. Felton proposed a vote of thanks to His Excellency the Administrator for being present, and for the interest in the Sports which he had displayed. Captain Dickson, in reply, stated that although he had attended race meetings in every Continent he had never been present at one where a more sporting spirit, was evident and declared himself delighted with everything he had seen. Mr. Girling then called for a recognition of the work of all the Officials of the Association, drawing special attention to the untiring efforts of Mr. Townson and Mr. J. G.

(To be continued on page 7)

CATHEDRAL NOTES.

THE usual Watch Night Service took place in the Cathedral on New Year's Eve, and was followed by a celebration of the Holy Eucharist,--the first act of worship in the New Year, when many availed themselves of the opportunity of making their Communion.

THE Sunday School Treat, which was to have taken place on Jan. 8th, was unavoidably postponed owing to the weather.

WE have been glad to welcome some more men to the Choir, Messrs. W. Bartram and A. E. Smith, (the latter has lately come out from England), and Messrs. R. Bradbury, G. Kelway W. Carey, and R. Gleadall.

ON Friday, Jan. 8th, the Quarterly Service of the Mothers' Union took place at the cathedral at 3.30. In spite of the bad weather a good number were present, and the Address on "Mary, the pattern for womanhood", was given by the Rev. C. McDonald Hobley.

MRS. GIRLING has kindly undertaken to arrange the Altar flowers every week.

FOR the first time, as far as we know, printed Programmes will be issued for the Sports held at the Sunday School Picnic. This is generally acknowledged to be a great improvement, and is greatly appreciated.

THE Cathedral Sunday School has increased by 28 as regards the number of children, since Feb. 9th, 1913, in spite of some leaving to live in the Camp; and we have now the full staff of nine teachers.

THE large curtain which has been hung in front of the new vestry cupboard has been kindly made up by Miss Pearle Hardy.

IN response to an appeal made on Jan. 11th, Mrs. Gleadall, Mrs. Lynch, Mrs. Thomas and Mrs. Rowlands kindly undertook to make a cassock each by the following Sunday. Owing to their kindness we have now sufficient for all the men of the Choir.

THE Choir Picnic to Fairy Cove which was to have taken place on Jan. 24th, had to be postponed owing to the weather.

NOTICE.

ADVERTISEMENTS.

Owing to the increased circulation of the **MAGAZINE**, on, and after Feb; 1st the revised prices will be as follows;

ONE WHOLE PAGE — OUTSIDE	
BACK COVER,	£1—1—0
INSIDE PAGE.	17—6
HALF PAGE.	10—0
QUARTER PAGE.	6—6

SHORT ADVERTISEMENTS.

ONE SHILLING A LINE, WITH A MINIMUM OF 2.6.

TERMS FOR QUARTER, HALF YEAR, AND YEAR, BY SPECIAL ARRANGEMENT.

WHY DOES A WOMAN LOOK OLDER THAN A MAN?

Because she has generally got the difficult task of remembering the numerous relations and friends at times such as Birthdays, and Christmas, not to speak of Weddings; and the job nowadays is to find and select a suitable present or keepsake. Now we all know that however beautiful or costly presents may be, yet the pleasure derived from them is very short-lived, for at the end of a month most probably the gift has been all but forgotten. But why worry? Here is a grand solution to the difficulty; just send 4/6 only to this Office, together with the date on which you wish the Magazine to be sent, and we will forward this present for you, and you can rest assured that your kind gift will be appreciated for twelve months.

PROTESTANTISM,

HISTORICALLY the name belongs to those followers of the Monk Luther, who, in 1529, entered a formal protest against the Decree of the Diet of Spires, which annulled that of the Diet previously held in 1526. So used, the term has a definite meaning. When it was indiscriminately applied, it acquired all sorts of meanings. In the mouth of Archbishop Laud it distinguished Church people from Separatists, while they regarded him as a Papist. But it seems a most extraordinary thing that some Church people have clung to it, not observing that *the term does not even imply a belief in the Christian Religion*, for the Unitarians claim to be its best, if not its only exponents. "If there is such a thing therefore as the Protestant Religion, it is not to be identified with Christianity" (Reynolds). A Protestant means one who protests against what he thinks are errors: it doesn't say what he *does* believe in, or that he indeed believes in anything at all. As we have said, a Unitarian is one of the best exponents, but possibly an Atheist is even better, for we all know that he protests against everything in the shape of Religion. In a sense, Nonconformists are protestants, because they protest, by nonconforming, against the teaching of the Church. In a sense Church people are protestants, for we protest against sin and unbelief. But the word itself is not to be found in the Bible or Prayer-Book, or in any formal document of the Church of England. If we were living in the Middle Ages when the errors of those times were almost being allowed to be foisted into our faith, the term would have been a suitable one for the time being, but at the present day—what *does* it mean?—Truly, the example of the many prominent mediæval protestants is not one to be either followed or admired: and every-one who has studied Church History can easily see that, Cranmer, who, (Professor Lane states) "loved life more than Faith", recanted time after time in a vain endeavour to save his life. "No less than seven different documents were signed by Cranmer, each more galling and humiliating than their predecessors, until he had admitted himself to be everything that is vile". What a terrible legacy to be left by an

Archbishop to posterity! In the Drill Hall at Derby in 1902, the writer heard "Dr." John Clifford, when speaking about protestantism say "Oh for a Second Oliver Cromwell!"—What example did this Protestant bulwark leave?—In the first place he allowed his soldiery to pollute and desecrate the Houses of God everywhere, in the most blasphemous and outrageous manner. At St. Mary's, Harford West, he let fodder be placed upon the Lord's Table, and the soldiers' horses fed from it. At Hereford Cathedral, as soon as the organ began to play for service, they danced upon the tessellated pavement: afterwards they destroyed the windows, tore up the memorial brasses, and carried off the ornaments. At Winchester Cathedral, they broke open the doors while service was proceeding, and marched up the nave with colours flying and drums beating: the tombs were then rifled, the bones of the dead were used as missiles to break such windows as were too high for the halberds to reach. The Altar was removed to an ale-house yard and burnt: the soldiers put on the choir surplices and marched in mock procession through the City with banners, crosses and pictures, blowing the pipes they had torn from the organ. At Chichester Cathedral, amongst other desecrations they broke up the Chalice into bits for division of the spoil, and "marked the Bible in divers places with a black coal". At St. Asaph Cathedral, they fed calves at the Bishop's Throne, and removed the font to an inn to be used as a watering trough. At Lichfield Cathedral, amongst other terrible atrocities, they dressed up a calf in infant's clothes, and held a mock Baptism at the font. At Lambeth Palace, the tomb of Archbishop Parker was broken into—and his bones scattered about. Records of the terrible sufferings endured both by the Clergy and Laity during the Commonwealth are simply appalling in horror. The judgements of Heaven seemed to rest upon Cromwell, for not only were his latter years disturbed by mental anxiety, but at his death, his remains which were at first buried in Westminster Abbey, were soon afterwards disinterred and scattered outside.

One of the greatest effects of the Oxford Movement has been to instil into peoples' minds that the noblest virtue is charity, and so to-day, we recognize that though we cannot all think alike in matters of religion, yet

charity forbids us interfering with the worship of others. Not one of us, for instance, would attempt to desecrate a Bhuddist Temple or any other like place of worship, because we feel that in that dwelling, those devotees worship their god in their way, and the place has associations for them, even though it may be sad for us to see. So with the word "Protestant". We people in the Church say that if any one wishes to call himself a Protestant;—let him: It doesn't hurt us: they have possibly never had the privileges of instruction by their God-parents and others that we have had, in Church teaching and history. But, you may ask in conclusion,—“what are we to call ourselves?”—and the question is not hard to answer. If we belong (as we profess to in the Creeds), to the Holy Catholic Church,—then, of course, we are Catholics, :—English Catholics, not Roman Catholics,—nothing whatever to do with the Bishop of Rome, but belonging to the Old English Catholic Church, established in the Old Country most probably, in the first Century. This was, as we know for a certainty, fully organized with Bishops, Priests and Deacons in 315, (as some were present at the Council of Arles)—over 250 years before St. Augustine landed with his monks in Kent in 597. What a surprise he then had! Instead of the heathen he expected to see, he found (except in parts of Kent)—the English Catholic Church,—and the result was the first English Church Conference at Aust Cliffe in 603, where the English Bishops showed their independence of the Papal Supremacy,—though Catholics—by refusing to accept the demands as laid down by the Bishop of Rome.

THE SUNDAY SCHOOL PRIZE DISTRIBUTION.

The general account of the above was given in our last issue. The following was the Programme;—

- (1) Pianoforte Solo Lily Rowlands.
- (2) Recitation "A Quaker Maiden" Inez Pearce.
- (3) Sailors' Hornpipe,..... Stella & Hilda Wilson, M. Thomas, D. Rowlands, and V. King.
- (4) Pianoforte Solo,..... Stella Wilson.
- (5) Distribution of Prizes by Mrs. Seymour

(6) The Spectacular Fairy Play entitled

"The Enchanted Draught Board,"
The first time ever played in Stanley; written and produced by X.Y.Z.

Caste.

Mortals, Lena Poppy & Len. Bennett
Immortals.

The Fairy Princesses ... Nelly King & Sylvia Summers.

The Policemen Sydney Aldridge and Mark Campbell.

And twenty-four other children.

The following was the Prize List :—

Highest Possible Attendance, - 71

CLASS I. GIRLS. (1) Sylvia Summers. 71

(2) Lena Poppy :— 70

SPECIAL. Stella Wilson,— 69½

CLASS II. GIRLS, (1) Bella Summers, Agnes Lanning. 70

(2) Dorothy Rowlands
Ruth Davis

Florence Campbell 66

SPECIAL. Malvina Thomas.— 65½

CLASS III. GIRLS. [1] Violet Lanning, 71
Ethel Summers,

[2] Dorothy Riches, 68

CLASS IV. GIRLS. [1] Irene Atkins, 68

[2] Beatrice Davis, 66

CLASS I. BOYS. [1] Mark Luxton

CLASS II. BOYS. [1] Edward Lanning, 69

[2] Len. Bennett. 65½

CLASS III. BOYS. [1] Berner Saanum 69

[2] Leslie Davis. 68

SPECIAL. Mansell Hardy. 67½

CLASS IV. BOYS. [1] George Lanning.

Aubrey Summers. 71

[2] Reg. Aldridge. 65

ATTENDANCE.

CLASS PERCENTAGE.

BOYS IV. 88.2.

GIRLS I. 84.3.

GIRLS II. 83.4.

GIRLS, IV. 83.2.

GIRLS III. 79.3.

BOYS. II. 74.4

BOYS I. 72.2.

BANNER PRIZE.

BOYS. IV

Aubrey Summers. 100 o/o.

Reg. Aldridge. 98 o/o.

Maurice Evans. 95 o/o.

George Lanning.	100 o/o
Clarence Evans.	95 o/o
Svera Samum.	90 o/o
Willie Spencer.	78 o/o
Guy Halliday.	77 o/o
Cecil Bradbury.	75 o/o
Arthur Lanning.	100 o/o
Reg. Riches.	98 o/o
Ellis Peterson.	45 o/o

THE VOLUNTEERS.

An exceptionally interesting function took place on Saturday Jan; 11th, when a special Parade of the Volunteers took place at Government House, and the Colonial Auxiliary Forces Long Service Medal was presented to Col. Sergeant R. Aitken.

Owing to the short notice given there was not a large attendance of friends and visitors, but those who did manage to attend made up for the absentees by their enthusiasm. His Excellency the Administrator (Commander-in-Chief) made the presentation, and addressing the assembly said that he had hoped to be able to state that evening what the future of the Force was to be, but owing to the fact that one of the Mail Bags had been left behind at Liverpool, they would unavoidably have to wait for six more weeks. It was not very often the case, he continued, that one had to refuse Recruits, but here in Stanley, such had been the case; this was mainly due to the fact that they did not know what money would be available for the Corps. He congratulated Col. Sergt. Aitken upon his completing 21 years service in the force, and being the only Volunteer who has adhered to the Falkland Island Corps since its formation in 1892.

At the dismissal of the Corps in front of the Colonial Secretary's Office, cheers were given for the recipient of the Medal.

The weather kept fine, and many remarked upon the smartness of the Volunteers in general, both in drill and appearance.

ODDS AND ENDS.

WHEN does Stanley begin with an "S", and end with an "E"?—Think it out!

HEARD on the Front ;---Stranger looking towards Cape Pembroke Lighthouse---"Why

on earth does that light over there keep on bobbing up and down?" -Mutual Friend---"Why, that's the lighthouse! S.L.T.C.P.H.---"Well, who'd of thought it?---I thought it was one of those bally will-o'-the-wisps!"

And he had *not* been to the Sports Ball!

MR. GRANT of Winconsin says that he has proved by experiments that cows to whom music is played increase their milk supply by one third. Now, here lies a remedy for our local Dairy men. Bring your cows down to the Church Room for the next ball: and meanwhile, be sure and take a gramophone with you when you go to milk. If ordinary music will produce one third extra milk,---just imagine what a song or two by Billy Williams would effect!

How much food do you consume in a life time?--A Scientist has investigated this question, and states that the average life disposes of 54 tons of solid food, and 53 tons of liquid. We wonder what proportion mutton and tea would have in these parts?--So here is another problem to work out: How many sheep and how much tea does the average Falklander get through?

THIS last year, states the Board of Agriculture, was a record one for the landing of fish, the total value of the latter being £9,250,000. They did not even mention *our* local output!—How mean of them!

YOU may have heard of whist and sparrow drives, but have you tried fly drives? Not only does it produce great excitement and excellent exercise, but it proves most beneficial to the public at large. Sickness, disease and death are spread by flies more than by anything else, owing to the manner of it's feeding. One female will produce 506,250,000, other flies in one month, and as it only takes ten days for these to grow to maturity,--one can guess the results: therefore, prevent that fly!—nasty thing—!

THE two whalers "Palmer" and "Powel" arrived from Monte Video on Dec: 5th, and left Port Stanley on Jan: 10th. We have not heard, up till now, what the catch of whales in Stanley Harbour has been, but yet it must have been pretty good for them to forsake the South Shetlands and Orkneys for so long a time.

Aldridge. He thought that it would not be denied that since the inauguration of this annual meeting the type of horse in the Islands had considerably improved, or that a spirit of good-fellowship had been fostered which was much to be desired. After returning thanks Mr. Townson explained that owing to an unfortunate delay in England the prizes had not arrived in time to be given away that evening, and that it was proposed to arrange a Concert for next May under the auspices of the Sports Association, and to distribute the prizes at that function. With reference to the meeting just closing he felt gratified at the increased entries and that the two days had been so distinctly successful,---no growls, disputes or objections had occurred, and he commended the sporting spirit in which everyone had taken part.

Below will be found the programme, with the results:---

MOUNTED EVENTS.

MAIDEN PLATE, 600 yards.

Mr. Greenshield's Wonder	B. Skilling	1
Mr. Cameron's Eagle	D. Stewart	2
Mr. R. S. Felton's Gozinta	J. Perry	3

A very good race, and of the eight starters all were well up at the finish,---a capital commencement.

MAIDEN TROTting RACE, 2 miles.

Mr. Packe's	C. W. Lyse	1
Mr. A. Kiddle's Dorkins	G. Peck	2
Mrs. Robson's Grey Earl	T. Dettleff	3

A fairly comfortable win after some anxious moments, at the end of which Dorkins broke and had to turn. Six starters.

PONY RACE, 300 yards.

Mr. B. Sedgwick's Bill	D. Kiddle	1
Mr. H. Parrin's Agnes	H. Goss	2
Mr. S. Aldridge's Mare	A. Kiddle	3

Another excellent race, run and won in fine style.

SAN CARLOS PLATE 600 yards,

Mr. G. Robson's Sandy	J. Dettleff	1
Mr. B. Skilling's Star	Owner	dead heat
Mr. J. McGill's Little Manchado	W. Anderson	

The two latter dead heat.

A most exciting finish, Sandy just in front of the head-heaters, better matched horses it would be hard to find, and though we were sorry to see Mr. McGill's horses making a hobby of being second it was good to find Sandy's merits had not been over-estimated,

(N.B. we won 5/- here).

N.N.B. Not won by us or given to the F.I.M. Editor.)

VICTORIA CROSS RACE.

Mr. G. J. Felton's Trilby	B. Skilling	1
Mr. W. Aldridge's Fanny	H. Aldridge	2

Run in heats, the winners in the final being second in their respective heats. Much amusement was caused by the peculiarities of Fanny

WEST FALKLAND PLATE, 800 yards,

Mrs. Packe's Tosti	J. Perry	1
Mr. McGill's Little Manchado	W. Aldridge	2
Mr. Packe's Blucher	G. Peck	3

A hard race, rather unexpectedly won by Tosti with Mr. McGill's horse again second. Perry had his work cut out for him, and it was a battle of giants, both horses and jockeys being called upon for a special effort.

TROTting RACE, 2 miles.

Mrs S.J. Kirwan's Alex.	S. J. Kirwan	1
Mr. Packe's	W. Aldridge	2

Won with a bit in hand owing to steadiness of horse and rider, had the second horse not broken when approaching home the verdict would not have been gained so easily. Mr. Townson's Thora did not do as well as was expected, and possibly needs more experience in racing.

MURRELL PLATE, 500 yards.

Mrs. G. J. Felton's Mudlark	A. Henriksen	1
Mrs. Packe's Tommy	J. Perry	2

Five starters but only four completed the course as Mr. B. Girling's Sparrow ran off the straight. Mudlark's appearance pleased the critics, and his win was a popular one.

THE GOVERNOR'S CUP. 700 yards.

Mr. B. Skilling's Yatto	Owner	1
Mr. G. Robson's Sandy	J. Dettleff	2

This race naturally brings out the best horses, but unfortunately too few of them. Yatto had little difficulty in getting first past the post, and he was at once made favourite for the Salvador Cup.

BEAVER PLATE, 400 yards.

Mr. Packe's Belle	G. Peck	1
Mr. Packe's Racket	W. Aldridge	2

This is for horses of not more than four years, and a difficult one for the starters. It is questionable whether it is desirable to run horses at that age.

LADIES RACE, 440 yards.

Mr. J. Skilling's Yatto	Miss N. McLeod	1
Mr. B. Girling's Sparrow	Miss Aitken	2

Won by a length and a half, but Sparrow was giving the crack a bit of a fright towards the finish. Both jockeys rode very well.

MOUNT WILLIAM RACE. 300 yards.

Mrs. G. J. Felton's Mudlark	A. Henriksen	1
-----------------------------	--------------	---

Mrs. Packe's Rooster J. Muise 2
Mr. B. Girling's Sparrow, W. Anderson 3
This very short race so frequently goes to the horse that gets away best and Mudlark shewed his capacity for doing this. The nine starters could have been covered by a sheet (had it been large enough) at the finish, and there was very little to choose between the first three.

STANLEY CUP, 500 yards. Owners up.
Mr. H. W. Townson's Billy Owner 1
Mr. W. Summer's Jacky Owner 2
Mr. J. Dettleff's Owner 3
A most popular win for our Hon. Secretary who perhaps little expected to take such a prominent place. Mr. A. Pitaluga most sportingly was a competitor, but his weight was too much for his mount.

FITZROY PLATE, 500 yards.
Mr. Packe's Sultan J. Perry 1
Mrs. Robson's The Whip J. Dettleff 2
Mr. Packe's G. Peck 3
Another colt's race, and the prominence of the Fitzroy Station Horses augers well for their chances in future years.

LADIES TROTting RACE. 1 mile.
Mrs. S. J. Kirwan's Alex Miss M. McLeod 1
Mr. Packe's Miss J. Bender 2
It appears to make no difference to Mrs. Kirwan's horse what the distance may be, or who is riding, he evidently thinks his place is first and there he generally is.

MALVINAS PLATE, 800 yards.
Mr. Packe's Pranks J. Perry 1
Mr. B. Girling's Sparrow W. Anderson 2
One of the best races of the day: something in the nature of a match between the first and second horses, of whom Pranks was just the better.

CONSOLATION RACE.
Mr. Tim Robson's Flamenge J. Dettleff 1
Mr. D. Watson's Mac W. Aldridge 2
Mr. Cameron's Eagle D. Stewart 3

SALVADOR CUP, 800 yards.
Mr. B. Skilling's Yatto G. Peck
Mr. McGill's Manchado W. Anderson
Mr. G. Robson's Sandy J. Dettleff 3
The meeting of the Champions, resulting in a dead heat. The run off was as nearly as possible a repetition thereof, but the Judges were just able to give Yatto the verdict-but only by inches. A most sporting affair and a fitting finish to a capital day's sport.

DECEMBER 27th.

BOAT RACE.

1st. R. Bailey's boat

2nd. H. Jones' boat
3rd. Capt. Carlsen's boat

CART & HORSE PARADE.

1st. Mr. Williams's cart & horse
2nd. Mr. McGill's
3rd. The F. I. Co, Ltd. ,, ,,

FOOT EVENTS.

100 yards Race, Boys under 16.

1st. Leslie Hardy
2nd. Stanley Pitaluga
3rd. Donald Kiddle

Mile Race.

1st. Chris Bender
2nd. T. Hardy
3rd. H. Barnes

Putting the Shot.

1st. G. J. Felton
2nd. A. Felton

Sack Race.

1st. Arthur Fleuret
2nd. Bertie Sedgwick

100 yards Race.

1st. B. Girling
2nd. W. Aldridge
3rd. T. Hardy

Boot Race.

1st. H. Clifton
2nd. Chas. Gleadell

Three-legged Race.

1st. A. Felton & J. McKay
2nd. T. Hardy & W. Aldridge
3rd. G. Peck & C. Gleadell

Walking Race, 2 miles.

1st. Chris Bender
2nd. T. Hardy
3rd. S. Summers

Long Jump.

1st. R. S. Felton
2nd. W. Aldridge
3rd. B. Girling

100 Yards Race. For Ladies under 18.

1st. Emma Aldridge
2nd. Ivy Barnes
3rd. Hilda Barnes

Obstacle Race.

1st. W. McGill
2nd. John Goss
3rd. Bertie Fleuret

High Jump.

1st. R. S. Felton
2nd. G. W. Royle
3rd. F. Howatt

100 Yards Race. For Girls under ten.

1st. Lily McGill
2nd. Florence Jones
3rd. Molly Davis

A Guillotine Wanted

WE ARE

NOT

FEELING BLOOD-THIRSTY,

but

WE DO WANT SO VERY BADLY

A GUILLOTINE CUTTING MACHINE, FOR THE PRINTING OFFICE.

The cost of which is only

£5. 10. 0.

WOULD SOME KIND FRIEND MAKE THIS

Presentation ?

IT WOULD BE

A LIFE LONG MEMORIAL

TO

THE KIND DONOR.

All Donations, however, will be most
gratefully received and acknowledged by
The Editor or Secretary.

CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL, MUSIC SCHEME FOR FEBRUARY 1914.

**	4th Sunday after Epiphany.	Septuagesima Sunday.	Sexagesima Sunday.	Quingua- gesima Sunday.	
TE DEUM.					
	Mauder in G.	Smart, 21st.	Mauder in B.	No. 3.	
JUBILATE.	"	Anon, 22nd.	"	Hayes.	
KYRIE.	Marbecke.				
HYMNS.	177, 76, 79.	83, 180, 169.	282, 630, 263.	291 107, 176.	
EVENSONG.					
HYMN.	611	172.	290.	260.	
MAGNIFICAT	8th Tone.	Tours in F.	Trent, 7th.	Tours in F.	
NUNC DIMITTIS.	7th Tone.	"	Old Melody, 19th.	"	
HYMNS.	477, 455, 450	184, 210, 633.	197, 270, 634.	238. 193. 274.	

100 Yards Race. For Boys under ten.

- 1st. J. Browning
- 2nd. Ernest Gleadell
- 3rd. R. Campbell

Quarter mile Race.

- 1st. Walter Summers
- 2nd. L. Barnes
- 3rd. R. Clifton

Throwing the Hammer.

- 1st. J. Grierson
- 2nd. G. J. Felton

Three-legged Race for boys under 10.

- 1st. Hardy & Luxton
- 2nd. Sedgwick & Fleuret
- 3rd. Buse and Ballharry

Tug of War.

Mr. R. S. Felton's team beat Mr. A. Hardy's Team.

THE S. S. C. CORNER.

BEFORE the end of this month, the Class will have commenced it's new Session, so we do ask *everyone* to do their level best to make 1914 a record.

THE handsome Football Shield, which has been kindly presented by the Directors of the Falkland Island Company for competition in the League, has arrived, and has been very much admired. It is of massive polished Oak with a relief bronze centre which is surrounded by twelve hall-marked silver shields. At a meeting held on Jan. 15th, a very hearty vote of thanks was passed to the kind Donors, and the Secretary was instructed to write a letter to that effect. We would like to once again express our gratitude to the givers, and sincerely trust that the Class Members will show their appreciation of the handsome presentation and strive their utmost to make the League a great success.

A PRACTICE at football was held on Jan. 17th, when a good game took place.

THE Gymnasium was reopened on Thursday, Jan. 22nd, with a view to getting together a squad to meet the "Glasgow" on their visit here.

A SOVEREIGN A SHIRT.

During an appeal made recently in Rochester, N.Y., for 100,000 dollars on behalf of the Y.M.C.A., a cheque for 2000 dollars was sent in by a local laundry written upon a

white dress shirt. Now why should this spirit of ingenuity be confined to America? Surely there must be some likeminded brains in the Falklands. So we ask our Readers to send in their subscriptions during the next two months in a "Fancy Cheque" method. To the reader who sends either a cheque or an I. O. U. in the most novel method, we will not only return his subscription and send him a Magazine free for a year, but will award a further prize of 5/6--making in all 10/-. Here is a chance of sending every month a substantial gift free of charge to some friend or relation at home! For the help of competitors we might give a suggestion or two:---a cheque written upon a handkerchief: or on an egg: a china plate: or a piece of smoked glass---ete, ete, ete.

Who is going to send in the most novel idea? All cheques will become the property of the Magazine, and the closing date is April 1st 1914. The Editor's decision is final.

BIRTHS.

FINLAYSON. Tranquilidad, Nov. 29th, the wife of R. Finlayson, of a son.

DIXON. Stanley, Dec. 17th, the wife of W. B. Dixon, of a son.

SCOTT. Egg Harbour, Dec. 25th, the wife of F. Scott, of a daughter.

HOWATT. Stanley, Jan. 2nd, the wife of F. Howatt, of a son.

EVANS. At Stanley, Jan. 20th, the wife of John Evans of a son.

FELL. At Stanley, Jan. 18th, the wife of John Fell, of a daughter.

DICKSON. Port Stephens, Dec. 18th, the wife of John Dickson, of a daughter.

BAPTISMS.

PEDERSON. Dec. 31st, William Walter Pederson.

NEILSON. Jan. 9th, Walter Axel Neilson.

SAANUM, Jan. 18th, Beatrice Solrig Saanum.

MARRIAGES.

PITALUGA-HANSEN. Jan. 7th, at the Cathedral, by the Rev. C. McDonald Hobley, Alexander Pitaluga and Eva Amelia Hansen.

DEATHS.

SARNEY. Jan. 30th, Violet Sarney, age 15.

MR. & MRS. J. Davis wish to thank all those who so kindly, in many ways expressed their sympathy during the illness of their baby, and for the wreaths and flowers sent for her funeral.

SHIPPING NEWS.

ARRIVALS.

- Jan. 7. R. M. S. "Oropesa", from Liverpool, Pass :- Mr. & Mrs. Souter. Mr. & Mrs. W. Wilkie, Mr. A. E. Smith, Miss C. Jones, Miss H. Orriere.
 „ Messrs. W. Earle, J. M. Patron, & J. Roy.
 8. S. W. "Foula", from West Falklands. Pass. :-Mr. & Mrs. J. W. Brown.
 10. S. S. "Polynesia", from Norway.
 11. Schr. "Gwendolin", from North Arm.
 13. Schr. "Antartica", from Buenos Aires.
 16. Sch. "Gwendolin", from Port Louis and Johnson's Harbour.
 „ 18. S. W. "Simla", from New Island.
 „ 20. R. M. S. "Orissa", from Callao. Pass. Mr. & Mrs. Curtze & child, Mrs. Mayhew & infant, Mrs. Brown & infant, & Mr. E. Buckley.
 „ 23. S. S. "Corcovado" from Valparaiso.
 „ 23. Schr. "Gwendolin", from North Arm.
 „ 26. Schr. "Antartica", from Hill Cove.

DEPARTURES.

- Jan. 7. Schr. "Karina Kirsten", for Pebble Island.
 R. M. S. "Oropesa", for Callao. Pass. :-Mr. & Mrs. A. Pitaluga, Jr.
 Miss M. Hardy, Miss A. Bender, Messrs. R. Carroll & G. Haroomal.
 „ 8. Schr. "Gwendolin" for North Arm.
 „ 9. S. W. "Foula", for West Falklands. Pass. :-Messrs. G. W. Royle and
 „ 10. S. S. "Polynesia" S. Ws. "Palmer" & Powell" for S. Orkneys. [J. Roy
 „ 13. Schr. "Gwendolin", for Port Louis.
 „ 16. Schr. "Antartica", for Hill Cove and Carcass Island.
 „ 19. Schr. "Gwendolin" for North Arm
 „ 19 S. W. "Semla", for New Island & Beaver Island.
 „ 20. R. M. S. "Orissa", for Liverpool. Pass. :-Messrs. . Patron, M. Biggs,
 D. Grant, F. Cherry, & F. Gaaserud.
 „ 26. S. S. "Corcovado", for London.
 „ 28. Schr. "Antartica", for Salvador Waters.
 „ 29. Schr. "Gwendolin", for Bleaker Island & North Arm. Pass. :-Mr. and
 Mrs. A. F. Cobb, Mrs. Luchtenborg, Mrs. Pederson, and Miss Helders,

THE STANLEY SPORTS -

CORRECTION

The Governor's Cup.	
Mr. Skillings - Yatto.	1.
Mr. McGill's - Manchado.	2.
Mr. Robson's - Sandy.	3.

THE HIDDEN DAY.

THE HIDDEN DAY will be taken from the month of February only.

SALE BY AUCTION.

Two pieces of Town land in very central position of the Town of Stanley will be offered for Sale by Public Auction on March 28th, 1914, at 2 p.m. By order of Mr. H. E. Bennett, Trustee of Stanley Benefit Club.

LOT 1.

1/8 Acre of Town land, bounded on the East by Villiers Street, 210 links
On the West, by portion of lot 1. Section B. 210 links
On the North, by John Street, 60 links.
On the South, by Drury Street, 60 links
Upset price £110

Lot 2

1/8 Acre of Town Land bounded on the East by portion of lot 1. Sec. B. 210 links.
On the West by lot 2. now in occupation of W. J. Grierson 210 links.
On the North by John Street 60 links.
On the South by Drury Street 60 links.
Upset Price £100.

V. A. H. BIGGS.
SECRETARY.
STANLEY BENEFIT CLUB

FOR SALE. One House, six Rooms, 15 acres of land, four big sheds.
Price £600. Apply to W. C. MC'DAID, Stanley.

STAMPS. Would any Reader who has any used Falkland Stamps to exchange etc. communicate with Mr. E. F. Grennam, P.O. Box 5992, Johannesburg, South Africa. Mr. Grennam will be pleased to send in exchange for them Stamps of South Africa, books of Views, or trinkets and articles of Kaffir manufacture.

STANLEY BENEFIT CLUB.

NOTICE:---Members are requested to take warning that in future the Committee will adhere very strictly to Rule 21.

V. A. H. BIGGS,
Secretary.

FOR SALE. One Piano, in good condition at moderate price, also Gents Bicycle in good condition. Apply to M. WADE, PORT STANLEY.

**SAINT MARY'S
CINEMATOGRAPH SOCIETY.**

PROGRAMME OF SHOWS

WHICH THE SOCIETY HOPE TO GIVE DURING 1914.

PUBLIC SHOWS.

Every Saturday at 8. P. M. Entrance 1/.
CHILDREN UNDER 14 NOT ADMITTED,

CHILDRENS SPECIAL SHOW

**Every Friday at 6.30. Entrance fee,
Children 6d. Adults 1s.**

CHILDRENS' EDUCATIONAL SHOWS.

Every last Friday of the month at 6. 30. p. m.

Children Free Adults 2/-.

In spite of being far from having paid the expenses incurred in the installation of the Cinematograph, the admission fees have been reduced in order to make these shows more acceptable to the general Public. New films will be produced every Saturday if possible, which will entirely depend on the favours accorded to the enterprise.

Saint Mary's Cinematograph Society is not a money making business, consequently all profit, if any, will be given back to those who patronise, in the way of a cheaper and better amusement.

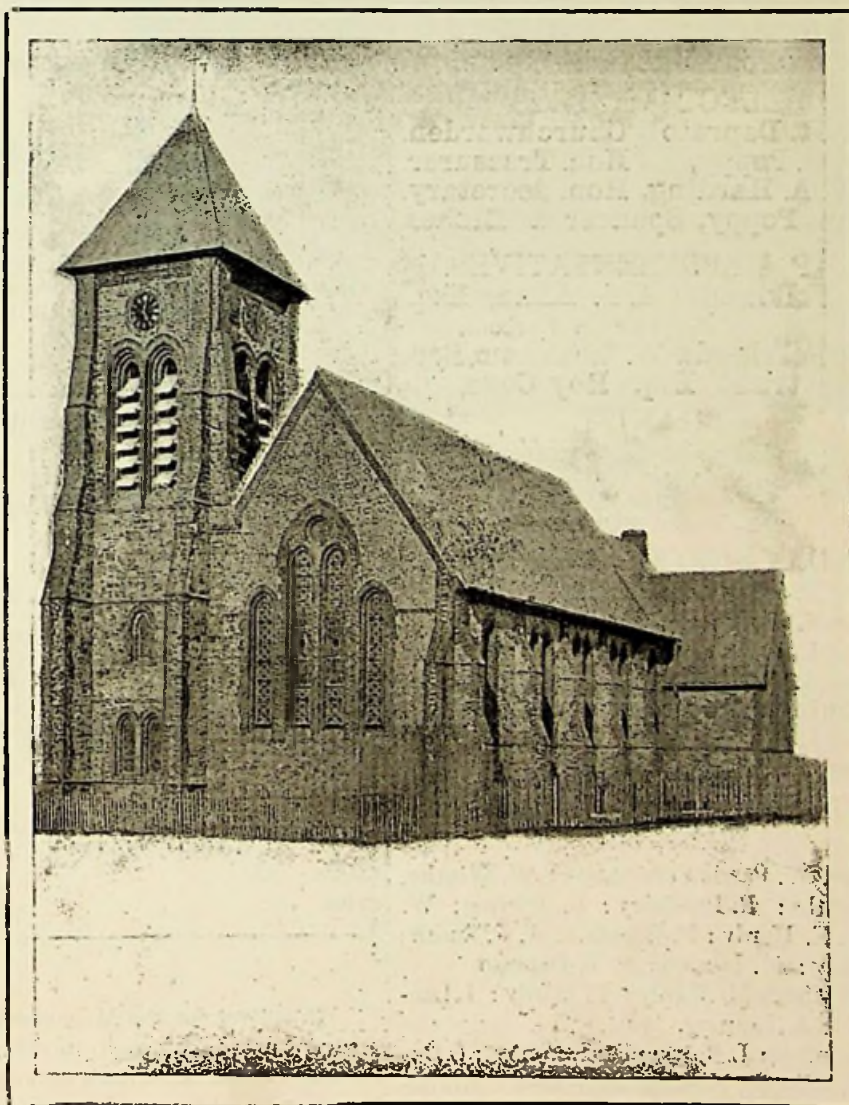
The new scheme therefore entirely depends on the help given by the public in general.

THE
Falkland Islands Magazine
AND
CHURCH PAPER

No. XI, Vol. XXV.

MARCH 1914.

PRICE FOURPENCE



CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL, PORT STANLEY. F.I.

BISHOP

Right Rev. Laurence Frederick
Devaynes Blair. D. D.

DEAN.

Very Rev. Edward James Seymour.

**ASSISTANT CATHEDRAL
CHAPLAIN**

Rev. C. McDonald-Hobley

ARCHDEACON OF STANLEY.

Ven: A. J. E. Harris-Rivett.

HONORARY CANONS.

Four Vacancies.

SELECT VESTRY

Mr. T. R. Daprato Churchwarden.

Mr. J. G. Poppy, Hon. Treasurer.

Mr. W. A. Harding, Hon. Secretary.

Messrs. Poppy, Spencer & Riches.

CAMP REPRESENTATIVES.

East Falklands. A. L. Allan, Esq.

Darwin Harbour.

West Falklands. W. Wickham Ber-

trand, Esq. Roy Cove,

ORGANIST.

Miss B. Kirwan

VERBETTERMENT SECTION.

Mr. J. F. Summers.

SUNDAY SCHOOL TEACHERS.

MRS. C. McDONALD-HOBLEY.

MISS E. PEARCE.

MISS L. LANNING.

MISS A. LANNING.

MISS L. ROWLANDS.

MISS L. POPPY,

MISS L. DAVIS

MISS N. KING.

CHOIR.

MESSRS. W. Parslow (Secretary), W. Worthy,

S. Griffiths: R. Bradbury: B. Girling; W.

Carey: E. Hardy: R. Gleadell: A. E. Smith:

L. Hardy: M. Luxton: & T. Daprato.

The Misses M. Hardy: P. Hardy: L. Lan-

ning: & A. Lanning.
The Misses L. Rowlands: L. Poppy: L. Da-
vis: S. Wilson: N. King: H. Wilson: M. Tho-
mas: D. Rowlands: S. Summers, and W
Davis.

Boys:—V. Atkins: S. Aldridge: L. Bennett
A. Mercer: K. Aldridge: E. Lanning: R. Dap-
rato: D. Fleuret: M. Campbell: M. Hardy: J.
Mercer: M. Campbell: B. Hardy: G. Lanning.

March.

Moon First Qtr. 5th. 3.9 m

Full moon 12th. 4.19 m.

Last Qtr. 18th. 7.39 aft.

New moon. 26th. 6.9 aft

4th. Outward Mail R.M.S. "Oriana"

18th. Homeward Mail R.M.S. "Oronsa"

1st. S. 1st. Sunday in Lent S. David, Abp.

2nd. M. S. Chad, B.

3rd. Tu.

4th. W. Ember Day. Evensong 7 p.m.

5th. Th.

6th. F. Ember Day

7th. S. Ember Day S. Perpetua, M

8th. S. 2nd. Sunday in Lent

9th. M.

10th. Tu.

11th. W. Evensong 7 p.m.

12th. Th. S. Gregory, B. C.

13th. F.

14th. S.

15th. S. 3rd. Sunday in Lent

16th. M.

17th. Tu.

18th. W. S. Edward K.M. Evensong 7 p.m.

19th. Th.

20th. F.

21st. S. S. Benedict, Ab.

22nd. S. 4th. Sunday in Lent

23rd. M.

24th. Tu. Vigil

25th. W. Annunc. of B.V.M. Evensong 7

26th. Th. [p.m.]

27th. F.

28th. S.

29th. S. Passion Sunday

30th. M.

31st. Tu.

All Matter for the Magazine must be sent
in by the 10th. of each month. Communi-
cations should be written on one side of the
paper only; and must be accompanied by the
name and address of sender, not necessarily
for publication. The Editor is not responsible
for the opinions of correspondents.



THE "FOOTLIGHTS CLUB" FANCY DRESS BALL

This Photograph, which was taken by Mr.R.Dettleff, is, we believe, the first Flashlight Photograph of a Dance ever taken in Port Stanley.

THE
Falkland Islands Magazine

and

CHURCH PAPER.

No. II. Vol. XXV.

MARCH 1914

NOTICES.

This Magazine is published monthly, and can be obtained from the Editor, the Deanery Port Stanley, Falkland Islands. Subscription 4/- per annum, or by post 4/6, payable in advance.

Advertisements (subject to approval) are inserted at the following rates :-

Short Notices. 6d. per line with a minimum of 2/6.

Trade Notices or Repeat orders, by arrangement.

CATHEDRAL SERVICES.

SUNDAY.

HOLY COMMUNION	...	8. 0 a.m.
MATTINS AND SERMON	...	11. 0 a.m.
HOLY COMMUNION (First Sunday		
in the Month)	12. noon.	
CHILDREN'S SERVICE	...	2. 30 p.m.
EVENSONG AND SERMON	...	7. 0 p.m.

WEEKDAYS.

MATTINS	...	10. 0 a. m.
EVENSONG (Wednesday)		7. 0 p. m.
HOLY BAPTISMS on Sunday	at 3. 30 p. m.	
and by arrangement.		
CHURCHINGS, before any service.		

A CALL TO DUTY

The Call that rang out all over the British Empire when in 1899, war was declared in South Africa, was nobly responded to with a glad and willing hearts by all kinds of people, - rich and poor, men and women. They

were wanted, and they were ready: sacrifice upon sacrifice was made that the call to duty might not be passed unheeded, and that the Motherland might not be in need of any Today, the call to duty has come from God to, you, dear reader, - to take up again for Him especially at this season. Lent in the Falklands is apt to become disregarded: the Devil joys over this: the world laughs at Church people who are only Church people by name: the world loves to see them neglect their Church Services; revels, when they slack their communions, and mocks at them behind their backs. Now what we are going to do the Lent, dear reader? will you endeavour, with the help of God, to come nearer to Him in His Church? - to be more regular? - to make your Communion more frequently? - to live the life of the Master rather than that of the world? God *knows* you want to in your hearts, He wishes you simply to be brave - and say "I will", and then He will send His Holy Spirit to strengthen you, and so the call to duty which now comes to you will not pass unheeded. God bless and help you.

SERVICES DURING LENT.

Mattins Daily	10 a. m.
Litany on Friday's	10. 15 a. m.
Wednesday Evensong (Sung)	5 p. m.
Intercessions and Sermon	7. p. m.
Friday Evensong and Intercessions	5. p. m.
Addresses will be given on Sunday evenings during Lent on the Prodigal Son.	



The Cathedral Sunday School Fancy Dress Ball.

Some of the dancers.

From a photograph taken by Mr. R. Dettleff.

**GREAT DEMAND FOR DOCTORS.
VALUABLE APPOINTMENTS GOING BEGGING.**

The popular supposition that medicine is an overcrowded profession is being exploded. The real truth is that there is an extraordinary shortage of doctors at the present moment, and men cannot be found willing to accept public appointments. || / | . . .

So serious has the question become that at the opening of the next parliamentary session a demand will be pressed for the appointment of a departmental committee or a Royal commission to inquire into the whole question of the registration of the medical service of the country.

Appointments which a little over a year ago would have brought fifty applicants, have been advertised for six or eight months in the medical journals without bringing a single reply, in spite of the fact that the salaries have been increased by 100 per cent.

Dr. Cox, the medical secretary of the British Medical Association, stated yesterday that he ascribed the shortage to the enormous

increase of work thrown on the general practitioner by the Insurance Act.

For merely young men were only too willing to accept positions at salaries ranging up to £300 a year. Now, however, the demand for assistants is so great that the remuneration greatly exceeds the sums paid by local bodies.

Large numbers of general practitioners have benefited greatly by the panel system, and in many cases incomes have been doubled. Doctors who may have received half a crown a year for attending club patients, now receive seven shillings. Fees for assistants and "locums" have been doubled, and practices have greatly appreciated in value.

The doctor, who a little over a year ago, sold his practice in Scotland, stated yesterday that he simply put up his plate in South London, did not pay a penny for a practice and is now earning over £1,000 a year, irrespective of the salaries of two assistants.

From "THE DAILY EXPRESS", December 3rd. 1913.

ADVERTISED GOODS ARE THE BEST GOODS.

WHY ?

Because a tradesman will not advertise a bad or inferior article. He does not want a customer to patronise him once only, but regularly. To accomplish this his goods must be the best at the price, and he knows it. Look at the Chicken Run for an illustration of this you hear that old fat hen cackling after she has laid an egg. The hen is one of the greatest advertisers in the world, for every time she lays an egg she advertises it, and it's a good egg. No hen ever laid a bad one!

Advertise the goods if you wish to gain the confidence and support of the Public. People in the Falklands largely deal from home. Why should they? Many things can now be bought equally as cheap in Stanley, but they don't know it. The Magazine is the ONLY Newspaper published in the Islands, and it reaches almost every home: the circulation is 500 so that if even only two people read the one copy your wares would be known to

A THOUSAND PEOPLE!

CATHEDRAL NOTES.

WE WERE GLAD TO RECEIVE this last mail the consignment of hats and caps for the Choristers. The Girls' hats are of the customary High School shape with a red silk band and Cathedral Crest, while the boys have the dark blue crested caps. They are a very great improvement.

THE CHILDRENS' CLUB was opened on Monday, Feb. 9th., and after the Rev. C. McDonald-Hobley had said the prayers, he asked Mrs. Girling to formally declare it open. Mrs. Girling in doing so said she hoped it would be greatly appreciated by the children, and trusted it might be useful especially in the winter months. The children then gave three hearty cheers for Mrs. Girling, and soon settled down to their games and papers. The Club, (which is held in the Committee Room of the Church Hall) is open every night, Saturday's excepted from 6-8 p. m. On Wednesday, from 5.30-

6.45. Membership is open to all members of the Sunday School, and two teachers are always on duty in charge. A Club "shop" is kept going, where the members may buy sweets and refreshments at cost price. Various papers (all kept in cardboard covers) and games are provided, and the children take a great interest in the matter generally.

A SHELF HAS BEEN ERECTED in the Vestry by Mr. Daprato, on which the Sacred Vessels may be placed before the Holy Eucharist. This has filled a long needed want.

WE WERE ESPECIALLY SORRY to lose Mr. W. Worthy one of our oldest Choir Members who left by this mail. He has been in the Choir practically the whole time he has lived in Stanley.

THE "HUNDRED BEST BOOKS" for the children's Library arrived this last mail, and have been numbered and put in their places. They form a great addition, and are very much in demand. The members subscribe a penny a fortnight, and with these proceeds we hope to have some new books each mail.

STOP PRESS NEWS.

The mail which has just arrived brings us the welcome news that the Lord Bishop has fully recovered from his illness, and leaves England on April 2nd. He will arrive at Stanley on April 30th, and will hold a Confirmation Service on or about May 10th. Would all intending Candidates whether in the town or camp, kindly communicate with the Rev C. McDonald Hobley at once?

We hear that the appeal for help by the Committee of the Cripples Hospital at Alton, in Hampshire, has reached the Falklands, and that the men of one of the Sheepfarms on the West have raised the sum of £6. 14. and sent it to Sir William Treloar. This is an object which must appeal to everyone and possibly other stations may desire to join in the good work. If this should be the case a cheque forwarded to 61 Moorgate Street, London E. C. will undoubtedly be most acceptable.

LOCAL NOTES.

WE ARE GLAD TO SEE that the Government has had the two large names "BARRACOUTA" and "BEAGLE" repainted. They were erected on the Klondyke side of Stanley Harbour by some of the naval men during their stay in Stanley, and though one date shows that the name was placed ten years back, yet the memory of that visit must still ever green in many minds here in the Falklands.

AT THE MONTHLY MEETING of the Stanley Benefit Club, held on Feb. 2nd a motion was brought forward with the idea of commencing a branch of the Society for the benefit of the women and children of the place. The mover is going to bring it forward at the next monthly meeting (March 2nd) as a formal proposition, and it is hoped that all members will do their best to attend and vote on this all important question.

THE FIRST OF THE SERIES of Educational shows kindly given for the benefit of the children of Stanley by Father Migoni, took place on Friday, Jan. 30th. There was a crowded attendance of children (who were admitted free) and His Excellency The Administrator presided. Mr Souter described each film, and the selection of pictures was exceedingly good.

WE HAVE TO WELCOME our new staff this month: Miss L. Lanning, together with Miss L. Davis as an apprentice; while Mr Aubrey Hardy is going to do all the "Striking Off." Mr A. Willis has left us after a period of service covering twelve years.

Things we should like to know:-

WHETHER A CERTAIN STEED in Stanley belongs to the prehistoric period?

WHETHER THE WICKHAM HEIGHTS proved a really happy resting place to the two gentlemen who had lost their horses, and left their flasks at home?

WHETHER IT IS A CUSTOMARY thing for horses visiting the Marconi Station, to break away, and leave their riders to walk back to Stanley, -merely for exercise, we suppose?

WHETHER THE F. I. C. are going to fence in their piece of land by the Front Road, this month?

WHETHER THE STANLEY F. C. and the S. S. C. F. C. will both vanquish the teams from the "Glasgow?"

WHETHER A CRICKET ELEVEN will really challenge the "Glasgow?"

WHETHER THE INTRODUCTION OF 'PLANTOIDS' has been very beneficial to conservatory flowers? and if so

WHETHER SOME LOCAL GENIUS cannot invent some "Bluebottleoids" to slay our local pests?

No, it was not an Airship that was tethered to the top of the "Stanley Arms" flag staff on Feb. 3rd. -merely a toy air balloon!

On Feb. 9th, Mrs Gibb made the presentation to the King Edward Memorial Hospital of a bronze figure of a dog, which will no doubt be treasured for many a long day. One might ask is this in the interest of Antivivisection?

Mr A. M. Souter the Head Master of the, Government School, has been appointed Local Auditor.

The Local Rates for 1914 are to be 1/3 in the £

Amongst the birds to be protected through the year are the Kelp Goose, Thrush, Wren, Scoresby's Gull, Kelp Pigeon, Red breasted Starling, and Cinclodes.

An extreme form of penance was witnessed in Stanley on Feb 13th, when a man was dragged on his knees from the Stanley Arms to the whaler lying along-side the East Jetty!

THE WHALING NEWS from New Island states that this season has so far been easily the record: a great number of whales having been caught.

A month ago we drew attention to certain remarks made in the B.A. Herald about our paper. The issue of the 30th Jan, which reached Stanley on Feb:4th, contains news in the local letter of the volunteers concert on Nov:8th and an event on Nov:20th together with the news of the new road, published by us in our December issue. There is nothing like being up to date!

THE WHALER arriving from the South Shetlands on Feb 12th brings the news that the season down there is easily a record so far.

WE WISH to congratulate Miss A Lanning Miss L. Poppy, and Miss M. McNicoll on being successful in the examination held on Jan 31st. for posts of teachers in the Government School.

We hear that Copper has been found in the South Shetlands of workable value.

The royalties on minerals found in the island has been fixed at 1 on every ounce of gold, one shilling. 2 On every ton of coal, three pence, 3 On all other minerals, such amount prescribed by the Governor-in-Council and reserved in the lease.

The erection of the Stanley Town Hall is getting on very quickly: the three small domes have been placed in their positions, and most of the roof is almost complete. The great central hall will be a most welcome addition to Stanley, which, since the burning of the Assembly Room, has often been in great need of a place suitable for gig dances etc. which is absolutely central.

At a dinner given by the Workings Mens' Club held in the Tabernacle Schoolroom, in honour of Mr W. Worthy, who had been connected with the club either in the office of Secretary, chairman or vice chairman for the past eight years, a presentation was made to him consisting of a handsome pair of gold sleeve links set with Falkland Island pebbles, as a mark of esteem in which he was held by the members

The presentation was made by the Rev. Robert Johnson, and Mr Worthy was chaired round the room. The dinner was excellently catered, and a most enjoyable evening was spent.

A bill, which is to be submitted to the Legislative Counsel entitled "An Ordinance Relating to Prospecting for, and Mining, metals, and other minerals in the Colony" is published in this month's Gazette. This includes the finding of gold, coal and copper.

A NEW ORDINANCE has been made in the Gazette which provides for the registration of all medical practitioners, midwives and dentists in the colony.

£3,000,000

IN

ADVERTISING

This seems a fabulous sum, but Mr. T.J. Barret, addressing the shareholders of Pears' Soap, Ltd the other day, said that during the fortyfive years he had been at the helm of that business he had spent.

£3,000,000 IN ADVERTISING

AND HAD

INCREASED THE BUSINESS
A HUNDREDFOLD

Surely this is striking testimony to the value of advertising (an art which is yet in its infancy

THERE IS NO QUESTION

why every tradesman in this district should not increase his business a hundredfold too, but to do so.

HE MUST ADVERTISE.

May be, he has a good article he wishes to sell but does not know how to bring it to the notice of the Public. The best way to do this is through the columns of this Magazine

We are always at his service to write out and design advertisements if necessary.

Drop us a postcard, and one of our representatives will gladly call and talk the matter over with any prospective advertiser.

ABOUT NEW GLOVES.

In very often happens that new kid gloves are split the first time they are tried on.

This can be prevented by placing them between the folds of a damp towel for an hour or so before they are worn. The damp stretches the kid, so that they will stretch to the required shape without splitting.

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS MAIL PACKET SERVICE. 1914.

(Subject to modification.)

Steamer.	Homeward.		Outward.	
	Leave Falklands.	Arrive Liverpool.	Leave Liverpool.	Arrive at Falklands.
	WEDNESDAY.	MONDAY.	THURSDAY.	WEDNESDAY
Oronsa.	26th Nov. 1913.	22nd Dec. 1913.	8th Jan. 1914.	4th Feb. 1914.
Oriana.	24th Dec. "	19th Jan. 1914.	5th February.	4th March.
Orissa.	21st Jan. 1914.	16th February.	5th March.	1st April.
Oropesa.	18th February.	16th March.	2nd April.	29th April.
Oronsa.	18th March.	13th April.	30th April.	27th May.
Oriana.	15th April.	11th May.	28th May.	24th June.
Orissa.	13th May.	8th June.	25th June.	22nd July.
Oropesa.	10th June.	6th July.	23rd July.	19th August.
Oronsa.	8th July.	3rd August.	20th August.	16th September.
Oriana.	5th August.	31st August.	17th September.	14th October.
Orissa.	2nd September.	28th September.	15th October.*	11th November.*
Oropesa.	30th September.	26th October.	12th November.	9th December.
Oronsa.	28th October.	23rd November.	10th December.	6th Jan. 1915.
Oriana.	25th November.	21st December.	7th Jan. 1915.	2nd February.
Ortega.	23rd. December.	18th Jan. 1915.	3rd February.	2nd March.

* R. M. S. ORTEGA outward 15th October.

Post Office,

Stanley, Falkland Islands,

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

Colonial Postmaster

THE GOVERNMENT SCHOOL.

THE Annual Prize Distribution at the Government Elementary School took place on Friday, Jan: 30th. at 3 p. m., when a large number of relations and friends availed themselves of the opportunity to be present. The weather was beautiful, and it almost made one wish that the function was taking place out of doors, in the playground, instead of in the School. His Excellency the Administrator presided, having returned that morning from Fitzroy especially to attend. A programme of music and recitation was performed with great success, the elocution of the elder scholars in the latter items being especially good. His Excellency then presented the prizes to the successful children; amongst the prizes were two medals awarded to the most truthful children in the School, presented by His Excellency; these were won by Lena Poppy, and Tom Binnie, the two children being chosen by the vote of the whole school. The Rev. C. McDonald Hobley then proposed a most hearty vote of thanks to His Excellency for his kindness in coming there that afternoon, and for the great interest he took in the welfare of the children. He recalled the fact that this was the second prize distribution at which His Excellency had presided, and therefore he had a good chance of seeing what was being done for the children in Stanley. He congratulated the teachers upon the very marked improvement in the singing, which was greatly in advance of the previous year. The Rev. Robert Johnson seconded the proposition, and also commented upon the innovation of the medals for truthfulness. He urged the children to carry that virtue out into every day life, and not merely be guarded in the confines of the school. He suggested that it would be an excellent idea to present one for the adults in Stanley. His Excellency, who was received with rounds of applause on rising, made a happy speech in his usual genial manner, and promised to award two similar medals the following year. He urged the children to learn all they could with the view of making good men and women in the future. Mr. Souter replied on behalf of the teachers and staff, and invited the company present to inspect the needle work which was displayed in the adjoining class room. He

stated that the prizes for that subject had been awarded by Mrs. Dean and Mrs. Thomas. The show of needlework was especially good, and it must indeed have been a hard task to award the prizes. All manner of work was laid out on desks for inspection, from the plainest of sewing to fancy embroidery: the work executed reflects the very greatest credit upon the teachers and children, and would bear comparison with that of any school.

The teachers and friends were then entertained to tea in the side class room by Miss Constance Jones; meanwhile, the children were preparing for their own. About 4.30 they all filed into school, and after the children had stood for Grace, (which was said by the Rev. C. McDonald Hobley) a most sumptuous tea was set before them, to which they all did ample justice. This was very kindly given by Miss Jones. At the conclusion of tea, every child was given a present by Mrs. Gibb. Mr. Souter proposed a very hearty vote of thanks to those two ladies for their great kindness and help, and this was carried with rounds of cheers and applause.

Appended is the programme and list of prizes :-

1. Song "Old Mother Hubbard" Infants.
2. Recitation "The Captain's Daughter" Class II.
3. Song "Before all Lands on Earth" Seniors.
4. Recitation "The Mistake from Foreign Lands" Infants.
5. Song "The Little Sandman" Class II. & Class III.
6. Song "The Lass of Richmond Hill" Seniors.
7. Recitation "The Glory of the Garden" Seniors.
8. Song "The Summer Shower" Infants.
9. Song "The Banks of Loch Lomond" Seniors.

Distribution of Prizes by H. E. the Administrator.

GOD SAVE THE KING.

CLASS PRIZES 1913.

Class I.

1. Ada Kiddle
2. John Lang

Class II.

1. Milly Hastings
2. Gladys Fleuret

Class III.

1. John Browning
2. Bella Lang

Class IV.

1. Lawrence Sedgwick
2. David Carey

Class V.

1. Florence Campbell
2. Ruth Davis

Class VI.

1. Tom Campbell
2. Tom Daprato

Class EX. VII.

1. Lena Poppy
2. Ernest Dettleft

Hygiene Medals presented by H. E. the Governor.

Lena Poppy, & Henry Browning.

Medals presented by H. E. the Administrator, for truthfulness,- Lena Poppy and Tom Binnie.

SEWING PRIZES.

- | | |
|----------|----------------------|
| Group I. | 1. Lily Rowlands |
| " | 2. Lena Poppy |
| " II. | 1. May Short |
| " | 2. Jane Martin |
| " III. | 1. Florence Campbell |
| " | 2. Cissy Short |
| " IV. | 1. Bella Lang |
| " | 2. Malvina Thomas |
| " V. | 1. Inez Pearce |
| " | 2. Ellen Martin |
| " VI. | 1. Edie Parrin |
| " | 2. Cissy Sornsen |
| " VII. | 1. Florence Jones |
| " | 2. Ada Kiddle |
| " VIII. | 1. Orita Kirwan |
| " | 2. Nellie McNicoll |

The Choir Picnic.

The picnic arranged for the members of the Choir, and which was unavoidably postponed, as stated in our last issue, took place on Jan. 21st, when the members embarked in the "Plym" for the voyage to Gipsy Cove. Most of the younger ones were towed in the Whale Boat. The day was fine and a most enjoyable outing ensued. On arrival at Gipsy Cove, most of the party wandered off to inspect the neighbouring Caves, whilst others stayed for games on the sandy shore. One extremely energetic member had brought a pocket-full of Chess-men and board, and in spite of numerous missiles hurled at him and the occasional intrusion of Pierrot, who wandered on to the board as it lay on the ground, the energetic one enjoyed quite a few

games! Two other marvellously energetic beings spent the majority of the day seated side by side, with a mackintosh spread over their heads, to keep the rain off! An old soldier, aided by Bob, soon got the fire going, during which period our worthy Secretary (No, not Secretary Worthy!) gave divers displays of magical lore to some of the younger ones, who had seated themselves in front of a large basket of good things, meant for lunch. Tea took place at 4.30 and everyone did justice to the good fare with which the table cloth was covered: after the meal the boys had a novel game of football, the idea of which was that if you were beaten or could not get the ball, just kick up the sand, and so smother your opponent. Then, if the ball should get kicked into the sea, just yell as hard as you can until the kindly feelings of Captain Jones are aroused, and he embarks in a boat with Mr. Ratcliffe, and rescues it for you. Of course we had to have some rain: well, it wouldn't seem right if we didn't, would it? Still it was not very bad. The wind, however, was unkind to one little maid, for being apparently jealous of her hat, it blew it off into the sea, but was foiled in its design, for the head gear was gallantly rescued from its watery grave by one of the lads. Then, of course, we had to come back: we didn't really want to, but still it had to be done, and so after re-embarking in the good old "Plym" we swiftly made our way back to Stanley. We were sorry that some of our members and visitors were unable to come, Miss E. Lanning (through indisposition) Mrs. Hobley, who had gone to Fitzroy, Mr B. Girling, Mr Summers (and fancy having a picnic without him!) and last but not least our ever genial Stiffy: we especially missed him, but he, on duty bent had given in his name for Class Firing at the Range, so it was a true case of duty before pleasure.

NATIVE BIRDS OF THE FALKLANDS

There are many kinds of birds such as the Robin, the Lark, and the Thrush, and many other birds too; the Robin is the prettiest bird in the Falklands. It is speckled brown with a red breast, and the Thrush is a speckled brown, and the Lark is grey. There are three kinds of Geese. The Upland Geese are very useful, firstly for the feathers which we use for making beds, and secondly the flesh is good for eating.

By FLORA BRAXTON. Age 10.

DARWIN HARBOUR SPORTS ASSOCIATION.

The annual races of the above Association were held on Tuesday Feb. 10th. under ideal weather conditions.

Among the visitors were Mr. J. Felton, Mr. & Mrs. G. Bonner, and the Misses Bonner,

The first race of the day was a challenge between Mr. Skilling's Black Horse 'Yatto' and Mr. Waterson's Alacan Mare 'Edith' around which much interest was centered. The race was well run and resulted in a win for 'Yatto' by little more than a neck.

The Maiden Plate was an easy win for a horse of the famous Silver Bugle Strain, the nominal property of Mr. T. Jennings, N. Arm.

The prizes for this race were very kindly given by G Bonner Esq. San Carlos.

The Overseas Race was won by Mr. Skilling on his own horse 'Yatto' which was followed closely by 'Orita'

In the open 500yds Race Mr Watson's Alacan was an easy winner leading Thompsons 'Manchado' by about two lengths, while Mrs. J.J. Feltons 'Mudlark' was a good third.

The Greenshields Plate in which there was the greatest number of entries brought out the cream of the Falkland Island horses.

Mr. R. Goodwin's 'Grey' won easily, taking the prize kindly given by G. Greenshields Esq. to North Arm.

The 200yds race open to Patagonian horses was undoubtedly the best race of the day. The three leading horses came up locked together till within about two yards of the winning post, when Thompson's 'Manchado' got through by a short head the same distance separating second and third prize winners. The mile race resulted in a win for a Falkland Island horse owned by Mr. J. Mc. Pherson. Mr Skilling's 'Yatto' came in second, but was unfortunately disqualified on account of having ran inside the post instead of outside

The general opinion, in regards to the Cup Race, which always takes first place in the interest of all, was that Mr. Watsons 'Edith' would carry it. This opinion was verified in the result; the 'Manchado' of Mr. Thompson, which was second, being pushed hard by 'Orita' Mr Skilling's 'Yatto' was unplaced. As there were some doubts entertained regarding the ownership of 'Manchado' Mr. Thompson was called before the Stewards

whom he was fortunately able to satisfy as to his bona-fide. A most enjoyable dance was held in the evening at which the cup was presented to Mr Watson, and the ovation he got left no doubt as to the popularity of the win. The following day was devoted to the Sports on the green, but as the weather was somewhat stormy a few of the events were omitted. The 'Tug of War' cup was again won by Walker Creek and was presented by Mr Allan immediately after the event. The sports were brought to a very successful conclusion by a dance on the Wednesday evening.

D. H. S. A. SPORTS. 1914.

Challenge race 700 yds

OWNER.

1. B. Skillings 'Yatto'.

2. G. Watson's 'Edith'.

Maiden Plate. 500 yards. Prize given by George Bonner Esq.

1. F. Jennings. N.A.

2. H. Hollen. D.H.

3. M. Mc. Carty. N.A.

Open to non prize winners 600 yds.

1. R. Finlayson. D.H.

2. Miss Allen. D.H.

3. N. Suriez. W.C.

Overseas Club race 1000 yds.

1. B. Skillings 'Yatto'

2. G. Watsons 'Orita'

3. A. Mc. Keuzie. D.H.

Open to Falkland Island horses, 600 yds.

1. J. Mc. Pherson. N.A.

2. R. Goodwin. N.A.

3. F. Jennings. N.A.

Marry Jockies 600 yds.

1. R. Finlayson. D.H.

2. F. Morrison. N.A.

3. G. Thompson. D.H.

Open 500 yds.

1. G. Waterson's 'Edith'.

2. G. Thompson. 'Manchado'

3. Mrs. J. J. Feltons. 'Mudlark'.

Greenshields Plate, presented by George Greenshields Esq.

1. R. Goodwin. N.A.

2. M. Mc. Carthy. N.A.

3. G. Waterson. D.H.

Trotting race. 2 miles.

1. G. Waterson. D.H.

2. P. Coutts. D.H.

3. N. Sureiz. W.C.

Patagonian horses. 700 yards.

1. G. Thompson. 'Manchado'

2. B. Skilling 'Yatto'

3. G. Waterson. 'Orita',

JOCKEY.

Owner.

W. Pauline.

N. Atkin.

G. Thompson.

Owner

R. Cartmel

N. Atkin

Owner

Owner

N. Atkin

G. Thompson

Owner

D. Morrison

N. Atkin

A. Earle

T. Bowles

Owner

W. Pauline

Owner

Henrickson

D. Morrison

Owner

A. Earle

N. Atkin

A. Earle

Owner

Owner

N. Atkin

Mile open.

- | | | |
|----|-----------------------|----------|
| 1. | J. Mc. Pherson. N. A. | Owner |
| 2. | D. Morrison. N. A. | Owner |
| 3. | D. Finlayson. W. C. | N. Atkin |

Ladies race 500 yards

- | | | |
|----|-------------------------|------------|
| 1. | G. Thompson. "Manchado" | Miss. Mary |
| 2. | Morrison. | |

- | | | |
|--|---------------|--------------------|
| | D. Finlayson. | Miss. M. Campbell. |
|--|---------------|--------------------|

Consolation race 600 yards.

- | | | |
|----|---------------------|----------------|
| 1. | D. Finlayson. N. C. | N. Atkin |
| 2. | W. Pauline. D. H. | J. Mc. Pherson |
| 3. | R. Morrison. W. C. | R. Cartmill |

Champion cup (open to the 1st and 2nd prize winners.)

- | | | |
|----|------------------------|------------|
| 1. | G. Watersons Edith | W. Pauline |
| 2. | G. Thompson "Manchado" | Owner |
| 3. | G. Waterson. "Orita., | N. Atkin |

PUTTING THE SHOT.

- | | |
|----|----------------|
| 1. | W. Carnie. |
| 2. | H. Mc. Donald. |
| 3. | T. Bowles. |

THROWING THE HAMMER.

- | | |
|----|----------------|
| 1. | W. Carnie. |
| 2. | A. Mc. Intosh. |
| 3. | H. Gayland. |

100 yds.

- | | |
|----|------------|
| 1. | T. Bowles. |
| 2. | J. Mc Kay. |
| 3. | L. Tucker. |

Hop-Skip and Jump

- | | |
|----|-----------------|
| 1. | T. Bowles. |
| 2. | N. L. Adam. |
| 3. | W. Hendrickson. |

Long Jump

- | | |
|----|-----------------|
| 1. | T. Bowles. |
| 2. | H. G. Jennings. |
| 3. | W. Hendrickson. |

$\frac{1}{2}$ Mile.

- | | |
|----|------------|
| 1. | C. Bender. |
| 2. | J. Allan. |
| 3. | W. Carnie. |

Boys under 14.

- | | |
|----|----------|
| 1. | H. Moir. |
| 2. | P. Wace |
| 3. | A. Moir |

Girls under 10

- | | |
|----|----------------|
| 1. | K. Mc. Carthy. |
| 2. | E. Sollis. |

$\frac{1}{4}$ mile open

- | | |
|----|----------------|
| 1. | W. Hendrickson |
| 2. | D. M. Allen |
| 3. | T. Allen. |

Boys under 10

- | | |
|----|--------------|
| 1. | D. Kenney |
| 2. | D. Morrison |
| 3. | W. Morrison. |

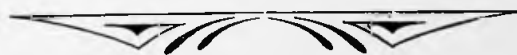
LOCAL NOTES (CONTINUED.)

THE "GWENDOLIN" saluted the "Glasgow" as she entered the Harbour, with the flag signal Z B H, C N, O, A V K P, which read, "Welcome to Stanley Harbour". She sailed for Fitzroy and Walker Creek on Feb. 9th.

AN INTERESTING PRESENTATION was made to Mr. W. Worthy on his leaving the Colony, by the Clergy and members of the Cathedral Choir. The gifts consisted of a set of silver plate comprising a silver cake-basket, dinner gong, and cigarette case. The Chaplain and Choir assembled in the Vestry after Evensong on Feb. 8th, and the former stated the reason of their presence there that night. He said how very much they all regretted Mr. Worthy's departure from their midst, and that he would be very greatly missed. He had been a member of the Choir practically all the time he had been in Stanley, and was always thoroughly loyal. Mrs. C. McDonald Hobley then made the presentation on behalf of the Choir, and Mr. Worthy suitably replied.

THE S. S. "FALKLAND" made her first local voyage on Feb. 18th when she sailed for the West under the charge of Capt Thomas. She is a very fine boat, and her accomodation excellent. The first class Saloon has berths for 16 passengers, the cabins being equally as good as those of the Liners. The 1st Class Saloon is neatly fitted up, and the same may be said for the 2nd Class. There are berths there for 20 passengers. The hold is enormous and no one need ever complain of not being able to ship goods again owing to lack of space. We hear she is an excellent sea boat, and she can travel 14 knots. The F.I.C. are to be very greatly congratulated upon their enterprise.

H. M. S. "GLASGOW" arrived at Stanley on Feb. 9th and anchored in the Harbour. We were glad to welcome her back on the last visit here on this commission: a full account of the local sports and festivities in connection with her will be published in our next number.



THINGS WE HAVE AND DO IN CHURCH.

II

Turning to the East at the Creeds.

It has always been the custom of the Church to turn to the East whilst saying or singing the Creeds or Glorias, to express by our actions as well as our words that we fully believe that Christ, the "Dayspring from on High" will surely come "to judge both the quick and the dead", and in turning, we symbolize the words "looking for Jesus." Just as the ordinary light of day rises in the East, so do we believe that Christ will come from the Heavenly Jerusalem set in the East, towards which every Christian should "look for His Coming" who is the "Light of Lights." Turning to the East in the Glorias was first introduced about 325.A.D. as a protest against Arianism: so today, when we do it, we also use it as a protest against Atheism, Agnosticism, and Unitarianism.

Again the Church argues if Daniel prayed "with his face turned towards Jerusalem" (built with hands)- how much more should we turn towards the Jerusalem which is to be "our happy Home!"

III.

Bowing towards the Altar.

Bowing is always a sign of respect, reverence and humility in Church, just as it is in the ordinary affairs of the world. When a gentleman meets a lady he bows and takes off his hat: when you go into the presence of Royalty, you bow; soldiers are told to salute their officers and the flag of their regiment: sailors to salute the quarterdeck. In the House of Lords' at Westminster, is the King's throne. It is the custom of the Lords when they go across from one side of the House to the other to turn and bow to the Throne, even when it is empty. When the King is present they walk backwards before their Sovereign, they never turn their backs on him. We, as Churchmen, bow towards the Altar because it is God's Throne on Earth. The Altar is always set in the highest portion of the Church,- the Sanctuary-, approached by many steps which "lead up to holy things." God says (Lev. 26.2.) "Ye shall reverence

my Sanctuary." All Church people are bound by Canon Law to do "Reverence and obeisance" upon entering and leaving the Church (Canon vii. 1640). and this has always been interpreted to mean bowing towards the Altar, for it would obviously not be intended to any person. The words of the Canon might be quoted here in case they may be of help to any reader :- "whereas the Church is the House of God, dedicated to His Holy Worship, and therefore ought to mind us both of the greatness and goodness of His Divine Majesty, certain it is that the acknowledgment thereof, not only inwardly in our hearts, but also outwardly in our bodies, must needs be pious in itself, profitable unto us, and edifying unto others. We think therefore it very meet and behoveful, and heartily commend it to all good and well affectioned people, members of this Church, that they be ready to tender unto the Lord the said acknowledgment *by doing reverence and obeisance both at their coming in and going out* of the said Churches, Chancels, or Chapels, according to the most ancient custom of the Primitive Church in the purest times. (The italics are ours.) Years ago, before people began to read and study their Prayer Book a heavy charge was brought against any who thus "reverenced God's Sanctuary." It was said that by doing so they broke the second Commandment. But do the Lords and the Sailors *worship* the King's throne or flag? Do you commit idolatry when you raise your hat to a lady in the street. Could anyone seriously suppose that we worship anyone or thing but God alone? Could they? Could you imagine yourself doing it? Isn't it rather childish and ignorant to talk like this? Rather than breaking the second Commandment when one endeavours to keep the Canon Law and promptings of one's own conscience, the fabulators of such statements are very near breaking the 9th Commandment each time they are made. If we will but pray more, read our Bible and Prayer Book more, then the Holy Spirit will guide us the more, and help our training in the Church of God here on Earth to be of such value to ourselves, that when the Master calls us to Himself, we may be absolutely ready, and prepared to transfer our worship here on earth to the glorious and ritualistic worship of Heaven, where God is indeed worshipped not in spirit alone, but "in spirit *and in truth*."

SHIPPING NEWS.

ARRIVALS.

- Fe 3. Schr. "Gwendolin" from North Arm.
3. R. M. S. "Oronsa" from Liverpool. Pass :- W. S. Williams Esq, & W. Silberman
5. S. S. "Simla" from West Falklands. Pass :- S. Shannon & A.C. Kirwan
S.S. "Falkland". from Liverpool.
6. Schr. "Antartica" from Salvador Waters.
9. H. M. S. "Glasgow". from Port Madryn.
13. S. W. "Hanka" from South Shetlands.
14. Schr. "Gwendolin" from Fitzroy and Walker Creek.
15. S.S. "Neuquen" from Buenos Aires
17. R. M. S. "Oropesa" from Callao. Pass :- Mr. A. Middleton, Mr. W. Hardy, Messrs Haroomal, Miss A Bender, Mr F Hardy, Mr C Kelway, Mr G Mc Laren, Mr & Mrs C. Fleuret & 2 children Mrs Walker & children, Mr A Mcleod.
25. S S "Falkland" from Port Howard and Salvador Waters. :- Pass Mr: Betts. Messrs W. Etheridge, F Barnes, A. E Small.
26. Schr. Antartica from Port Stephens, Spring Point, & Weddell.
27. S W Simla from New Island.
-

DEPARTURES.

4. R. M. S. "Oronsa" from Callao, Pass :- Mr & Mrs Curtze, Mr & Mrs Brown, Miss F. Hardy, and I. Hardy, miss A Bender.
7. S. W. "Simla" for West Falklands. Pass :- Miss R L Dean, Miss Benney, I. Barnes Mrs F.F. Lellmann, Messrs W. Etheridge and Bound.
9. Schr. "Gwendolin" for Fitzroy and Walker Creek.
13. Schr. "Antartica" for Port Stephens, Spring Point & Weddell Island, Passengers :- Messrs W Williams. and S. Shannon.
14. S.W. "Hanka" for New Island.
15. S.S. "Neuquen" for Port Howard.
17. R M S "Oropesa" for Liverpool. Pass :- Capt. W C Poole, Mr. W J Worthy & 2 Norwegian Sailors for Liverpool Capt. J Q Dickson, Mrs. Gibb, Miss Jones, Messrs E Wood, W. J. Roper, & 8 Sailors, K. T. Fossheim for monte Video.
19 S.S. "Falkland" for Port Howard & Salvador Waters.
28. S. S. Simla for South Shetlands.
-

WANTED:—A married man for General Camp work on Saunders Island.

APPLY to W. G. BENNY.

INVASION.

Few of us, I suppose, have ever stopped to consider for one moment the possibility of a European War and its effects upon the British Nation as a whole. I do not purpose, in the present confined space allotted to me, to go into all the vital statistics of the various national armaments of the day, but wish to bring before the notice of the readers of the F. I. Magazine, not only the possibility, but probability of the result that would happen were there to be a European contest. Many of us may be inclined to scoff at the idea straight away,—generally those, however, who do not keep pace with the times by our English newspapers, and foreign journals still, war is not an impossibility even in these days, and the recollection may still be vivid in the minds of not a few of Sept. 1912. In that month we were all but plunged into one of the most terrible conflicts of modern times: merely hairbreath saved us. But merely for arguments sake, let us imagine that war had been declared between the Motherland and the dreaded European power X. We will not consider the effects at home, but confine ourselves to the island in which we live. What would be the effect on us? There are a few facts we must face:—For some worthy reason the Home Government has taken away the Naval base situated in Stanley: the result is that though we possess in the Falklands one of the most important “gates” in the world, no use whatever is made of it by the home authorities, save for the revenue it brings in every year. As it has well been said, the Falklands might be one of the most useful coaling stations in the world. Thousands of pounds have been wasted on the naval works here, which for years have remained closed and useless. Again, people seem to forget that the nations of the future are not meely Germany, China, and Japan,—but also Brazil, the Argentine, Peru, Chile, etc, must be included, for they have carefully fostered miniature armies and navies which one day will make themselves felt: for, as everyone knows, even the British Navy was very different in 1814. to what it is in 1914: the power of money can work wonders. But what of the Falklands, should war break out? It may be said that being so far out of the way they will remain untouched, and that the war will be solely confined to Europe. A very

poor argument. We must not forget that the growing prosperity of our colony has more than once aroused jealousy.

Would England win? naturally, every true hearted Britisher hopes it would be so: but even against the disorganized Boers the terrible struggle dragged out for a very long time, and was then only accomplished after many reverses. Suppose England were to lose?—or suppose that the war was of long duration? in the latter case there is the probability of our food supply giving out, for either the Liners might be commandeered for transport, or else hindered by naval warfare, or otherwise captured outright. For arguments sake, let us suppose that two small warships of X. have come down this way: the single British 2nd or 3rd Class Cruiser which is allowed to patrol these waters is at present at Rio. —these two warships, flying a foreign ensign suddenly steam through Port William, into Stanley Harbour, and demand the immediate surrender of the town. The wireless?—you suggest. Needless to say, before making such a demand, a small party of marines would have held the station with its three occupants. History tell us that when an American ship once demanded this, the Governor at the time, enveloped himself in a Union Jack and dared them to fire. But this method, brave as it may be, would avail nothing in the time of war. How could we possibly attempt to resist invasion? at present we have two small out of date field guns, out of which it would be impossible, practically speaking, to fire shells, and one Maxim. A force of about 70 Volunteers completes our “service”. What possible chance could we stand against two, nay, even one small warship, having an armament of up-to date guns and about 300 at least trained men? from the first, it would be a forlorn hope and if the mother lion cannot help her weakest cub, surely it will perish. The invaders would land: Government House and the Public Offices would be commandeered, and the new flag hoisted. What would be the immediate results of all this? In the first place, heavy taxes would be placed on the people to repay the cost of the invasion: all revenue would be seized, together with all lands and property. Most probably the various stations would be sold to the highest bidder of the conquering nation’s countrymen—despite the so-called freehold. We should see Hill Cove, Fitzroy, under the charge of Foreigners

who were reaping where our own people had sown—and this would all be put down to the fortres of war. And the Falklands themselves? the Gate of the South would be loss to England, possibly for ever, simply because we are apt to be too confident in our greatness.

(Next month. "How invasion an be prevented.")

BIRTHS.

CURREY. On the 11th. December 1913, at Yealbridge, South Petherton, the wife of James Elliott Currey, Vermilion, Alberta, Canada, of a daughter.

SORNSSEN. At Stanley, on Jan. 15th. the wife of E. Sornsen of a daughter.

DAVIS. At Stanley, on Jan. 27th. the wife of R. Davis of a daughter.

HALKETT. At Stanley, Jan. the wife of M. Craigie Halkett, of a daughter.

BAPTISMS.

SORNSSEN. Feb. 20th, Karina May Sornsen.

MARRIAGES.

CLIFTON-CAMPBELL. At the Cathedral, on Feb. 10th, by the Rev. C. McDonald Hobley, William George Clifton and Annie Campbell.

KING-SMITH. On Feb. 25th. at the Cathedral, Port Stanley, by the Rev. C. McDonald Hobley, Owen Isbell King to Margaret Louisa Smith, both of Stanley.

BURIAL.

SARNEY. At the Cathedral Feb. 2nd. Violet Elizabeth Sarney, age 16 years.

IN EVER LOVING MEMORY of Donald, eldest son of John and Mary McKay of Island Harbour, who died at Doraique, Santa Cruz, March 14th. 1913, age 33 years.

However long my life may be
Whatever land I view,
Whatever joy or grief be mine
I will reme mber thee.

OFFERTORY RECEIPTS FOR FEBRUARY.

				Object.
Feb. 1st.	1.	9.	3	Church Expenses.
„ 8th.	1.	0.	0	„ „
„ 15th.	2.	2.	8	„ „
„ 22th.	1.	17.	9	„ „
<hr/>				
	6.	9.	8	
<hr/>				

NOTICE.

ADVERTISEMENTS.

Owing to the increased circulation of the **MAGAZINE**, on, and after Feb; 1st the revised prices will be as follows;

ONE WHOLE PAGE — OUTSIDE	
BACK COVER,	£1—1—0
INSIDE PAGE.	17—6
HALF PAGE.	10—0
QUARTER PAGE.	6—6

SHORT ADVERTISEMENTS.

ONE SHILLING A LINE, WITH A MINIMUM OF 2.6.

TERMS FOR QUARTER, HALF YEAR, AND YEAR, BY SPECIAL ARRANGEMENT.

CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL, MUSIC SCHEME FOR MARCH 1914.

***	1st Sunday in Lent.	2nd. Sunday in Lent.	3rd. Sunday in Lent.	4th Sunday in Lent	Passion Sunday.
MATTEWS.	1st. Benedicite Maunder in G.	8th. Te Deum Smart, 21st.	15th. Benedicite C. M. H. in F.	22nd. Te Deum No. 3.	29th. Maunder. in G.
TE DEUM.		Anon, 22nd.	"	Hayes.	
JUBILATE.	"				
KYRIE.	Maunder.				
HYMNS.	91, 520, 362.	93, 540, 37.	405, 88, 242.	449, 25, 36.	124, 200, 217.
EVENSONG.					
HYMN.	254.	27.	12.	107.	108.
MAGNIFICAT.	Camidge. 24th	Tours in F.	Bunnett in F.	Tours in F.	Camidge 24th
NUNC DIMITTIS.	1st Setting	"	9th.	"	1st. Setting.
HYMNS.	193, 92, 260	536, 353, 31.	28, 246, 370	214, 409, 215, 256, 261, 366.	

SALE BY AUCTION.

Two pieces of Town land in very central position of the Town of Stanley will be offered for Sale by Public Auction on March 28th, 1914, at 2 p.m.
By order of Mr. H. E. Bennett, Trustee of Stanley Benefit Club.

LOT 1.

1/8 Acre of Town land, bounded on the East by Villiers Street, 210 links
On the West, by portion of lot 1. Section B. 210 links
On the North, by John Street, 60 links.
On the South, by Drury Street, 60 links
Upset price £110

Lot 2

1/8 Acre of Town Land bounded on the East by portion of lot 1. Sec. B. 210 links.
On the West by lot 2. now in occupation of the J. Grierson 210 links.
On the North by John Street 60 links
On the South by Drury Street 60 links
Upset Price £100.

V. A. H. BIGGS.
SECRETARY.
STANLEY BENEFIT CLUB

FOR SALE. One House, six Rooms, 15 acres of land, four big sheds.
Price £600. Apply to W. C. MC'DAID, Stanley.

STAMPS. Would any Reader who has any used Falkland Stamps to exchange etc. communicate with Mr. E. F. Grennam, P.O. Box 5992, Johannesburg, South Africa. Mr. Grennam will be pleased to send in exchange for them Stamps of South Africa, books of Views, or trinkets and articles of Kaffir manufacture.

STANLEY BENEFIT CLUB.

NOTICE:---Members are requested to take warning that in future the Committee will adhere very strictly to Rule 21.

V. A. H. BIGGS,
Secretary.

FOR SALE. One Piano, in good condition at moderate price, also Gents Bicycle in good condition. Apply to M. WADE, PORT STANLEY.

Globe Store.

SALE NOW ON
Great Reductions in

Silks, Muslins, Cretonnes, Laces, Cashmeres, Nunsveiling, Linings, Coats, Hats, &c. &c. &c.

The following new stock has been received.

Handkerchiefs, Embroideries, Sets lace collars & cuffs, Ladies Dust Coats, & Mackintoshes, Moirette Underskirts, Wool Blouses, Costumes, Ladies quilted Dressing Gowns, Shawls, White & coloured kid gloves, Trimmed & untrimmed Hats, White Milanese Silk Gloves.

A nice selection of silk robes suitable for evening wear

Childrens Costumes with hats to match, Assorted flowers, Veilings, Tapestry, and Velvet pile table covers, Fingering wool, Shoes for evening wear, Bracelets, Pendant watches, Fountain pens, Boys' watches, Hair brushes, Combs, Fans &c. &c. &c.

Singer's

FAMILY TREADLE MACHINES, ONLY £3 10 0

General Store.

Gents' English made thigh boots only 30/- pair to clear

Blue overall suits only 5/- to clear out stock.

A large stock of Gents' undersuits are being offered at 5/- suit.

Converted Martini Rifles 22 bore.

A large assortment of Gramophones from £6. 10. 0. with six double side records.

Primophones, a new hornless talking Machine splendid value £7. 10 0

Colour boxes, Nickle horse bits, Sleighs, &c. &c. &c.

Cicfa, the great cure for indigestion, Allenbury's Rusks, Robbs Biscuits,

Account Books, Exercise Books, Photographic Material of all descriptions
"Ever Clean" double collars, no washing required.

Large Hearthrugs, Boot Lasts, Dog collars, Cocoa Mats, Vandyke Border, Brass stair rods complete with eyes, Saucepan brushes, Cook's forks, and all descriptions of Kitchen utensils.

All communications to be addressed to the Manager.

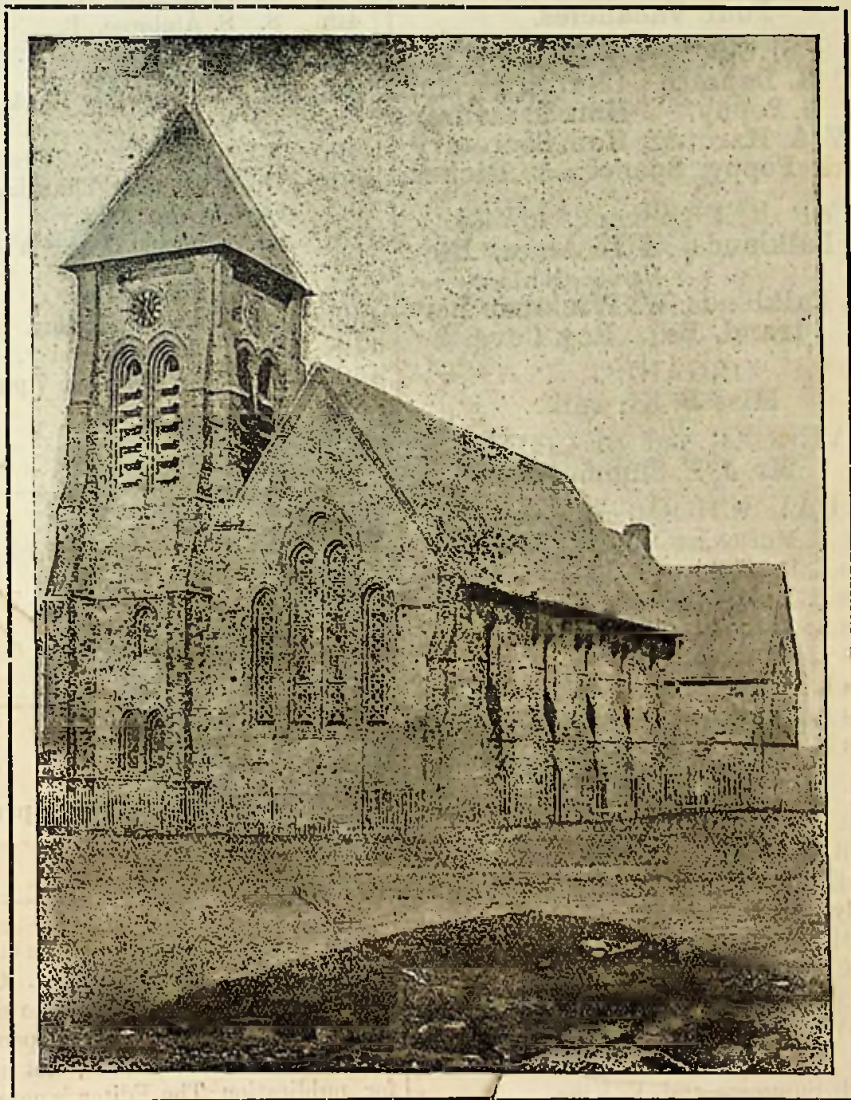
**A splendid Rosewood Piano going cheap,
arrangements can be made on application.**

THE
Falkland Islands Magazine.
AND
CHURCH PAPER

NO. XII, VOL. XXV.

APRIL 1914.

PRICE FOURPENCE



CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL, PORT STANLEY. F.I.

BISHOP

Right Rev. Laurence Frederick
Devaynes Blair. D. D.

DEAN.

Very Rev. Edward James Seymour.

**ASSISTANT CATHEDRAL
CHAPLAIN**

Rev. C. McDonald-Hobley.

ARCHDEACON OF STANLEY.

Ven: A. J. E. Harris-Rivett.

HONORARY CANONS.

Four Vacancies.

SELECT VESTRY

Mr. T. R. Daprato Churchwarden.
Mr. J. G. Poppy, Hon. Treasurer.
Mr. W. A. Harding, Hon. Secretary.
Messrs. Poppy, Spencer & Riches.

CAMP REPRESENTATIVES.

East Falklands. A. L. Allan, Esq.,
Darwin Harbour.
West Falklands. W. Wickham Ber-
trand, Esq, Roy Cove,

ORGANIST.

Miss B. Kirwan.

VERGER and SEXTON.

Mr. J. F. Summers.

SUNDAY SCHOOL TEACHERS.

MRS. C. McDONALD-HOBLEY.
MISS E. PEARCE.
MISS L. LANNING.
MISS A. LANNING.
MISS L. ROWLANDS.
MISS L. POPPY,
MISS L. DAVIS
MISS N. KING.

CHOIR.

MESSRS. W. Parslow (Secretary),
S. Griffiths: R. Bradbury: B. Girling; W.
Carey: E. Hardy: R. Gleadell: A. E. Smith:
L. Hardy: M. Luxton:

The Misses M. Hardy: P. Hardy: L. Lan-
ning: & A. Lanning.

The Misses L. Rowlands: L. Poppy: L. Da-
vis: S. Wilson: N. King: H. Wilson: M. Tho-
mas: D. Rowlands: S. Summers, W
Davis. I. Summers, and V. King.

Boys:—V. Atkins: S. Aldridge: L. Bennett
A. Mercer; K. Aldridge; E. Lanning;
D. Fleuret M. Campbell; M. Hardy; J.
Mercer; M. Campbell; B. Hardy; G. Lanning.

April.

Moon First Qtr. 3rd. 7. 42 aft.

Full moon 10th. 11. 28aft.

Last Qtr. 17th. 7. 52 m.

New moon. 25th. 11. 22m.

4th. Outward Mail R.M.S. "Orissa"

15th. Homeward Mail R.M.S. "Oriana"

1st. W. Evensong 7 p.m.

2nd. Th.

3rd. F. S. Richard, B.

4th. S. S. Ambrose, B.

5th. S. Palm Sunday.

6th. M. Mon. in Holy Week.

7th. Tu. Tues. "

8th. W. Wed. " Evensong 7 p.m.

9th. Th. Maundy Thursday.

10th. F. Good Friday.

11th. S. Easter Even. Vigil.

12th. S. Easter Day.

13th. M. Easter Monday.

14th. Tu. Easter Tuesday.

15th. W. Evensong 7 p.m.

16th. Th.

17th. F.

18th. S.

19th. S. Low Sunday.

20th. M.

21st. Tu.

22nd. W. Evensong 7. p. m.

23rd. Th. S. George, M.

24th. F.

25th. S. S. Mark, E. M.

26th. S. 2nd. after Easter.

27th. M.

28th. Tu.

29th. W. Evensong 7. p. m.

30th. Th.

All Matter for the Magazine must be sent in by the 10th. of each month. Communi-
cations should be written on one side of the
paper only; and must be accompanied by the
name and address of sender, not necessarily
for publication. The Editor is not responsible
for the opinions of correspondents.

All subscriptions, advertisement payments
etc should be sent to the Secretary, Mrs Wade
Bleak Honse, Port Stanley. Falkland Islands.

THE
Falkland Islands Magazine

and

CHURCH PAPER.

No. XII. Vol. XXV.

APRIL 1914

NOTICES.

This Magazine is published monthly, and can be obtained from the Editor, the Deanery Port Stanley, Falkland Islands. Subscription 4/- per annum, or by post 4/6, payable in advance.

Magazine Secretary - Mrs Wade, Bleak House

Advertisements (subject to approval) are inserted at the following rates :-

Short Notices. 6d. per line with a minimum of 2/6.

Trade Notices or Repeat orders, by arrangement.

CATHEDRAL SERVICES.

SUNDAY.

HOLY COMMUNION	...	8. 0 a.m.
MATTINS AND SERMON	...	11. 0 a.m.
HOLY COMMUNION (First Sunday in the Month)		12. noon.
CHILDREN'S SERVICE	...	2. 30 p. m.
EVENSONG AND SERMON	...	7. 0 p. m.

WEEKDAYS.

MATTINS	...	10. 0 a. m.
EVENSONG (Wednesday)		7. 0 p. m.
HOLY BAPTISMS on Sunday	at 3. 30 p. m. and by arrangement.	
CHURCHINGS,	before any service.	

HOLY WEEK AND EASTER.

Holy Week and Easter are so closely united that we cannot, even in thought, divide them. The best preparation for the Easter Communion will be the watch we keep through Holy Week. Those who come

to their Easter Communion without having kept Good Friday will lose their fullness of Easter joy. Why is it, an outsider might be tempted to ask, that you Church people lay such a stress upon this week, and Good Friday? The answer soon comes: it is during this week that we draw ourselves nearer to this Man of Sorrows than perhaps any week in the year. We realize the fact that Good Friday is the one Great Day that has, together with Easter, revolutionized the world. A person may profess to be an Atheist, and pretend not to believe in God, though they know they are not certain in their minds on this question: yet they cannot take up any paper or any Kalender without seeing the day marked. It follows that if the day is marked it is with some reason: I have never heard of a so-called Atheist who wishes to go to his ordinary work on Good Friday, much less, the Lord's own day. No, the reason these days are marked is that they are Days of Days, which completely altered the world. The mere date of the year "1914" tells us of Christ straight away. So let us in the Falklands use every endeavour to keep these days as the Master would wish. Try to think more seriously of the inner life. Think more of this Jesus, and what He did for you. It is not one scrap of good for people to scoff at Religion: it is only cowards that do that: people that have some great secret sin on their consciences are often blinded by the Devil, and are too ashamed to go to a place of worship, because there they know they will have to talk to the God they have despised, and so they stay away. So let us all endeavour our very utmost to live this Holy Week for God; Let us talk to Him more, setting apart a certain time every day to Him. Let us pray for others, - those nearest and dearest to us, our friends, our

enemies. By so doing we shall not only get to know Him more and love Him, but our Easter joy will indeed be full, and when we meet Him at His Altar Throne on Easter Day, we shall indeed be able to "Lift up our Hearts unto the Lord."

"My Saviour, how shall I proclaim,
How pray, this mighty debt I owe?
Let all I have, and all I am,
For ever all thy glory show!"

LOCAL NOTES.

HIS EXCELLENCY THE ADMINISTRATOR returned from Buenos Aires on March 3rd, but intends to visit South Georgia as early as possible.

MR WEISS OF DARWIN, has undertaken a trip to Sandy Point, to engage some hands for the coming season at the factory. We hear a fair number are also to go from Stanley.

THE TWO PHOTOS WHICH WERE PRINTED in our last number, unfortunately did not do themselves justice owing to the quality of paper. A new stock has, however, been ordered, and in response to many requests, we hope to republish them as a special inset, on its arrival. Meanwhile, we are also holding over the other local photographs until that time.

H. M. S. "GLASGOW" LEFT STANLEY FOR LIVELY ISLAND on Thursday March 5th, where a few days shooting took place. She sailed from there to Sandy Point. The ship expects to arrive in England about September when the crew will be paid off.

A question was recently asked by a gentleman — "Who is the F. I. C"? — a true case exhibiting the urgent need of night schools in the colony!

WE WOULD DRAW THE ATTENTION of our readers to the letter in the correspondence columns from Mr. Villeneuve, on the question of the Cartier Centenary. This is a matter in which all over-sea patriots can help and join, and we earnestly trust that a good list of donations will be sent from the Falklands.

WE HEAR THAT THE LIGHTHOUSE on Seal Rock is to be commenced during the early spring. It is expected to take about two months to erect.

THINGS WE SHOULD LIKE TO KNOW:—
WHETHER the ship weather-vane on the top of the Town Hall is called the "Columbus"?

WHETHER it is really true that a baby's shoe was discovered in one of the "Glasgow" Officers' Cabins?

WHETHER it is possible for our local police force to catch the mutton thieves? and if so -

WHETHER their punishment (N.B. the M. T. not the P.F!)— should consist of 14 days hard, with simply raw mutton for food?

WHETHER the "Glasgow" Programme was the first of its kind in Stanley? and

WHAT THE PRINTER thought, or said, when the Chase smashed, when going at full speed?

WHY THE LAST MAIL'S ISSUE of the B.A.H. contain no "Falkland Island Letter"?

DID it lose it?? — Na. ghty Boy!

WHETHER THE BLACK LIST is really any good?

WHY THE CHURCH Hall should be styled "The Palace"?

WHETHER MR HEILBRONN was really angry when he could not find the "Stage" telephone?

WHETHER some of our subscribers imagine that the F. I. M. is given away free?

WHETHER it would not be a good thing to adopt an "Egg Proof Curtain" for some of our Stanley Concerts?

WHERE THE "Prehistoric" Horse has gone?

THE SCARE OF SMALL POX which came from the West has happily turned out to be merely a case of Chicken Pox after all: still, in these days of eggs, even that is bad enough.

WE WERE GLAD TO WELCOME BACK to the Colony the Hon. & Mrs Vere Packe, together with Mr. & Mrs E. Packe, and are only too sorry to hear that their stay is not for good.

A WHALE HAS BEEN WASHED UP at Fox Bay: apparently it had been harpooned by some whaler and inflated, but had drifted from its moorings.

WE HAVE TO TENDER OUR THANKS to Mrs Luxton Senior, for her kind donation of 5/- towards the New Guillotine. In talking of the latter, — some may ask, what is the need of it? The reply is this: up to the present time we have had to carry all our paper (which had to be cut), to the Government Printing Office, where the one in charge has always kindly cut it for us: this journey has had to be made in all weathers. Again the magazine has had to go with uncut or untrimmed paper, and all this greatly detracts from its appearance. Every piece of poster paper has had to be cut by hand. So it will be seen what a tremendous boon the machine will be. We still need about £3. for it! will you help?

WE REGRET TO HAVE TO CHRONICLE the death of Mr Blackley, who passed away in Stanley on March 7th. He was on a visit to some of his friends in the Island, and had only recently returned from the West.

OUR HEARTIEST CONGRATULATIONS to Capt. Saanum, who has successfully passed the examination for a British Merchant Captain's certificate.

TALKING ABOUT SUBSCRIPTIONS, there are nearly 90 in arrears. Will *all* readers do their best to relieve the financial strain upon the Secretary and Treasurer by reminding their friends that all subscriptions are due *in advance*?

THE QUESTION OF THE WOMEN'S AND JUVENILE BRANCH of the Benefit Club was referred to a special meeting which was held on March 12th. Only 18 were present, so according to the rules which state that the number must be thirty, a vote could not be taken. The Rev. C. McDonald Hobley therefore withdrew his motion. The main provisions of the motion were that the Branch proposed should be

under the existing management, rules, and authority of the Club; that all women should be treated the same as the men, with regard to subscriptions and Benefits, and that the Juveniles should be divided into two classes, (A) from Birth till 6 years, & (B) from 6 to 16. The latter to receive half and the former a quarter benefits: subscriptions to be paid in proportion. A wish has now been expressed that a public meeting should be called to fully discuss the question of a separate Society for the women and the children: this would doubtless be a great boon to Stanley and the Falklands.

A LEADER IN THE "DAILY MAIL", (Overseas edition) with reference to the O. S. Club states:—

"FALKLAND ISLAND'S GENEROSITY."

The report published below from our branch in the Falkland Islands is very gratifying. It will be seen that our local members have forwarded a cheque for £100 to the London Hospital, Whitechapel, thereby showing their determination to carry out our first object, "To help one another." When a comparatively small branch like the Falkland Islands can do practical work of this kind, does not it make us realize how much some of the larger centres will have to look to their laurels?

MRS. T. DAPRATO left with her sons by this last mail. We hope the sea-voyage will speedily restore her to her full health and strength. Her two elder boys have been for a long time, Chorists in the Cathedral Choir.

THE SHEEP AT BLEAKER ISLAND seem to be doing well this year: a ram which last year scaled 217lbs was recently weighed and has increased to 277lbs. He was only a three year old too, so we tremble to think what he will be when full grown!

THERE HAS BEEN A DEARTH of tussac bundles lately: we wonder whether those engaged in the business are somewhat scared of any F.I.M. photographers lurking about in the neighbouring vicinity?

A RUMOUR is afloat that the S.S. Falkland is to make a special journey to the West this May to bring in visitors for the festivities. We should like to ask whether it is to be run on "Excursion Fares" or not.

CATHEDRAL NOTES.

We were very glad to see the old custom revived of flying the Church Pennant from the Government flagstaff on the occasion of Church Parades during the visit of H. M. S. "Glasgow."

We feel that the time has come when a definite understanding should be arrived at with regard to the Cathedral Choir, and their attendance at Baptisms, Weddings, or Funerals. For a long while it has seemed to be the unwritten law that the younger members should attend these services at any time, and without any due notice being given. This, it must be allowed not only means that a previous musical practice is often impossible, and that it is very inconvenient to the various Schools the choristers attend but also detrimental to their studies. Through the courtesy of the Government School Master and Father Migoni the boys and girls have always been allowed the time off — sometimes at practically a moments notice: but in due justice to these two gentlemen, we cannot help feeling that the absence of their children has not only caused a great loss of work to the children concerned, but has necessarily put back, to a certain extent, the work of the Classes.

It is earnestly requested that all residents will do their utmost to help forward their childrens' education, by helping as far as they can in this matter.

At a meeting of the Stanley Branch of the Mothers' Union held on March 4th, it was unanimously decided to hold a working party every alternate Wednesday from 2 till 4.30. These meetings will be conducted on the lines of those at home, and the idea seems very popular. It is proposed also to have a special stall at a Sale of Work in connection with the working party. This idea will do a great deal to prevent the Union from becoming a dead letter, and will also be the means of promoting social intercourse amongst all our mothers. Tea will be provided on each occasion by five ladies, one of whom for the time being will act as tea Secretary. Further developments of this work are now under consideration.

It is hoped that we all soon be able to have a branch of the Girls Friendly Society in our midst. It is intended to run it also junior part of the Mothers Union, and to divide the Society into two divisions, Juniors from 4—18, and Seniors 18 and over. We hope to give fuller reports of this in our next issue.

The Archdeacon of Stanley will arrive from Sandy Pointon April 15th in the S.S. "Oriana". It is earnestly hoped that everyone will extend to him and Mrs Rivetts, the heartiest of British welcomes. We are hoping to have a Social Evening on Thursday, April 16th when the opportunity will be given for all our congregation to meet them both. So don't forget to keep Thursday April 16th free!

The Cathedral was decorated on the occasion of Miss Watson's wedding by Miss Harding.

At length, after many delays, the Cathedral Sunday School Picnic came off on Monday March 9th. At 9.30, all the members embarked in the Plym which had another boat in tow, and the start was made, owing to the weather, to Fairy Cove. It was evident, however that, the day was breaking up. A sudden storm came up, and it was found impossible either to cross over, or to turn back: the only thing was to keep straight on. The little craft headed for Mrs Benders, but was unable to land, so after a long time we turned back and once more landed at the East Jetty. A move was made to the Church Hall, and the teachers had their lunch there at 10 o'clock. The children came at 2. p. m. and games, and sports were then indulged in, the most exciting items of the latter being the potato races and the Tug of War. The girls vanquished the boys but the boys were not satisfied and challenged their fair opponents to a re-pull outside. Again the young ladies were victorious, and the lads returned defeated. Tea took place at 4.p.m. and the children did ample justice to the good things set before them: after tea, followed the distribution of prizes won in the "Sports, and the teachers sat down in the committee room for their tea. Games and dancing took up the rest of the evening and the party broke up at 8.30, after a most enjoyable day, in spite of the weather.

VISIT OF THE LORD BISHOP.

As we stated in our last number, the Lord Bishop sails from England on April 2nd, and hopes to reach Stanley on April 30th. A Confirmation will be held by His Lordship in the Cathedral on or about May 10th. We are sincerely hoping that His Lordship will be able to make a trip to the West, where there are some willing for Confirmation. We are glad to hear that the break down in health that his Lordship experienced towards the end of last year, has now passed away, and we ask the prayers of all that his mission work in this gigantic Diocese, extending over 2,000,000 square miles, or forty times the size of England, may be blessed: that our Churches in the diocese may prosper and increase, and may be the means of bringing in many souls to the Master. May we also take this opportunity of asking the most earnest prayers of the Congregation for those who are to be Confirmed? Confirmation is lay-ordination, and is one of the most solemn days and important in the Candidates' whole life. Where there is a good and thorough preparation by priest and people, then the sacred rite brings untold blessings into lives. So will you, in your love for Him, remember them in your prayers and talks with God?

EASTER 1914.

Easter falls this year on April 12th., and once again the message of the Church, to everyone of its confirmed members and Communicants, is for the faithful to throng the "Altar of God, even the God of their joy and gladness. Easter Day, the day on which we bear our witness to the greatest of all Miracles the world has ever seen, namely, the Resurrection, is the one on which all are specially requested by the Church to come to their Communion. If we turn to our Prayer Books, we shall find this rubric after the Service itself. *"And note, that every Parishoner shall Communicate at the least three times in the year, of which Easter shall be one."* Let us, therefore, use every endeavour, with the help and strength of God, to make this Easter not only a *real* one, but a

new start in our lives. Should we have in our hearts any consciousness of deep sin, which keeps us away from the Master, let us tell it all to Him, and ask His full forgiveness. Should we have any lurking feeling of illwill, malice, or revenge, let us again with God's aid and help, - throw it off: let the hatchet be buried in our Easter joy, even though we have suffered ourselves. Live and let live: Life is indeed too short for strife. Let us cultivate the Spirit more and more of real Christian Charity, which is love; for "He who loves not his brother whom he hath not seen? How can he love God whom he hath not seen? By coming to the Lord's Table, and partaking of those Holy Mysteries, we shall be strengthened in our wishes and resolutions, for indeed, we shall have "been with Jesus."

ADVERTISED GOODS ARE THE BEST GOODS.

WHY?

Because a tradesman will not advertise a bad or inferior article. He does not want a customer to patronise him once only, but regularly. To accomplish this his goods **must** be the best at the price, and he knows it. Look at the Chicken Run for an illustration of this you hear that old fat hen cackling after she has laid an egg. The hen is one of the greatest advertisers in the world, for every time she lays an egg she advertises it, and it's a good egg. No hen ever laid a bad one!

Advertise the goods if you wish to gain the confidence and support of the Public. People in the Falklands largely deal from home. Why should they? Many things can now be bought equally as cheap in Stanley, - but they don't know it. The Magazine is the **ONLY** Newspaper published in the Islands, and it reaches almost every home: the circulation is 500 so that if even only two people read the one copy, your wares would be known to

A THOUSAND PEOPLE!

Visit of H. M. S. "Glasgow"

If we place upon record the fact that H. M. S. "Glasgow" arrived in Stanley Harbour on February 9th. and left again on March 5th, we should probably be stating all with which future historians will concern themselves, but for the inhabitants of our City the visit meant far more than this. The mere sight of sight of so many fellow Britishers from the old country acted as a reminder of the Empire to which we are proud to belong, and the opportunity of exchanging ideas with men who have travelled so much is valuable to those of us whose lot in life involves lengthy residence in this tiny far distant Colony. On the other hand we believe it will be an encouragement to the Officers and men who sometimes find their duty irksome and depressing, to have seen that under the adverse conditions of climate and life which exist here, men and women can bravely shoulder the burdens they have to carry, and do what in them lays to uphold the honour and prestige of the British flag.

Recent visits of Men of War have been so short that mutual friendships between ship and shore have not been possible, but in the present instance many such have been formed, and on either side there were not a few who said the final good-byes with infinite regret. The shuttle of life may not renew these associations but they will have served their purpose, and we who are left behind can take fresh courage and go on.

Naturally the main work of the men during their stay was firing on the rifle range, and full use was made of the opportunity. So much good did they derive from this that in the list of three competitions with the Volunteers the Ship's team were once successful, thus accomplishing a feat which had not been brought off during the last decade. Football and golf were played daily, and the social side of life was by no manner of means overlooked. The Footlights Club gave another Pierrot Troupe Entertainment, and the Ship's Dramatic Society responded with a Variety Performance. Several smaller dances were formed and, as a final send off, the Overseas Club gave a most successful farewell dance on the Ship's departure to which were invited, in addition to all the dancing people of Stanley, the Captain, Officers, Warrant Officers, Petty Officers, and dancers of the "Glasgow". This was generally

admitted to have been one of the best functions of the kind held in Stanley for a considerable time, and the members of the Overseas Club may congratulate themselves on having shewn their mettle, and played the host to those who will tell abroad the fact that they are endeavouring to fulfil some of their undertaking.

Fortunately on each of the three Sundays that the "Glasgow" was here the weather was fair, and a large "Church party" landed: it is inspiring to see some 200 men marched up the front road on their way to one or other places of Worship, and to hear them singing some of the favourite old hymns, - there are no half measures about them, and what they do they do thoroughly. On each Sunday afternoon the vessel was thrown open to all, the S. S. "Penguin" being kindly placed at the disposal of those desiring to proceed on board; and apparently everybody did, for practically every child went at least once, and many grown-ups as well. The Ship was inspected from bow to stern, from keel to truck - the Wardroom and Captain's cabin not escaping, - and many a youngster came away fully of opinion that she was a very fine ship; Capt. Luce and his Officers were very polite, and the sailors delightful. As if the latter had not seen enough of our kiddies they must needs ask them off to a party one afternoon, and this was a red-letter day for all hands, many forms of amusement were provided, and a right royal time was enjoyed.

After leaving Stanley the "Glasgow" proceeded to Lively Island and Port Edgar, whence a record run of 26 hours brought her to Punta Arenas. Sorry we were to see her go but our loss is Chile's gain, and we can all say we are the better for her visit.

THE "FOOTLIGHTS" CLUB.

Another performance by the Pierrot Troupe of the above mentioned Club was given on Feb 21st, during the visit of H.M.S. Glasgow, and was a distinct success. The chief parts were sustained by Mr. S. Griffiths and Mr. W. A. Bartram, to whom much credit is due. There were some keen critics present in the persons of the people of the Dramatic Society of the "Glasgow", and their appreciation of the local talent was distinctly encouraging to the

Troupe. By special request there was a repeat performance of one or two special features, notably of "Shopping", which again caused roars of laughter, and the hornpipe, danced by half a dozen young ladies, of the latter we heard some of our Naval friends speaking highly; one of the half dozen [which? you ask, but wild horses will not drag from me her name] being specially commended as a natural dancer.

It is many years since there has been seen any such dancing as that given by Mrs Hobley and many of us thought that her "Scarf Dance" most graceful, and a revelation of the possibilities of the terpsichordian art.

Mrs Hobley's recitations came in for warm appreciation, but the item that took our fancy most was an action song entitled "Lazy" given by Mr Griffiths, supported by the whole troupe, - this was distinctly clever.

The music was again provided by Miss B. Kirwan and it is not too much to say that the success of the performance largely depended upon her efforts; we have told you this one was a "distinct success," and therefore Miss Kirwan's share may be gauged. As all who have at any time undertaken to arrange a similar Entertainment know the main spring of success is the one who does not show before the audience, - we mean, the Stage Manager, for on him falls the decision of a thousand and one details, all small in themselves, per se, but all tending to make the performance go with a swing and conducing to the comfort and refrain of the audience and the troupe. Seeing that the stage manager on this occasion was no less a man than the Editor of the Magazine, we refrain from saying how he carried out his duties, in order that we may spare both his blushes, and his blue pencil again we say it was a "distinct success" and leave it at that.

DEATHS.

- WHITE. At North Arm Feb 23rd.
JOHN WHITE
HEWITT. AT NORTH ARM, MARCH 4th.
DAVID HEWITT
BLAKLEY. At Stanley March 7th.
John Blakley.

BIRTHS.

- ALAZIA. At Stanley, on March 1st the wife of W. Alazia of a son.

- WEISS. At Stanley, March 2nd the wife of F. H. Weiss of a daughter.
PAICE. At Stanley, March 4th, the wife of C. Paice of a daughter.
BALHARRY At Stanley, on March 6th, the wife of W. Balharry of a daughter.
ALAZIA At Stanley, on March 8th, the wife of G. Alazia of a daughter.
CLETHEROE At Stanley, on March 8th, the wife of J. Cletheroe of a son.

BAPTISMS.

- March 1st. Howell Robert Evans.
March 1st Robert Clarence Enoch Hirtle
March 8th Eric Lancelot George Summers.
March 25th. Peggy Emily Amelia Weiss.

MARRIAGES.

- LELLMANN-WATSON. At the Cathedral, on March 11th, by the Rev. C. McDonald Hobley, Victor Joseph Lellmann, to Isabella Freze Watson.

BURIAL.

- BLAKLEY. At the Cathedral, on March 10th John Blakley age 71 yrs.

OFFERTORY RECEIPTS FOR MARCH.

				Object.
March 1st.	2.	0.	6	Church Expenses.
" 8th.		18.	5	" "
" 15th.	1.	7.	2	" "
" 22th.	1.	4.	8	" "
" 29th.	1.	8.	0	" "
<hr/>				
6. 18. 9				
<hr/>				

THE ANNUAL BAZAAR.

The Annual Cathedral Bazaar will take place on May 18th & 19th when a representation of Japanese life and customs will be given. The whole will be entitled "Fair Japan" All gifts of any description will be gladly welcomed by Mrs Dean or Mrs Hobley, to either of whom contributions for sale will be gratefully received. Camp friends are especially asked to send us either a fleece, or bird skins for sale.

The Annual Dinner of the O. S. Club will take place during May week.

CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL, MUSIC SCHEME FOR APRIL 1914.

	Palm Sunday.	Easter Day.	1st. Sunday after Easter.	2nd. Sunday after Easter.	Good Friday
MATTINS.	5th.	12th. Easter Anthem No 1.	19th.	26th	10 th.
TE DEUM.	No. 3		Smart, 21s	Maunder in B.	Said
JUBILATE.	Monk, 4.	Hayes No 1.	Anon, 22nd.		"
KYRIE.	Maunder.	Maunder.			
HYMNS.	98, 202, 309.	134, 135, 126, 127.	133, 410, 302.	297, 198, 228	112, 107, 114.
EVENSONG.					
HYMN.	96.	134.	133.	138.	105.
MAGNIFICAT.	Tours in F	Bunnett in F.	Tours in F.	Tours 7th.	Said
NUNC DIMITTIS.	"	"	"	No 2.	"
HYMNS,	108, 99, 304.	131, 125, 133.	129, 176, 298	290, 240; 231.	106, 108, 123.

HOW CAN INVASION BE PREVENTED

The answer to the above question lies naturally in the hands of the Home Government. As we stated in our last issue, for some reason, they took the Naval Base away from Stanley, and the sooner they replace it, the better for England—for the old saying is true, "we never can tell." Still, even we can do our little share in the matter, but first of all we want practical help from home. Let the Naval Authorities send us down one of the torpedo boats or light cruisers that year after year are simply sold up to be scrapped, merely because they may happen to be of an early pattern. If they would do that, then we could soon get together a branch of Naval Volunteers who could go through a thorough course of seamanship and training. Not only would this be of infinite use to the men themselves, but we should probably hear less of seal-pochers than ever before. Then again, not only should the present Volunteer force be reorganized, but a conscription body should be formed, and every able bodied man should be made to serve his time in military training. This move no doubt would be unpopular at the first, but it is Conscription that has made the model army of the world—that of Germany, and the method will soon come into vogue in England, owing to the failure of the Territorial System. What use is a man in the time of war, who is neither a trained shot, and above all, is foreign to Military discipline? And in a colony such as ours, should invasion ever come,—*The Falklands would need every man!* To put a service rifle into the hands of a man who can only use a miniature, is mere folly: it is no good waiting till the danger is upon us: we must prepare *now*. Then again, a trained corps of mounted infantry should be formed. If the Colony possesses all the wealth she is expending upon buildings, she can afford to keep a stud of fifty horses for the use of the men to be trained upon them. Again, some special training should be given to our girls and women. The Hospital is there: why not encourage our girls to take up nursing and real ambulance work, to be ready in the time of need? The boys and lads too should not be neglected. It was owing to the Siege of Mafeking that Sir Robert Baden-Powell conceived the idea of the wonderful movement of Scouts which bears

his name, and which at the present day covers in its membership 800,000 boys all over the world. Our B. P. Scouts in Stanley should be second to none, not only in the Colonies, but in the whole world, for in few places are there greater natural advantages for the movement.

Turning, in conclusion, to our Camp districts, each station should possess its own wireless installation: these need only be quite small, just large enough to communicate with its neighbour in the time of emergency. In the time of war, telephones would be useless, for the wires could easily be cut or damaged.

The Tussac Island in Port William should be converted into a fort, which, armed with a few of the latest guns and controlling the mines which should be placed in the port, could easily prevent, (at least for the time until help came) any foreign vessel entering the harbour.

Needless to say, our two antiquated cannon should be done away with as soon as possible: either given to the Museum or else buried with full military honours!—and a battery of the latest pattern guns installed in their places.

And for everyone?—A greater social intercourse is necessary: we must endeavour to feel that others are as good as ourselves, and that as providence has made us to live in the Falklands, even though only for a time, it is our duty to do our best not only for ourselves, but for all with whom we come into contact. So we must crush out snobbery. Let us all aim for that great Unity that made our Empire; for the colony divided internally is already as good as fallen.

COAL IN THE SOUTH.

It is interesting to recall that coal has been met with in the region of the South Pole. On December 17th. 1908, when latitude 84deg. 50min. had been reached at an altitude of over 6,000 feet, one of Shackleton's party, Wild went further up the mountain side and presently returned with some interesting geological specimens some of which had the appearance of coal. There were six seams of it. When Shackleton returned to the Nimrod the specimens of the dark stuff were shown to Professor David, who definitely declared some of them to be coal and others "mother of coal."

SHIPPING NEWS.

ARRIVALS.

- March 4. R. M. S. "Oriana" from Liverpool. Pass:- H. E. The Administrator, Mr. & Mrs. Vere Packe, and Son, Mr. & Mrs. E. Packe, Miss E. Morton, Miss A. Couzens, Miss I. Dickson, Mrs. W. Bonner, and 2 children, Messrs. T. A. Hammond, W. J. Roper, R. Rumbold, and E. Wood.
6. S. W. "Foula" from New Island. Pass:- Miss Beaven, and Miss Etheridge.
12. S. S. "Falkland" from Darwin. Pass:- Mr. & Mrs. T. Myles.
13. S. S. "Flamenco" from Valparaiso.
16. S. S. "Falkland" from Port Louis, and Johnsons Harbour.
18. R. M. S. "Oronsa" from Callao. Pass: Mr. F. H. Weiss, and Chilian labourers.

DEPARTURES.

- March. 4. R. M. S. "Oriana" for Punta Arenas. Pass:- Mrs. L. Williams, Miss. Bossingham, Miss. Cuitze, Mrs. Mayhew and child, Miss. Helder, Mrs. W. Brown, and child, Mrs. W. Hardy, Mr. F. H. Weiss, Mr. W. Dettleff, Messrs. Haroomal, and D. Gillis.
5. S. S. "Falkland" for San Carlos, and Darwin Harbour.
5. H. M. S. "Glasgow" from Punta Arenas, via Lively Island, and Port Edgar.
6. Schr. "Antartica" for Patagonia.
7. S. W. "Foula" for Fox Bay, and New Island. Pass:- Miss Blaber, Mrs. McLeod, and child Mr. R. Rumbold.
14. S. S. "Falkland" for Johnson's Harbour, and Port Louis.
16. S. S. "Flamenco" for London.
18. R. M. S. "Oronsa" for Liverpool. Pass:- Mrs. Daprato, and 3 sons, Mr. T. A. Hamond, Mrs. W. Bonner, and 2 children, Mr. T. Myles.
19. S. S. "Falkland" for Hill Cove, Roy Cove etc. Pass:- Mr. Finlayson

WANTED:—A married man for General Camp work on Saunders Island.

APPLY to W. G. BENNY.

NOTICE

It is requested that all accounts due to the Estate of the late Louis Williams be settled by the 30th June next.

G. I. Turner,
Manager.

Mr. and Mrs. H. SARNEY wish to tender their deepest gratitude to the many kind friends for their sympathy and help during the sad illness of their daughter. They also wish to thank both Dr. and Mrs. Pearce for the untiring attention and great kindness.

ORDERS FOR BOUND COPIES OF THE MAGAZINE for 1913, may now be sent to the Secretary. The price is 8/- for the year. Customers may have their own copies bound up for 5/-

THE CARTIER CENTENARY 1814-1914.

Montreal, November 8th. 1913.

To the Editor,

Falkland Islands Magazine,
Falkland Islands.

Dear Sir,

I beg to bring to your notice a movement now in progress in Canada, whose object is the celebration of the One Hundredth Anniversary of the birth of Sir George Etienne Cartier, one of the fathers of our Confederation and one of our most eminent statesmen. This undertaking is under the distinguished patronage of H. R. H. the Duke of Connaught.

In the great work of the consolidation of the colonies of British North America, into the Confederation of the Dominion of Canada Cartier took a leading part. He was inspired with the hope of building up a great, self-governing nation to form an integral portion of a world-wide British Empire, unwavering in its loyalty, unimpeded in its progress, destined to shine one day a brilliant jewel in the crown of nations encircling the brow of the Motherland. Without the French Province of Quebec, Confederation was impossible, and Cartier was, on the testimony of his contemporaries, the one man capable of bringing that Province into the Union.

As an ardent admirer of British Institutions and British liberty, and a loyal subject of the British Crown, he foresaw the advantages to his countrymen of self-government within the Empire, and bent all his efforts towards accomplishing the desired end.

Great men of the present time have conceded that period which witnessed Canadian Confederation, as pregnant with great results in the development of the Empire, and to men, such as Cartier, we of today who enjoy the fruits of their labors, owe much.

It is proposed to have, on the occasion of the Centenary and the unveiling of the monument to Cartier, a series of festivities to which will be invited representatives from all parts of the British Empire and the Committee in charge desire to give all parts of the Empire an opportunity to cooperate in this tribute to a great man's memory.

The present, therefore, is to ask through your newspaper that your readers may give

their brother Colonials some practical help in this enterprise by forwarding some donations towards this worthy cause; by this means we will gain the attention of many we could not otherwise hope to reach.

I trust you will see your way clear to grant this request, and awaiting the favour of your reply.

I am

Your's faithfully,

E. W. Villeneuve.
President.

[All donations, however small, will be gladly received by the Editor, who will forward the same to the President. The list closes on May 9th.]

What Cartier did for Canada

Cartier's political career covered the period ranging from 1844 to 1872, a period which according to Lord Dufferin, was the most eventful and most glorious epoch of the country's history.

The name of Cartier is intimately linked with all the greatest political acts of that important period, amongst others:—

The Construction of the Montreal & Portland Ry.

The Decentralisation of the Judiciary.

The Abolition of the Seigneurial Tenure.

The Choice of Ottawa as Capital.

The Construction of the Grand Trunk Ry. and of the Victoria Bridge.

The Codification of the Civil Laws and the Civil Procedure.

The Modification of the Criminal Law.

The Municipality Act of Lower Canada.

The Act relating to the Registrating Offices.

The Organisation of the Public Instruction System.

The Establishment of Normal Schools.

The Creation of an Ocean Line of Steamers.

The Improvement and Deepening of the St Lawrence.

The Building of Canals.

The Confederation of the Provinces of British North America.

The Acquisition of the The North West Territories.

The Construction of the Intercolonial Ry. on the present outlines.

The Establishment of the Province of Manitoba.

The Admission of British Colombia into the Confederation.

The Establishment of our Military System,

It was also Cartier who on the 26th April 1872, proposed the great Canadian Pacific Railway project and conducted the debate upon it, and when the enthusiastic applause of the House greeted his triumph, the last one of his well filled career, he prophetically exclaimed: "All aboard for the West". It was his last triumph, for he died in London in the following year on the 20th May 1873. His first and last speech was in favour of railways, for he saw in this means of transportation the only way to rapidly populate Canada and consolidate its institutions.

Without Cartier, Confederation would not have been possible, and without Confederation what would Canada be to-day?

CORRESPONDENCE

H. M. S. "GLASGOW" CONCERT.

"H.M.S. Glasgow"

Port Stanley.

March 4th 1914.

Dear Sir,

On behalf of the "Glasgow" Theatrical Party I have much pleasure in presenting all the scenery now in the Church Hall (which is the property of the Theatrical Party) to the Stanley Church Hall.

It is wished by the Theatrical Party that the same may remain in the Church Hall for the use of any local amateur musical or theatrical enterprise which may take place in the Hall. With reference to our Entertainment on Friday last (Feb. 27th. 1914) after paying all working expenses I have been able to give £5 towards the upkeeping of St Mary's Cinemetograph and am sending £6 home to Naval Charities, this together with actual cost price of the materials for building the Scenery, (£3-19-1) and a percentage retained for the running expenses of the Theatrical party brings the proceeds of the Entertainment up to £16-2-5.

Your's faithfully

Arthur. R.T. Williams. Leiut.

NOTICE.

ADVERTISEMENTS.

Owing to the increased circulation of the **MAGAZINE**, on, and after Feb; 1st the revised prices will be as follows;

ONE WHOLE PAGE — OUTSIDE

BACK COVER, £1—1—0

INSIDE PAGE. 17—6

HALF PAGE. 10—0

QUARTER PAGE. 6—6

SHORT ADVERTISEMENTS.

ONE SHILLING A LINE, WITH A MINIMUM OF 2.6.

TERMS FOR QUARTER, HALF YEAR, AND YEAR, BY SPECIAL ARRANGEMENT.

AN AMUSING CATCH.

The following will prove an interesting experiment, and will be sure to entertain your friends. One of those present is asked if he can write his name, and will, of course answer "Yes." He is then subjected to the following test: He is asked to sit down on a chair, a paper, folded several times, is placed on his forehead, a lead pencil is handed him, and he is then requested to write his name on the paper. As little time as possible to reflect should be left him; if he hesitates, he should be told to go ahead, and in most cases it will be found that he starts writing his name at the left temple, and, to the amusement of the others present, writes it in the way of many left-handed persons, that is, so that it is legible only when held in front of a mirror, unless one is practised in reading reversed writing.

F. I. MAGAZINE AND CHURCH PAPER.

CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL.

LENT AND HOLY WEEK. 1914.

MONDAY. Mattins and Intercession - 8.45.
Evensong(Sung) and Reading - 7.p. m.

TUESDAY. Mattins and Intecressions - 8.45.
Evensong [Sung] and Reading - 7.p.m.

WEDNESDAY. Mattins and Litany - 8 45.
Evensong and Sermon 7.p.m.

MAUNDY THURSDAY. Holy Communion -8. a.m.
Mattins- 8.45.
Evensong [Sung] and Preparation Service for the
Easter Communion -7.p.m.

GOOD FRIDAY. Ante Communion - 8.a .m.
Children's Service - 10.a.m.
Mattins and Sermon 11.a.m.
Litany and Intercessions - 2.30.
Evensong[choral]and "The Story of the Cross"at 7.p.m

EASTER EVE. Mattins and Reading. -8.45.

EASTER DAY. The Holy Communion will be celebrated at
6.am. 7.a.m. 8.a.m. and 12.
Other Services as usual.

Globe Store.

SALE NOW ON
Great Reductions in

Silks, Muslins, Cretonnes, Laces, Cashmeres, Nunsveiling, Linings, Coats, Hats, &c. &c. &c.

The following new stock has been received.

Handkerchiefs, Embroideries, Sets lace collars & cuffs, Ladies Dust Coats, & Mackintoshes, Moirette Underskirts, Wool Blouses, Costumes, Ladies quilted Dressing Gowns, Shawls, White & coloured kid gloves, Trimmed & untrimmed Hats, White Milanese Silk Gloves.

A nice selection of silk robes suitable for evening wear.

Childrens Costumes with hats to match, Assorted flowers, Veilings, Tapestry, and Velvet pile table covers, Fingering wool, Shoes for evening wear, Bracelets, Pendant watches, Fountain pens, Boys' watches, Hair brushes, Combs, Fans &c. &c. &c.

Singer's

FAMILY TREADLE MACHINES, ONLY £3 10 0.

General Store.

Gents' English made thigh boots only 30/- pair to clear

Blue overall suits only 5/- to clear out stock.

A large stock of Gents' undersuits are being offered at 5/- suit.

Converted Martini Rifles 22 bore

A large assortment of Gramophones from £6. 10. 0. with six double side records

Primophones, a new hornless talking Machine splendid value £7. 10 0

Colour boxes, Nickle horse bits, Sleighs, &c. &c. &c.

Cicfa, the great cure for indigestion, Allenbury's Rusks, Robbs Biscuits,

Account Books, Exercise Books, Photographic Material of all descriptions.

"Ever Clean" double collars, no washing required.

Large Hearthrugs, Boot Lasts, Dog collars, Cocoa Mats, Vandyke Border, Brass stair rods complete with eyes, Saucepan brushes, Cook's forks, and all descriptions of Kitchen utensils.

All communications to be addressed to the Manager.

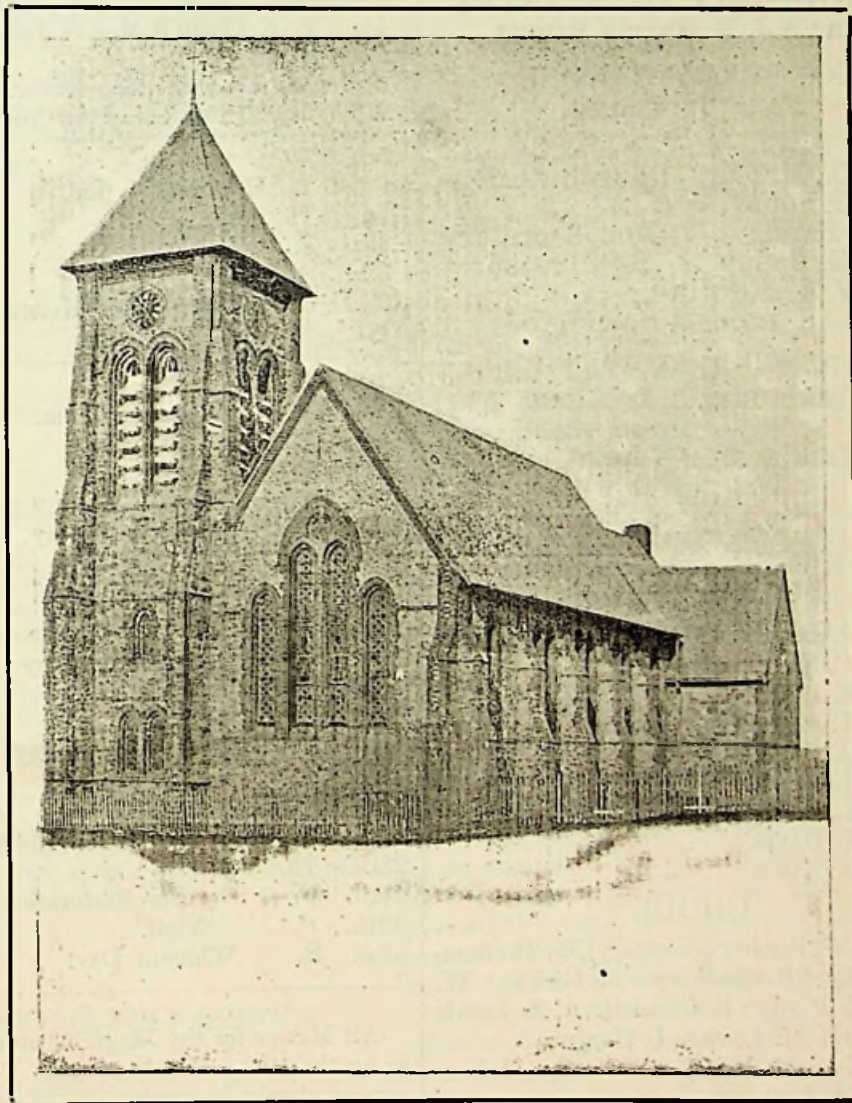
**A splendid Rosewood Piano going cheap,
arrangements can be made on application.**

THE
Falkland Islands Magazine.
AND
CHURCH PAPER

No. I. Vol. XXVI.

MAY. 1914.

PRICE FOURPENCE



CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL, PORT STANLEY. F.I.

PRINTED AT THE CATHEDRAL PRESS, STANLEY.

BISHOP

Right Rev. Laurence Frederick
Devaynes Blair. D. D.

DEAN.

Very Rev. Edward James Seymour.

**ASSISTANT CATHEDRAL
CHAPLAIN**

Rev. C. McDonald-Hobley.

ARCHDEACON OF STANLEY.

Ven: A. J. E. Harris-Rivett.

HONORARY CANONS.

Four Vacancies.

SELECT VESTRY

Mr. W. C. Girling, Churchwardens.

Mr. J. G. Poppy,

Mr. W. Parslow, Hon. Secretary.

Mr. J. G. Poppy, Hon. Treasurer.

Hon. W. A. Harding,

Messrs. Spencer & Newing.

CAMP REPRESENTATIVES.

East Falklands. A. L. Allan, Esq.,

Darwin Harbour.

West Falklands. Vacant.

ORGANIST.

Miss B. Kirwan.

VERGER and SEXTON.

Mr. J. F. Summers.

SUNDAY SCHOOL TEACHERS.

Mrs. C. McDonald-Hobley.

Miss E. Pearce.

Miss L. Lanning.

Miss A. Lanning.

Miss L. Rowlands.

Miss L. Poppy.

Miss L. Davis.

Miss N. King.

CHOIR.

Messrs. W. Parslow (Secretary), W. Bartram,
S. Griffiths: R. Bradbury: B. Girling; W.
Carey: E. Hardy: R. Gleadell: A. E. Smith:
G. Kelway: M. Luxton. L. Hardy:

The Messrs M. Hardy: P. Hardy L. Lan-
ning: & A. Lanning.

The Misses L. Rowlands: L. Poppy; L. Da-
vis; S. Wilson N. King: H. Wilson: M. Tho-
mas: D. Rowlands, S. Summers, W.
Davis. I. Summers, V. King. R. Davis, and
D. Aldridge. Boys: V. Atkins: S. Aldridge: L.
Bennett; A. Mercer; K. Aldridge; E. Lanning;
D. Fleuret M. Campbell; M. Hardy; J.
Mercer; M. Campbell; B. Hardy G. Lanning.

May.

Moon First Qtr. 3rd. 6. 29 m.

Full moon 9th. 9. 31 aft.

Last Qtr. 16th. 10. 12 aft.

New moon. 25th. 2. 35m.

27th. Outward Mail R.M.S. "Oronsa"

13th. Homeward Mail R.M.S. "Orissa"

1st. F. S. Philip A.M. & S. James, A. M

2nd. S.

3rd. S. 2nd. Sun. after Easter.

4th. M. Invention of the Cross.

5th. Tu.

6th. W. Evensong 7 p.m.

7th. Th.

8th. F.

9th. S.

10th. S. 4th. Sun. after Easter

11th. M.

12th. Tu.

13th. W. Evensong 7.p.m.

14th. Th.

15th. F.

16th. S.

17th. S. Rogation Sunday.

18th. M. „ Day.

19th. Tu.

20th. W. „ „ Evensong 7 p.m.

21st. Th. Ascension Day

22nd. F.

23rd. S.

24th. S. Sun. after Ascen. Day.

25th. M.

26th. Tu. S. Augustine, Alp.

27th. W. Ven. Bede, P. Evensong 7. pm.

28th. Th.

29th. F. The Restoration.

30th. S. Vigil.

31st. S. Whitsun Day.

All Matter for the Magazine must be sent
in by the 10th. of each month. Communi-
cations should be written on one side of the
paper only; and must be accompanied by the
name and address of sender, not necessarily
for publication. The Editor is not responsible
for the opinions of correspondents.

All subscriptions, advertisement payments
etc should be sent to the Secretary, Mrs Wade
Bleak House, Port Stanley. Falkland Islands.

Falkland Islands Magazine

and

CHURCH PAPER.

No. I. Vol. XXVI.

MAY 1914.

NOTICES.

This Magazine is published monthly, and can be obtained from the Editor, the Deanery Port Stanley, Falkland Islands. Subscription 4/- per annum, or by post 4/6, payable in advance.

Magazine Secretary - Mrs Wade. Bleak House

Advertisements (subject to approval) are inserted at the following rates :-

Short Notices. 1/- per line with a minimum of 2/6.

Trade Notices or Repeat orders, by arrangement.

CATHEDRAL SERVICES.

SUNDAY.

HOLY COMMUNION	...	8. 0 a.m.
MATTINS AND SERMON	...	11. 0 a.m.
HOLY COMMUNION (First Sunday in the Month)		12. noon.
CHILDREN'S SERVICE	...	2. 30 p. m.
EVENSONG AND SERMON	...	7. 0 p. m.

WEEKDAYS.

MATTINS	...	10. 0 a. m.
EVENSONG (Wednesday)		7. 0 p. m.
HOLY BAPTISMS on Sunday at 3. 30 p. m. and		

by arrangement.

CHURCHINGS, before any service.

THE CONFIRMATION.

Soon after these notes are read in print we shall be privileged to witness (D. V.) the solemn Rite and Sacrament of Confirmation, which is to be administered in our Cathedral Church by the Lord Bishop. How

history repeats itself !—If we turn to the eighth chapter of the Acts of the Apostles we read that S. Philip had performed the duties of a parish priest (not being a Bishop) in the City of Samaria, (viii. 12.) and had baptized many people. But he was not content that they should have this grace only, and so he sent word to the Bishops, and two of them, S. Peter and S. John came down from Jerusalem and confirmed them, viii. 15-17. This happened about the year 34. A. D. Just 1880 years after this, the Bishop set over this portion of the world is coming down to do precisely the same thing ! Using the very same actions, and gaining the very same results. It brings home to us more and more what a wonderful organization the Holy Catholic Church is ! Even in our own day we have seen societies spring up, and like mushrooms, wither away. Others may linger for a while, but when hard times come, they too have gone under. Still the ship of the Catholic Church has weathered every storm and all persecutions that have been hurled against her ! With Christ at the Helm, with the machinery of the Sacraments, kept going with the oil of prayer, and men and women and even children who are ready to be at their post of duty whenever needed, no matter what the weather be like storm or calm ;—What else could one wish for ? In every city, village and town, over the civilized world, the largest and most important building, -generally too, the most ancient, -is the Church of God, so why should one witness further ? If the religion of the Apostles of Christ is not real and of no use, then why on earth these living signs of its existence ? Where is Shakespere's old Theatre at Stratford ? - or David Garrick's playhouse, but a century or so old ?—What of the theatres of Rome, Greece, Pompeii and many

others? *Can* you compare them, and their teachings, with Christianity? *Dare* we? If we dare, why have they not survived? The answer comes, - the one is human, the other Divine: the one, with leaders merely men, the other, with a Leader Divine; So God grant we may all pray more for help and guidance to see the truth of His ways and teachings, as handed down through the grand old Church.

ORGANISATION.

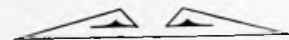
It will be seen, in the list of Parochial Notices, that some new branches of work have been entered upon this past month, and possibly this might be a fitting opportunity to explain their objects. It may be asked, why should they be necessary? - and the answer comes at once, they are to lengthen the spokes of the wheel on which Church life runs. If the wheel simply consists of a hub, progress will be slow, no matter how strong that hub may be: each organisation is, so to speak, a spoke which is fitted into the hub and which is held in place by the iron band of prayer, - which encircles the outer hoop of mutual love, & without with the work of Christ is useless and impossible. The C. E. M. S. is a layman's movement within the Church: it is an appeal from men to men; an effort on the part of those who "are not ashamed to confess Christ crucified and manfully to fight under His Banner" to draw their fellow men into living touch with the Master, and to remind the Baptized of their threefold duty, To Believe, To Pray, and To Work. It is the body of men who, recognising that their Baptismal promise means work, are banded together in order to pray, and to do something to help forward the work of the Church in the Parish, and also to remind others that Religion must be worked at, for Christ wants workers and not slackers. "It is talk that divides: it is work that unites."

In most parishes throughout the world, the C. E. M. S. is the backbone of the Church's work. The first object of the Mothers' Union is to uphold the Sanctity of Marriage: to awaken mothers to the fact that their Marriage was a sacred rite - "ordained of God", and therefore not to be treated in any light manner.

By arousing them to a sense of responsibility in their home life as to the duties of a Christian Mother, both in precept and example. For we must all remember the words

of Victoria the Good, "The Bible and Home Life have made England." Again, it is a Society that organizes in every place a band of mothers who will unite in prayer, and also seek by their own example to lead their families in purity and holiness of life. The Girls Friendly Society is a world wide organization, and one which now embraces hundreds of thousands of members and associates. The main objects are to band together in one Society, girls for mutual help, Religious and secular, for sympathy and prayer. To encourage purity of life, dutifulness to parents, faithfulness to employers, temperance and thrift. To provide the privileges of the Society for its Members wherever, they may be by giving them an introduction to one another. Those who have read the Diocesan Magazine know how very anxious the Lord Bishop is to have a branch of the G. F. S. established in every centre of Church life in the Diocese. The Associates must be members of the Church of England, but, as in the Mothers Union, girls of other denominations are welcomed to join as Members.

The "Kings Messengers" form a Junior Society which is the offspring of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, otherwise known as the S. P. G. The Rev. W. S. Bowden started the Branch was in Stanley, but nothing much has been done since he left. The main object of the Society are that the members must pray regularly for a blessing on all King's Messengers, to learn the King's Message by the study of the Holy Scriptures, Mission Work etc; to make the King's Message better known by sending gifts and offerings, and to gain other Messengers for the King. It has been said by a great preacher - Dr Liddon - "the Missionary Spirit is the Soul of the Parish" and so we feel that this branch of the K. M. worked by the juniors, fostered by the Seniors, and helped by the prayers of of the whole Church - may do a great deal to give us that life we all so much need. It is interesting to note that the K. M. in 1892 had 6 branches, the total income being £41. In 1900, there were 1550 branches with an income of £4580, in aid of Foreign Mission Work.



LOCAL NOTES.

OUR VERY HEARTIEST CONGRATULATIONS to Dean Golding-Bird upon his elevation to the important Bishopric of Kalgoorlie, Western Australia. His jurisdiction will extend over the vast area of the Goldfields, where the work will be very strenuous. Soon after he resigned the post of Dean of the Falkland Islands, he was appointed to the Deanery of Newcastle, W. A. where he has been exceedingly popular. He has also been taking parochial missions in New Zealand and Tasmania.

THE WHALING SEASON on the whole, has been easily a record. At New Island and South Georgia they could have done with many more barrels but the latter were not to be obtained. The one black spot apparently, was the station at the South Shetlands: owing to the wreck of the factory "Falkland", the season was very much delayed and a late start was inevitable. Considering, however, the time they were there, the results were distinctly good, and next year promises to be, so we hear on good authority, a record. The following were the amounts of oil taken:—

S. S. "Normanna"	8600	barrels.
S. S. "Thule"	7000	"
S. S. "Rathfal"	6000	"
S. S. "Hvalen"	22200	"
S. S. "Norge"	19000	"

All from the South Shetlands.

THIS LAST MAIL BROUGHT us news of the Dean who is now staying in his old parish of Witley, Surrey. All our readers will be sorry to hear that he has had a return of the illness which came upon him just before his departure from the Colony. The Doctor has ordered him a complete rest, and our earnest hopes are that he may speedily return to full health and strength. He has been able to personally supervise the order for the Bazaar goods, which were sent off on April 2nd.

THE PRINTING OFFICE, COMMITTEE ROOM AND PORCH of the Church Hall have all been painted, and now present a cheerful appearance. The colours selected were a light art green, with dark green towards the lower portion of the rooms.

NEWS CAME THIS LAST MAIL of Mr Blount, who is still at Monte Video. He wishes to be remembered to all his old friends here.

OUR HEARTY CONGRATULATIONS go out to Mr. Wm. Moyes, who has been appointed through the Colonial Office to the important post of Supervisor of Customs in Nigeria, West Africa. The salary starts at £300, and rises by £15, annually, to £400 a year.

HIS EXCELLENCY GOVERNOR ALLARDYCE, sailed on April 29th. Mrs Allardyce is, we hear, not returning to the Falklands.

WE WOULD OFFER OUR CONGRATULATIONS to His Excellency the Administrator, who after surmounting many difficulties, has managed to get down to South Georgia after all.

THE NEW TOWN HALL is making most excellent progress. The sides are now completed, porches and windows have been placed in their positions in the lower part. The work has been done well throughout, and is a credit to those in charge, and the workers under them. We all long for the completion, at least, the authorities of the Church Hall do: for the latter has been the only place available for public functions since the destruction by fire of the old Assembly rooms. This has meant that many of the parochial organizations have had to give way to concerts, dances, etc, and it must be remembered that the building was never erected for these purposes, still, in the event of no other building being available, the sacrifice has had to be made.

TALKING ABOUT THE CHURCH HALL, it has been thought by a few that the authorities must now be almost walking millionaires with so many bookings etc. When one realizes what is included for the hiring fee, not only does the millionaire phantom vanish, but even a shade of the proverbial "Church mouse" seems to appear. Not only is the main hall included in the hire for the night, but a previous rehearsal as well, all the lights throughout, two side rooms, lobby, scenery, piano, seating, crockery, and all cleaning and getting the room ready etc: let alone the wear and tear, breakages both of lamp glasses and crockery etc. In most cases of hiring,

bar the seating, each of these items would be separate, and if totalled up would amount in the present case to just £1 5. 0. more than the present rate of hiring.

WE WOULD DRAW THE ATTENTION of our readers to the Colonial Dentists report, which is published in this month's Gazette. Owing to pressure of space we are only able to print parts of it here, but there is no getting away from the fact that defective teeth are the cause of many illnesses, and now that people have a chance and opportunity of a good examination by a qualified man, they will be advised to take it.

THE MARRIAGE, by special licence, of Miss Elizabeth Agnes Watson, daughter of Mr. Wm. Watson of North Arm, to Mr. Alexander Simpson, Manager of the North Arm section of the Falkland Island Compy. Farm, took place on March 12th at the residence of Mrs. E. Biggs Stanley. Mr. & Mrs. Simpson reached Stanley from North Arm on Saturday morning.

The Bride was dressed in white and wore a spray of orange blossom. Capt. Henry Thomas and Mr. Herbert Biggs signed the necessary documents as witnesses to the marriage. No doubt the happy event will be duly celebrated among the many friends of the Bride and Bridegroom when they reach their residence in the Camp. We wish them every joy and prosperity.

THINGS WE SHOULD LIKE TO KNOW :-

WHETHER the mutton thief has been warned ?

WHETHER the Government Gun or the Church Clock held the correct time on April 6th ?

WHAT the gentleman had in that suspicious looking bag as he left the Church Hall on the night of April 15th ?

WHETHER the soup was good on the "Oriana" on April 16th ?

WHY THE "FALKLAND" stayed near Lively Island on April 3rd ?

WHY NO MORE "Bee-silve" is obtainable at

the local stores ?

WHO SAID-rats ?

WHO is the "Magellan Times" Penguin ?

THE MAIL "ORIANA" was two days late this month ; she took many local passengers away in her, including Mrs. Girling, Mr. and Mrs. G. Bonner and family, Mrs. Felton, Mr. and Miss Miller, Messrs Pole Evans etc. etc., We wish them all a prosperous voyage and a happy time in the Old Country.

AT THE OVERSEAS MEETING held on April 2nd, it was decided to send back home for particulars of an X. Rays outfit, and to find out the total cost of same.

WELCOME "MAGELLAN TIMES"! this interesting contemporary is not many weeks old, still we feel, it already fills a much needed gap in Sandy Point and Patagonia : so once more we say "Welcome and good luck"! Two suggestions might be of value to the welfare of the publication, viz, that it should be issued the day before the homeward mail, thus giving us the latest possible news at the earliest opportunity : and secondly that better paper should be used. Our readers may say, - "Physician heal thyself.-But, "wait and see!" A pleasing feature is a really interesting Falkland Island Letter, which is not only couched in good English, but appears to be entirely Non-party. We can assure the M. T. that if this policy is pursued, the paper should prove most popular in Stanley and the Camp in general.

AN INTERESTING DEBATE, the outcome of a public challenge issued by Mr. Archibald Stewart M. A. to the Rev. C. McDonald Hobley, took place at the Church Hall on Monday, April 26th. There was an attendance of over 70, and the speeches were followed with great interest. The speakers were both Socialists, but the challenger took the more advanced view of the two. The subject was that "The Amelioration of the status of the working class consisted in the abolition of wages", and, on being put to the vote, was carried by a large majority.

CATHEDRAL NOTES

The Mother's Union is still going strong, and the working party is very popular. Lady Day was kept in accordance with the Central Rules, and a Corporate celebration of the Holy Eucharist was offered at 7. a. m. when a good number of members were present. The usual Quarterly Service followed at 2. 30, after which two new members, Mrs. Bound, and Mrs. Saanum were admitted by the Rev. C. McDonald Hobley who also gave the address on "The World wide Movement of the Mother's Union." We were sorry to lose Mrs. Girling, our Secretary, who has gone to a trip Home this last mail, and shall look forward to her return in October. Mrs. Hobley is meanwhile acting as temporary Secretary. It has been decided to have a M. U. Stall at the Band of Hope Sale of Work in October.

At an adjourned meeting held at the Church House on March 28th. it was formally decided by the girls present, that it would be a good move to start a branch of the Girl's Friendly Society in Stanley. Miss Pearle Hardy was unanimously elected Secretary, and the following members form the Committee:-The Misses E. Lanning, M. Binnie, A. Lanning, L. Rowlands, L. Poppy, N. King, and S. Wilson.

Meetings will be held every Tuesday night, and a stall of Fancy work will, it is hoped, be held at the B. O. H. Sale of Work in October. Every alternate Tuesday, a course of Missionary study will be taken, and "Australia" will form the subject. A Penny Bank has also been started amongst the members, thus endeavouring to comply with part of the second object of the Society. We are glad to be able to fulfill the Bishop's great wish in having a Branch in our midst.

WE EXTEND OUR DEEPEST SYMPATHY to the Lord Bishop in his very sad bereavement. His mother passed to her rest on March 6th. at Bath. Mrs. Blair was the widow of Colonel H. W. Blair.

WE WERE ESPECIALLY GLAD to see the keenness displayed by the choir during Holy Week. There was, of course, sung Evensong every night, and on each occasion, a very fair percentage of tenors and bass were in attendance.

A NEW MANTLEPIECE has been erected in the Vestry through the kindness of Mr. Daprato.

THE NEW RED BURSE AND VEIL, together with the credence cloth have been kindly made by Mrs. H. Thomas. The former complete our set.

THE GIRLS' FRIENDLY SOCIETY has now got into working order. They meet once a week, every alternate week being given to the study of some portion of Mission Work. A Penny Bank is also held in conjunction with the Branch.

THE MOTHER'S UNION are still going strong the annual Festival on Lady Day was well attended all the services showing a marked improvement upon last year. The working Party still proves to be most popular, and already a large number of articles have been made.

THE INDUSTRIAL BAND OF HOPE is still going on well. It is held every Thursday night, and opens with a hymn and prayer, followed by an address on some temperance subject. The Industrial Work then takes place. The following are the classes:-Knitting Mrs. Rowlands: Dressmaking, -Mrs. Thomas. Fancy Work, -Miss Hutchinson: Plain Sewing Mrs. C. McDonald Hobley: Crochet, -Miss P. Hardy: Boys Classes, -Mr. L. Hardy.

THE C. E. M. S. BEGAN THEIR SESSION on April 3rd, when a most interesting opening evening took place, the subject being a debate upon "Conscription in the Empire". There was a very fair attendance, and Mr. W. C. Girling proposed the motion, and was seconded by Mr. W. Walker. Mr. Poppy opposed it, and was seconded by Mr. R. Dettleff. After other speakers had followed, the motion was put to the House and carried by the majority of six. The second open meeting took place on April 24th, when the debate centred on the question of "Women's Suffrage". Mr. Girling was voted to the Chair. The Rev. C. McDonald Hobley proposed and Mr. R. Dettleff seconded the motion. Mr. Archibald Stewart opposed and was seconded by Mr. Gordon Royle. A good number - over sixty, - were present, and on being put to the meeting, the motion was carried by four

votes.

THE KING'S MESSENGERS are still doing well. They are working at Scenes from English Church History until the new syllabus for 1914 arrives.

THE ANNUAL REGISTERED VESTRY took place on April 22nd, and after the usual preliminary business, the following were elected as Officers: - Dean's Warden - Mr. W. C. Gitling; People's Warden - Mr. J. G. Poppy, who was also nominated as Treasurer: Secretary - Mr. W. A. Parslow: and The Hon. W. A. Harding, Messrs. E. Spencer, G. Newing, to complete the Vestry. The following were elected sidesmen out of the number: - The Hon. W. A. Harding, Messrs. E. Spencer, W. Parslow. The yearly balance sheet which totalled £124-5-2, owed a balance in hand of £5-18-5. The new Dean's Warden paid a high tribute to the retiring Vestry upon the great progress that had been made during the past year. After various business, the meeting closed at 11. 15 p.m.

W. C. G.-AN APPRECIATION.

All people in the Falklands who have the welfare of the Church at heart will rejoice to think that at last the one and only "W.C.G." should have been persuaded to come out of his seclusion and once again take the reins of office on the Cathedral Select Vestry. He has been summed up in four words, a thorough Britisher, a Progressor, a Worker, and a Gentleman, and we sincerely feel that each of the epithets well apply to him. If one visits the Crypt of St. Paul's Cathedral and sees the tomb of the great architect, Sir Christopher Wren, the following simple inscription is inscribed upon the Stone: - "Si monumentum quaesiris, circumspice". And the same might apply in present life to W. C. G. At his initiative and through his energy, the highest landmark in Stanley was built and completed, - the Cathedral Tower. The idea of the Church Hall, and the money necessary: the panneling of the interior of the Cathedral; the erection of the Church House (at a cost of nearly £1000); the gravelling of the Cathedral Walk; and in conjunction with Bishop Golding-Bird, the inception of the idea of the Working Men's Club. The raising of the £100 in nine months for the London Hospital, - a fact which has possibly brought

our Islands into greater prominence with the whole of the British Empire than anything hitherto, and countless other matters, have built for W. C. G. a monument that will never be defaced through the ravages of time. Again we say, we are more than glad to welcome him back, and sincerely trust that it may be the means of more progress and initiative not only for our own church people but for the benefit of the Falklands at large.

RETURN OF H. E. THE GOVERNOR.

Days before the "Oropesa" arrived Stanley full communication was being kept up by means of the wireless, thus proving once again the wonderful use of the system. Dispatches were sent by His Excellency, the result being that a Gazette Extraordinary was published the day he landed, giving a list of new appointments. The morning of April 30th. found our little city enveloped in a mantle of snow, but neither street, mail rain, or snow would damp the local enthusiasm. From every flagstaff, ensigns and greetings were flying, while the decorations at the Government Dockyard were especially good. The Liner herself had streamers of flags running from her masts; and every craft in the Harbour, from the "Falkland" and "Samson" to the new motor craft, the "Golden Bug", which flew a set of miniature flags bearing the message "Welcome Home" - were emblazoned with pennants. Even the old "Lady Elizabeth" was not to be denied, but showed her flags with the rest. The City itself looked very gay. Three arches bearing designs such as "Welcome Success and Prosperity" etc spanned the Dockyard jetty itself, which was also lined on either side with streamers. The Working Men's club had also erected a splendid Arch of Triumph across the road by Malvina House; The inscription on it was "A word from the Working Men's Social Club, Stanley, - Welcome". The erection did great credit to the band of workers headed by Mr. S. Griffiths, Secretary Punctually at 11.30, the "Penguin" with His Excellency on board, who was accompanied by Dr. Pearce, and Mr. T. N. Goddard (The new Private Secretary), left the Liner, amid the Salute of 17 Guns fired from the Dockyard. The Volunteers had been drawn up in line by the Fitting Shop, and also the Stanley Troop of B.P. Scouts; The school

children were all drawn up in line a little higher up, and a fair number of inhabitants were also present. (Owing to lack of space and time the Editor regrets that the above account cannot be printed in full, but the second half will be published in the next magazine.)

EASTER. 1914.

A good preparation was made for this festival in Holy Week, and the services were well attended, (in comparison with recent years)- and Good Friday especially so. A specially pleasing feature was the attendance of the gentlemen of the Choir throughout the week. The decorations were really splendid: Thanks to the generous response by the members of the congregation, an excellent supply of flowers and pot plants were sent and loaned; among the latter should be mentioned the beautiful plants lent by Government House the condition of which did Mr. Benton credit. Among the ladies who helped must be mentioned Mrs. Girling, the Misses Bonner, Mrs. Bonner, the Misses Carey, Miss B. Kirwan, Miss L. Rowlands, together with our ever-ready and willing girl and boy, Choristers, each of whom did their share in decorating the Cathedral. Many have said that they have never seen the building look so beautiful! Laus Deo! The Easter services were especially good, the Festal Evensong has been said to surpass any service previously held. Despite the fact that many regular Communicants were either away from, or had left Stanley, - a increase in numbers over the previous year is much to be thankful for. An increase in offertories by 12/- also shows progress. Altogether we feel we must return hearty thanks to God for His mercies in giving us a happy Easter, in the true sense of the word, - and a record one.

£3,000,000

IN

ADVERTISING

This seems a fabulous sum, but Mr. T. J. Barret, addressing the shareholders of Pears' Soap, Ltd the other day, said that during the forty-five years he had been at the helm of that business he had spent.

£3,000,000 IN ADVERTISING

AND HAD

INCREASED THE BUSINESS A HUNDREDFOLD

Surely this is striking testimony to the value of advertising (an art which is yet in its infancy

THERE IS NO QUESTION

why every tradesman in this district should not increase his business a hundredfold too, but to do so,

HE MUST ADVERTISE.

May be, he has a good article he wishes to sell but does not know how to bring it to the notice of the Public. The best way to do this is through the columns of this Magazine

We are always at his service to write out and design advertisements if necessary.

Drop us a postcard, and one of our representatives will gladly call and talk the matter over with any prospective advertiser.

ADVERTISED GOODS ARE THE BEST GOODS.

WHY?

Because a tradesman will not advertise a bad or inferior article. He does not want a customer to patronise him once only, but regularly. To accomplish this his goods must be the best at the price, and he knows it. Look at the Chicken Run for an illustration of this: you hear that old fat hen cackling after she has laid an egg. The hen is one of the greatest advertisers in the world, for every time she lays an egg she advertises it, and it's a good egg. No hen ever laid a bad one!

Advertise the goods if you wish to gain the confidence and support of the Public. People in the Falklands largely deal from home. Why should they? Many things can now be bought equally as cheap in Stanley, - but they don't know it. The Magazine is the ONLY Newspaper published in the Islands, and it reaches almost every home: the circulation is 500 so that if even only two people read the one copy, your wares would be known to

A THOUSAND PEOPLE!

THE CATHEDRAL BAZAAR.

Under the Distinguish Patronage of
* HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR. *

Donna Forget!

May 18th. & 19th.

“**GAY**



JAPAN”

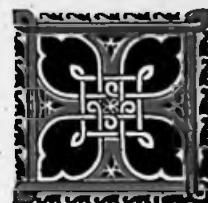


Come in your Hundreds.

The Living Church

"THE SIGN"

Monthly Record of Church News



ITEMS OF INTEREST FROM ALL THE DIOCESES

To the ordinary Church public the most familiar name among the three new diocesan bishops is that of the **Rev. J. E. Watts-Ditchfield**, well known as the Vicar of S. James the Less, Bethnal Green, who is to be the first **Bishop of Chelmsford**. Ordained to S. Peter's, Highgate Hill, in 1891, he devoted himself to the men's service which he instituted and conducted with remarkable success. In 1897 he became Vicar of S. James the Less, where his services for men surpass anything of the kind in the south of England. For the past fifteen or sixteen years hundreds of working men in East London have regularly attended his church, and under his influence have shown a remarkable spirit of good fellowship. Two years ago the Church of England Men's Society appointed him its special delegate to Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand, and in every place he visited in his tour he made a profound impression. He was Select Preacher at Cambridge in 1909 and 1913, and was appointed Lecturer in Pastoral Theology at the University, 1912-13. The lectures he delivered on Pastoral Theology at Cambridge in 1912-13 have been published under the title of *The Church in Action*. The huge population in London over the Border, which will be under his charge, will find in him an earnest and energetic Father in God.

Dr. L. H. Burrows, Suffragan Bishop of Lewes and Vicar of Hove, as **Bishop of Sheffield** will be the tenth bishop now in charge of an English diocese who has served as a bishop-suffragan. He is a son of the Rev. L. Francis Burrows and a brother of Dr. R. M. Burrows, Principal of King's College, London. The Bishop of Truro is his cousin. He worked in the Diocese of Winchester from his Ordination in 1881 until, in 1904, the Archbishop of Canterbury appointed him Vicar of Croydon. He was made Suffragan Bishop of Lewes and Vicar of Hove in 1909. He has been throughout his ministry



[Pannell.
Right Rev. L. H. Burrows, D.D.,
Bishop designate of Sheffield.



[Elliott & Fry.
Ven. H. B. Hodgson, M.A.,
Bishop designate of
St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich.



[Russell & Son.
Rev. J. E. Watts-Ditchfield, M.A.,
Bishop designate of Chelmsford.

engaged in parochial work, and has manifested a keen interest in foreign missions. His gift of organization and capacity for bringing all sorts and conditions of men, both in town and country, into friendly relations with each other will be highly valued in the new work to which he has just been appointed.

THE new Bishop of St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich, the **Ven. H. B. Hodgson**, Archdeacon of Lindisfarne, has acquired a position of great influence in the Diocese of Newcastle, where his scholarship and gifts of preaching are highly valued. His ministry has been divided between parochial and scholastic work. He was Head Master of Birkenhead School from 1885 to 1897, since when he has been Vicar of Berwick-upon-Tweed. He has been an Hon. Canon of Newcastle Cathedral and an examining-chaplain to the bishop since 1900, and was appointed Archdeacon of Lindisfarne in 1904.

THE recent discussion as to which is the **oldest Public School Mission** has been decisively settled in favour of Uppingham by a letter from the Bishop of Barking, who recalls the fact that, as curate of S. Mark's, Victoria Docks, he had a voice in choosing the district in which the mission was placed. The meeting at which it was decided to start a School Mission in some South London district was held at Uppingham, in August, 1869; and the work was begun early in the following year.

It need hardly be said that the example thus set by Uppingham has been followed by other English Public Schools, and now hardly any of them is without its mission in one of our great towns.

STRIKING testimony to the success of the new **Finance Boards** established under the scheme of the Archbishops' Committee on Church Finance is contained in a statement published by Lord Hythe, Chairman of the Chichester Diocesan Board of Finance. He

writes: "The fact that diocesan finance is now administered on business lines has led to the amount subscribed for diocesan purposes being increased from about £7,000 in 1911 to well over £13,000 in 1913." It is probable that the experience of other dioceses would show similar results.

The Bishop of Yukon, Dr. J. O. Stringer, who is now in England, presides over the Church in a territory which extends from the Rocky Mountains to Alaska, and from the Arctic Ocean to British Columbia, an area of 200,000 square miles, thinly populated by some 10,000 white people and 1,000 native Indians. There are hardly any railways, and the bishop and his eight clergy are forced to spend much time and often to suffer considerable privations in their journeyings through this huge expanse of sub-Arctic territory. The bishop tells how on one occasion he was even forced by hunger to chew the leather of his moccasins.

Dr. Stringer hopes during his present visit to this country to place the finances of his see on a permanent footing, for which purpose a capital sum of £10,000 is required.

THE following recommendations have been made by the **S.P.G. Forward Movement Council**:-

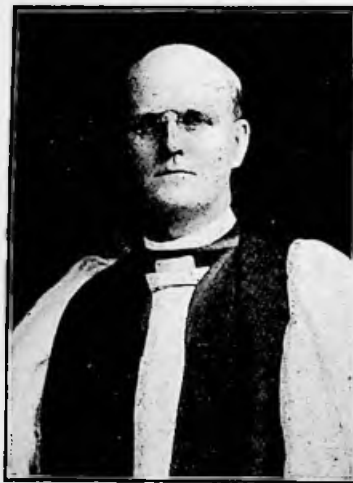
1. That the Society calls on every one of its supporters, wherever they may be, to join daily in the intercession always offered at midday at headquarters (for which purpose all business is suspended by its committees for a few minutes), by praying for the work of the Church overseas, and especially for the S.P.G. Forward Movement, and that a prayer be printed on a card and be circulated for that purpose.
2. That efforts be made to secure that in all parishes and missions connected with the Society, intercession for the Forward Movement be offered at the Holy Eucharist as frequently as possible.
3. That every parish which supports the Society be invited to institute in 1914 a weekly Hour of Prayer for the work of the Church overseas, and especially for the S.P.G. and its Forward Movement.

IN accordance with a resolution passed at the Representative Church Council in July last, the Archbishops of Canterbury and York have appointed a committee to consider the **relations of Church and State**. The committee, of which Lord Selborne will be chairman, is a strong one, including representatives of the clergy and laity of all schools of thought in the Church. Among its twenty-six members are the Bishops of Oxford, Bristol, and Liver-

pool, the Duke of Devonshire, Mr. A. J. Balfour, Lord Hugh Cecil, and Sir Lewis Dibdin.

The committee is instructed to inquire what changes are advisable in order to secure in the relations of Church and State a fuller expression of the **spiritual independence of the Church** as well as of the **national recognition of religion**.

THE Bishop of Worcester has appointed two new honorary canons of Worcester Cathedral—the **Rev. E. K. Dowdeswell** and the **Rev. G. M. Isaac**, Vicar of St. George's, Claines. "An unusual feature in regard to Mr. Dowdeswell's appointment," says the *Church Times*, "is that he holds a curacy. He was vicar of the parish of Bushley from 1881 to 1898. In 1898 he



[Elliott & Fry.]

The Right Rev. Dr. Stringer,
Bishop of Yukon.

resigned and became curate, a post which he had held previous to being appointed vicar. In 1911 he was appointed Rural Dean of Upton. Though there have been instances of curates being made honorary canons, it is doubtful if there has been a similar case of a curate being rural dean as well."

THE Bishop of Durham has appointed the **Rex. T. H. Archdale** to the honorary canonry in the cathedral vacant by the death of Canon Ross Lewin. Canon Archdale has been vicar of Tanfield since 1877.

EXTENSIVE alterations in the electric lighting installation of **Newcastle Cathedral** have been undertaken in consequence of a report by the engineers who were called in to investigate the causes of the inadequate

lighting. This report shows that the fittings are in such a state that at any moment the wires might fuse, seriously endangering the cathedral. The building thus imperilled is dedicated to S. Nicholas, and dates principally from the fourteenth century, having been the Parish Church of Newcastle until it was raised to the status of a cathedral on the foundation of the diocese in 1882.

THE Feast of the Purification was, as usual, observed as the annual festival of the Dioceses of **Bloemfontein** and **Kimberley and Kuruman**. The preacher at Evensong at S. Barnabas', Pimlico, on the eve of the festival, was the Rev. Canon V. S. S. Coles, commissary to the Bishop of Bloemfontein. On the festival itself choral Eucharists were celebrated at All Saints', Margaret Street, and at S. Mary Magdalene, Paddington. At the meeting at the Church House in the afternoon the chair was taken by the Bishop of Leicester, who worked in South Africa from 1903 to 1906.

IT is proposed to commemorate the work of **Bishop Hills**, the first Bishop of British Columbia, by building a memorial church in the parish of S. Mary the Virgin, South Vancouver. Bishop Hills was for twenty years sole diocesan of Canada west of the Rocky Mountains, and to his pioneer work the present activity of the Church in British Columbia is largely due.

THE fund for the endowment of the **See of St. Andrews** now stands at over £12,000, though, when the fund was inaugurated in 1909, it was only proposed to raise £10,000. During the year 1913 no less than £4,150 was given anonymously in large sums.

A NEW font-cover has been erected in **S. Edmund's, Roundhay**, at a cost of over £80, subscribed as baptismal offerings. It is designed, in Austrian oak, after some old East Anglian font-covers, and is octagonal, 10 ft. high, rising in four stages to a spire and massive finial.

IN the late **Mr. G. W. Marshall** the **Guild of S. Alban** has lost one who had been for over forty years a devoted member, and for the past nine years had held the office of provost. The guild is a society of lay communicants founded in 1851 to defend the Faith and support the Church's independence in spiritual matters, and to band together men and women for Church work.

A BEAUTIFULLY carved pulpit, surmounted by a massive sounding-board, has been erected in S. Paul's Church, Edinburgh, to the memory of **Dr. Rowland Ellis**, late Bishop of Aberdeen, who from 1884 to 1906 was rector of this church. The pulpit, which cost £350, is the gift of the congregation and friends of Bishop Ellis. He was also Canon of Edinburgh Cathedral from 1899 to 1906, when he was consecrated to the See of Aberdeen and Orkney, which he held till his death in 1911.

The Bishop of Edinburgh in dedicating the memorial said that nothing could be more appropriate as the late bishop's memorial than the beautiful pulpit that bore his name, for he was above all else a preacher. He had restored the church in which the congregation now worshipped, and in his two-and-twenty years' ministry never thought of seeking a new sphere of work. He used to say that he would never leave S. Paul's, little imagining that he would be called to the episcopal office.

THE committee which has been formed to promote amendments of the **Benefices Act** includes the Duke of Rutland, Lord Hugh Cecil, and other prominent Churchmen. Its object is to remedy defects in the present law with respect to patronage and the sale of livings to undesirable purchasers. The Dean of Westminster has granted the use of the Jerusalem Chamber for a conference of members of both Houses of Parliament who are supporting the action of the committee; and it is hoped that a Bill on the subject will shortly be passed into law.

THE parishioners of **S. Peter's, Vauxhall**, are looking forward to celebrating the jubilee of their church next June. It is proposed to raise a fund for making certain alterations which are required in the Church schools in the parish, and also to erect a wrought-iron screen in the Lady Chapel. The parish, which is one of the poorest in South London, includes the site of a once famous place of amusement, Vauxhall Gardens, the church itself standing on the site of the menagerie, and the vicarage on that of the house of the keeper of the gardens.

THE **Rev. J. M. S. Brooke**, who this year celebrates the thirty-first anniversary of his appointment as Rector of **S. Mary Woolnoth**, is among the clergy who have given up a military career for Holy Orders, having held a commission in the Seventeenth Regiment. For many years he acted as Instructor of Musketry. He was

ordained in 1867. He has published several works, including an edition of the registers of **S. Mary Woolnoth**, with a history of that interesting City parish, which in the eighteenth century was the scene of the labours of John Newton, the converted slaver-dealer and Evangelical leader.

In 1779 Newton, who was the original of R. L. Stevenson's "*Admiral Guinea*," produced, in conjunction with the poet William Cowper, the *Olney Hymn Book*, which played an important part in the Evangelical revival, and is described as having "enriched the hymnody of all time."

READERS of *Tom Brown's School-days* will learn with interest that the fight



[Lafayette.

The Rev. Canon Peter Green.

which forms one of the central incidents in that book was actually based on one in which the late **Rev. B. Owen Jones**, Chancellor of **St. Asaph Cathedral**, was one of the combatants, Thomas Hughes, the author of the book, being his opponent's second. Chancellor Jones, who recently passed away in his ninetieth year, was ordained in 1846, and was Vicar of Ruthen in the Diocese of **St. Asaph** for no less than fifty-eight years (1851-1909); he was appointed chancellor of the cathedral in 1897.

FOR five years past the **Rev. W. H. Newett** has held a fortnight's **Mission in Strangeways Prison**, Manchester, where the remarkable decrease of prisoners in recent years must be attributed, at least in part, to the success of his efforts, which are ad-

dressed chiefly to prisoners who have been convicted for the first time. Mr. Newett was Secretary of the **V.M.C.A.** for many years before his ordination in 1902, and from 1902 to 1912 Organizing Secretary of the **S. George Association of the White Cross League** in the Diocese of Manchester.

Canon Peter Green, whose lectures on Pastoral Theology at Cambridge during the current term are being received with great interest, has spent nearly the whole of his ministry, since his ordination in 1894, in large towns, having worked in turn in South London, Leeds, and Salford. He was appointed Canon Residentiary of Manchester in 1911.

THE late **Rev. J. H. R. Kirby** was the eldest son of the **Rev. H. T. M. Kirby**, vicar of **Mayfield, Sussex**, from 1845 to 1897. After taking his degree in 1872, he joined the newly-formed Clergy School at Leeds under **Dr. Woodford**, at that time vicar of Leeds, afterwards Bishop of Ely. He was ordained in 1873, and in 1897 he succeeded his father in the family living of **Mayfield**. In 1910, his health failed, and in 1912 he resigned the living and retired from the vicarage, which had been the home of four generations of his family.

Mr. Kirby was successful in restoring and beautifying the parish church, a task commenced by his father and splendidly developed by his son, so that now **Mayfield Church** stands among the most stately and devotional of the churches of Sussex, with a chancel and sanctuary of exceptional dignity, and with an east window remarkable for its exquisite stone tracery and its impressive representation (in Munich glass) of our LORD in the act of uttering the words "Come unto Me."

THE committee appointed to decide upon the form to be taken by the **Memorial to the late Bishop Wordsworth**, of **Salisbury**, has determined, with the approval of the dean and chapter, to provide canopies for the stalls in the cathedral. These stalls form the only fairly complete set of thirteenth-century stalls now to be found in an English cathedral. The proposed additions, which have been designed by **Mr. C. E. Ponting**, will be thoroughly in keeping with the original work, and will include niches in which figures of bishops will be placed. Part of the work has already been completed, and the remainder will be taken in hand as soon as the progress of the fund allows.

THE organ of Leeds Parish Church has recently been rededicated after reconstruction, amounting practically to rebuilding, at a cost of nearly £3,000. The first record of an organ in this church is found in 1714. Among subsequent organists the most famous has been Samuel Sebastian Wesley, grandson of Charles Wesley the great hymn writer. He was organist successively of Hereford, Winchester, and Gloucester Cathedrals, as well as of Leeds, and was one of the greatest of English church musicians. His appointment to Leeds by Dr. Hook, the vicar, together with the institution of the daily choral Evensong, marks an epoch in the revival of Church

music. It is noteworthy that though Dr. Hook himself was utterly lacking in appreciation of music he could thus perceive and appreciate its influence on others.

It has been decided to hold a General Missionary Conference for the Diocese of Tuam in May. The conference will meet at Galway, which is the largest and most accessible parish in the diocese; and all the leading missionary societies will be represented at the conference. With the bishop's cordial sanction, it has also been determined to hold a general parochial mission throughout the diocese in September. Notices of the

mission have been posted in all the churches, and about twenty-five missionaries will take part in the work.

THE Donnellan Lectures at Dublin University will be delivered during March, the lecturer for this year being the Bishop of Down, Dr. C. F. D'Arcy. These lectures were founded in 1794 under the will of Mrs. Anne Donnellan, and have hitherto consisted of six sermons preached in the chapel of Trinity College. But this year a new arrangement comes into force by which the number of lectures is reduced and their delivery transferred to one of the college halls.

"ONE OF THE CHOICEST ITEMS ON NATURE'S MENU."

PURE BREAKFAST

Fry's Cocoa

"THE HIGHEST COCOA VALUE OBTAINABLE."

4½d. per ¼-lb. Tin.

Manufacturers by Special Sealed Warrants of Appointment to
H.M. THE KING, H.M. THE QUEEN, and H.M. QUEEN ALEXANDRA.

SPECIAL OFFER: To Readers of
the "Living Church."

THE LATEST PEN. THE PRESENT PEN.
THE FUTURE PEN.

THE 1914 MODEL SELF-FILLING FOUNTAIN PEN

is the very best Pen made, Non-leakable, Reliable, always ready to use. No directions necessary. A turn of the end of pen fills it instantly. No parts to unscrew, nothing to get out of order.

Handsome chased Vulcanite, and fitted with Solid 14-carat Cold Nib, Iridium pointed, making it practically everlasting. Fine, Medium, Broad, or J points can be had.

This handsome Pen is offered for

6/6

only.

Every Pen guaranteed to give entire satisfaction, and will be exchanged if not satisfactory.



To Readers desiring a cheaper Pen, we offer The PERFECTION Fountain Pen, fitted with Solid 14-carat Cold Nib, price 4/- each, and all the latest improvements.

Order at once to secure early delivery.

THE STAR STATIONERY CO. LTD. (Dept. L.C.),
147 Holborn Bars, London, E.C.
(Two doors from Grays Inn Road.) [Agents Wanted.]



THE ORGAN RECITAL—Given away, Specimen Copy (six pages full size) of a new series of two stave organ pieces—quote this paper, and send penny for postage to POSITIVE ORGAN CO. LTD., 44 Mornington Crescent, London, N.W.

STAMMERING effectually cured by correspondence or personally: treatise lent free.—N. H. Mason, 30 Fleet Street, London. Established 1876.



True Medieval
Celtic and Cornish
Crosses

ERECTED in any Churchyard in Great Britain or Shipped Abroad.

Rocky Latin Cross

IN THE EVERLASTING
GREY CORNISH GRANITE.
3 ft. 6 in. high. £8 10
4 ft. 6 in. high. £9 10

Full Size Drawing with Beautifully Illustrated ART CATALOGUE (No. 150), and Specimen, post free.

G. MAILE & SON,
THE CORNISH GRANITE SCULPTORS,
367 Euston Road, London, N.W.
ESTABLISHED 1885.

A. R. Mowbray & Co. Ltd., Publishers, 28 Margaret Street, Oxford Circus, London, W.; and at Oxford.
Registered at the G.P.O. for transmission by Canadian Magazine Post.
Advertisements for "THE LIVING CHURCH" should be sent to Freeman & Co., Advertisement Managers, 9 Fleet Street, E.C.

THE "OVER-SEAS" CLUB.

The following is the Leader in the "Daily Mail" (O. S. Edition) for Feb 2nd.

Over-Seas Club Headquarters,
London, E. C.

You will all be much interested in the correspondence which I publish this week from the Hon. Secretary of our Falkland Islands branch to the chairman of the London Hospital and Lord Knutsford's reply. On behalf of our world wide membership I heartily congratulate our Falkland Island members on their generosity and the splendid manner in which they have interpreted the first object of *The Over-Seas Club* "To help one another."

AN OBJECT LESSON.

The generosity of our local members is all the more remarkable when it is recollected that the Falkland Islands is by no means a rich community with a large leisured class. The hundred pounds which has been forwarded to the London Hospital has been received Mr B. Girling, our Hon. Secretary, tells us, from "people of all classes in these islands." The example furnished by our Falkland Island fellow-members is a very splendid one, and it is hoped that it will act as an inspiration to our branches elsewhere.

The following is the correspondence referred to:-

DONATION OF £100.

Falkland Islands Branch,
Stanley,

December 18th, 1913.

The Viscount Knutsford,
Chairman, London Hospital.

Sir,- I have much pleasure in forwarding you a cheque for £100, being the amount asked for by the president of this branch of *The Over-Seas Club* as a donation towards the London Hospital.

This amount has been received in small sums from the people of all classes in these islands and my committee believe that not only has its collection enlisted the practical sympathy of many who have heard of the good work of the London Hospital, but has brought home to them a recognition of their duty to help those in the Mother-country who, living under the same flag, To not enjoy the prosperity and happiness which in so large a large a measure make up the life of those living in the Dominions beyond the sea.

The Over-Seas Club trust that this collection

may be not less useful to carry out their first object "To help one another."- I am, sir, yours faithfully, BARRY GIRLING, Hon. Secretary.
LORD KNUTSFORD'S THANKS.

January 24th, 1914.

The Hon. Secretary,
The Over-Seas Club,
Stanley,
Falkland Islands.

Dear Sir,- I cannot tell you how gratified and pleased the committee of the London Hospital are to receive such very generous help from *The Over-Seas Club* and accompanied by such a charming letter from yourself.

Will you please convey to them our sincere thanks. It is encouraging to feel that our struggles at home to help our vast number of poor are approved by our fellow countrymen in Over-sea England. Your kindly letter of March 27th, 1913, inspired me to ask others who dwell overseas to help Britain's largest hospital, and it is inspiring to know that help came from every continent, and from all parts of them, from British Columbia in the North to Patagonia in the south, from China Australia, New Zealand, and every part of Africa, but from none so generous as from your Falkland Islands, and I wish I could say how really grateful I am to you, not only for the help, but for this lead. - Yours greatly, KNUTSFORD, Chairman.

OFFERTORY RECEIPTS FOR APRIL.

Object.

April 5th.	1.	10.	2	Church Expenses.
Good Friday	19.	1½	"	"
Easter Day	3.	11.	8	"
April 19th.	2.	11.	1½	"
" 26th.	1.	7.	11	"
<hr/>				
10. 0. 0				

BAPTISMS.

March 29th Mary Ann Paice.
April 7th Cyril Joseph Clethero.
April 18th Reginald Louis Grant.

STOP PRESS NEWS. The Residence of Mr. M Buckworth, Fox Bay East, totally destroyed by fire in 1½ hours on May 1st.

SHIPPING NEWS.

ARRIVALS.

- April 2 R. M. S. "Orissa." from Liverpool. Pass: - Mr R. Buzzi.
 " 2. S. S. "Falkland." from Fitzroy.
 " 3. "Hektor" & attendant whalers. from S. Shetlands.
 " " "Ronald" & attendant whalers. from S. Shetlands.
 " 4. "Solstreif" from S. Shetlands.
 " " "Harpon" from Buenos Aires.
 " 5 "Hvalen" & attendant whalers from S. Shetlands.
 " 10 S. S. "Falkland". from West Falklands. Pass: - S. Miller. & Miss Miller, Miss O. L. Dean, R. C. P. Evans, H. W. Soronsen, G. Goddard, C. Williams, G. W. Royle, J. Roy, A. Stewart. Mr. & Mrs. G. Scott & daughter, G. Mc Kay, and T. Paice, F. Little, W. Llamosa.
 " 16. R. M. S. "Oriana". from Callao. Pass: - Miss C. Clasen, A. Henkes, Mr. J. Lewis R. Hansen, Mr. Mrs. W. Atkins. and child, Mrs. J Duncan and children.
 " 20. S. S. "Neuquen" from Bahia Blanca.

DEPARTURES.

- April 1. S. S. Falkland. for Fitzroy.
 " 2. "Shule". for Norway.
 " " "Polynesia" for Norway.
 " " "Normanna" for Norway.
 " " R. M. S. "Orissa" for Callao. Pass: - Mrs Walker and child, Messrs. Small, Gordon. Yates, Nunez, Figuerca.
 " 4. "Solstreif" for Europe.
 " " "Harpon" for South Georgia. Pass: - H. E. The Administrator.
 " " "Falkland" for West Falklands.
 " " "Hektor" and Ronald" for Europe, attendant whalers for Monte Video.
 " 6 "Hvalen" and attendant whalers. for Monte Video,
 " 16. R. M. S. "Oriana" for Liverpool. Pass: - Mrs Girling, Mr. and Miss Miller, Mr and Mrs. G. Bonner and family, Mr. and Mrs. H. Pitaluga, and family, R. P. Evans, Mrs. A. E. Felton, Miss. Watt, Miss Hennis, Mr. and Mrs. G. Scott, and child, Messrs F. McLennan, M. Morrison, W. Facks, F. Bubb, A. Williamson, Jluann, F. Simpson, F. Little, R. Goodwin, for Liverpool, Mr. R. Buzzi. and Mr. G. Burnell, for Buenos Aires. Mr. J. Blakley, for Monte Video.
 " 17. S. S. "Falkland" for Pebble, Chartres, Port Howard. Pass: - W. A. Harding Esq. T. Binnie
 " 21 S. S. "Neuquen" Fox Bay.

NOTICE

It is requested that all accounts due to the Estate of the late Louis Williams be settled by the 30th June next.

G. I. Turner,
 Manager.

WANTED:— A married Shepherd for Dunnose Head.
 APPLY TO M. BUCKWORTH.

CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL, MUSIC SCHEME FOR MAY 1914.

69	3rd. Sunday after Easter.	4th. Sunday after Easter.	Rogation Sunday	Sunday after Ascension.	Whit Sunday.
MATTI..S.	3rd.	10th.	17th.	24th.	31st.
TE DEUM.	Maunder.	Maunder.	Maunder.	Maunder.	Maunder.
JUBILATE.	"	"	"	"	"
KYRIE.	"	"	"	"	"
HYMNS.	127, 132, 418.	4, 499, 431.	142, 36, 300.	391, 301, 147, 191	202, 210, 317, 207.
EVENSONG.					
HYMN.	411.	194.	27.	172.	157.
MAGNIFICAT.	Bunnett in F.	Trent 7th.	Bunnett in F.	Camidge 24th.	
NUNC DIMITTIS.	"	Old Melody 19th.		Anon. 22nd.	
HYMNS, ANTHEM.	67, 193, 138.	224, 175, 574.	142, 439, 225	304, 149, 370 Empire Anthem.	203, 271, 196. Holy Spirit Come.

F. I. MAGAZINE AND CHURCH PAPER.

Balance a/c West Falkland Sports Association February 1914.				Balance a/c West Falkland Sports Association February 1914.			
	£	s	d		£	s	d
Oct. 4th. 1913 Stanley Sports Association.	5	0	0	Oct 1913 By Balance	58	3	6
Feb. 21st. 1914 Money prizes for Horse Races.	72	7	6	Oct 4th. 1914 B. Stickney	5	0	0
„ Foot events & childrens races.	34	8	0	„ „ Mrs. Dean	5	0	0
„ Dance	18	7	6	Dec. 31st. „ Port Howard	21	10	0
„ Balance	61	8	0	„ „ Port Stephens	18	0	0
				„ „ Hill Cove	14	8	0
				„ „ Chartres	16	14	0
				„ „ Pebble	3	10	0
				„ „ Fox Bay East	3	12	0
				„ „ „ West	4	15	0
				„ „ Roy Cove	6	0	0
				„ „ Saunders	4	10	0
				„ „ Mr. Barlas	1	0	0
				„ „ G. T. Dean	2	0	0
				„ „ Mr. Townson	1	0	0
				„ „ Mr. Royle	1	1	0
				„ „ Mr. Conway	10	0	0
				„ „ Subscriptions received on course	1	3	0
				„ „ Entrance for horse races	14	14	6
				„ „ Foot events	6	0	0
				„ „ Mr. Robson	3	0	0
	£191	11	0		£191	11	0

"OVER-SEAS" " CLUB.

The "Over-Seas Club" will hold their Annual Dinner on Tuesday evening, May 26th.
For tickets please apply to

BARRY GIRLING.

Hon. Secretary.

NOTICE.

The Annual General Meeting of the "Over-Seas Club" will be held in the Working Men's Club on Thursday May 28th, at 8. 15. All Members are requested to attend.

BARRY GIRLING.

Hon. Secretary.

"OVER-SEAS' CLUB"

Members are reminded that all subscriptions are now due and should be paid either to the Hon. Treasurer, E. G. Creece Esq., or to

BARRY GIRLING.

Hon. Secretary.

SHOOTING MATCHES.

It may be interesting to some of our readers to learn more of the recent Shooting Matches with representative terms from H. M. S. "Glasgow" versus Falkland Islands Volunteers. The first and second Matches resulted in a win for the Volunteers by 42. and 13. points respectively the third Match the Glasgow won by three points, causing the greatest excitement, as the Volunteers hold a record reputation of only being beaten on two, former occasions. Immediately the last shot was fired three cheers rang out from the Volunteers who took their defeat in the same good spirit as the "Glasgow" had previously done. On the previous visit of the "Glasgow" practically the same teams shot off two matches which the Volunteers won but not the least undaunted like true sportsmen they were determined to win a Match if possible, and their efforts were rewarded. In giving the names of the "Glasgow" teams, trust that I shall be pardoned as I am unable to state with the exception of one or two, the Initials or rating of each individual.

H. M. S. Glasgow FIRST MATCH.

Sergt. Blanchard	34. 32. 22. - 88
Feilder	31. 26. 26. - 83
Browning	29. 29. 22. - 80
Lieut. Backhouse	27. 25. 26. - 78
Foreman	29. 26. 23. - 78
Scotchmere	28. 25. 22. - 75
Johnson	27. 22. 24. - 73
Carson	25. 25. 19. - 69
	624

F. I. Volunteers First Match

Pte J Summers	34. 32. 27. - 93
W Mc Atasney	33. 25. 28. - 86
Sergt Grearson	32. 32. 22. - 86
Pte. A. Hardy	27. 29. 28. - 84
H. Bennett	26. 25. 30. - 81
G. I. Turner	28. 28. 23. - 79
A. Kiddle	30. 30. 19. - 79
W. Mc Daid	25. 25. 28. - 78
	6 6 6

Volunteers won by 42 p

H. M. S. Glasgow Second Match

Lient. Backhouse	33. 32. 32. - 97
Sergt. Blanchard	34. 31. 28. - 93
Browning	29. 30. 28. - 87
Johnson	31. 31. 25. - 87
George	29. 28. 27. - 84
Carson	25. 33. 25. - 83
Sloan	25. 28. 29. - 82
Rodgers	31. 25. 23. - 79
	692

F. I. Volunteers Second Match

Sergt Grearson	32. 30. 31. - 93
Pte. A Kiddle	34. 34. 25. - 93
J. F. Summers	33. 29. 28. - 90
Sergt. D. Watson	31. 30. 27. - 88
Pte. H. Newing	33. 28. 26. - 87
H Bennett	30. 34. 23. - 87
A Hardy	32. 27. 26. - 85
G I Turner	33. 28. 21. - 82
	705

Volunteers won by 13 points H. M. S. Glasgow Third Match

Sergt. Blanchard	34. 28. 34. - 96
Scotchmere	32. 31. 32. - 95
Johnson	30. 30. 28. - 88
Lieut. Blackhouse	29. 29. 23. - 81
Browning	30. 29. 21. - 80
Carson	32. 25. 21. - 78
Feilder	29. 22. 20. - 71
Draper	25. 21. 17. - 63
	652

F. I. Volunteers Third Match

Pte. J. Summers	32. 31. 27. - 90
Sergt. J Grearson	33. 32. 25. - 90
Pte. A Kiddle	34. 26. 23. - 81
Sergt. D. Watson	32. 28. 21. - 81
Pte. H Bennett	27. 28. 26. - 81
W Mc Atasney	28. 24. 25. - 77
A Hardy	32. 21. 22. - 75
G Turner	27. 26. 19. 72
	6 49

H. M. S. Glasgow won by three points

WEST FALKLAND SPORTS.

The Annual Meeting of the West Falkland Sports Association was held at Port Howard on the 18th 19th & 20th of Feb., and owing to the untiring efforts of the Hon Sec. Mr. R. Pole Evans, was attended with great success. The weather was not as bright as one would have wished for but notwithstanding that, the attendance from all the surrounding Stations including the near Islands was very good, all praise is due to Mr. R. Pole Evans and his Staff for the admirable way in which they turned what was a very uneven ridge into a very desirable racecourse. Those who attended the races at Port Howard in previous years know what a good improvement this was to the old racecourse on the sand beach.

The first day was set apart as usual for the Mounted Events, all of which were very keenly contested. Mr J. Robertson, Mr G. Dean, and Mr J. Biggs, acted as starters while Mr M. Robson, Mr W. Harvey, & Mr G. Johnson, occupied the Judges Box. At 10 o'clock sharp the clerk of the course Mr W. H. Luxton, was busy clearing the course for the first race which was the 600yds Maiden Plate, the first prize being a silver plate presented by G. I. Turner. Esq., also a money prize from Mr M. Robson. The lucky recipient of this was D. McKay, who rode Nancy an easy winner. The next race, the 600yds open brought a good muster to the starting post, this was won by D McKay on Pup. The Colt Race did not bring many starters but what few there were were very evenly matched, and D. McKay had a hard tussle in riding Ruby to victory. We were glad to see a good number of entries for the "Derby" 800yds open. For this race His Excellency the Administrator had very generously presented a Silver Tea Set.

Great excitement prevented as the competitors trotted to the starting post and the merits of the various horses were freely discussed. This race as expected proved a good one and was won in fine style by W. Rutter, on Mr Robertson's Gullan. We were sorry to see Mr Pole Evan's Charlie break off the course, also Mr T. Paice's Wall Eye fail to get away at the start. The 500ybs for F. I. bred horses proved of great interest to every-body so did the 880yds for F. I. bred horses. It was pleasing to notice what a fine class of horses are bred in our little Colony. Both Tanis and Rocket ran well in these races and we noticed the same jockey rode both horses. The Mile

was not an easy thing for G. McKay on Sunlight, we hope to see more entries for this race in the future. We were glad to see Mr T. Paices Wall Eye secure the 600yds Privat. Property Race, this was a little consolation for his not getting away in the Derby: there was a hard fight for the 300yds open but Tanis proved just a little too good for Charlie who tried hard to break off the course.

Sullan had an easy task in the 500yds open there being nothing to come near him in the race. The Navvies' Race fell to the lot of W Lee, who rode a good race on Remo. B. Summers came to grief in this race, but happily he was not seriously injured. There were only two entries for the Ladies' 400yds race and we admired the pluck of these two Ladies who both rode remarkably well; Mrs McAskell also managed to secure the Ladies' trotting. A new item on this year's programme was tilting the ring, the first prize being a cup kindly presented by Dr Turner. A little more practice at the sport would bring much better results.

The last race of the day was a battle between the Champions for a cup given by the Stanley Sports Association. It would have been hard to foretell the winner as they lined up at the start but it was easy to tell as soon as they were off, for Mr Robertson's Sullan with W Rutter up, left the field behind and won in a canter. Mr Robertson is to be congratulated on possessing such a fine racer, the third time Sullan has proved himself the champion of the West.

Although there must have been some keen disappointments throughout the day, we were glad to see that every defeat was taken in true sportsmanlike manner which also speaks very highly of the efficiency of both starters and judges.

In the evening a dance was held in the lower Cook House which was well attended by both sexes. The Ball Room was very tastefully fitted up and was a great credit to the Port Howard staff. Refreshment rooms were provided for both Ladies and Gentlemen and full justice was done to the various dainties provided. Mr F. Little acted as M. C. and proved himself one of the best. Despite the inclement weather outside, everyone inside was bright and merry, and altogether it was a splendid ending to a jolly good days sport. The foot events should have been held on the second day, but owing to the rain on the previous night they had to be postponed un-

till the following day but a dance was held in the evening and was greatly enjoyed. On the third day the ground being in better condition the foot events were contested. Mr G. Johnson acted as starter, and Mr Goddard, Mr A Rutter, and Mr J Biggs, as Judges. The Entries were rather slack but probably this was due to the postponements: many of the would be competitors having to leave the same day but nevertheless a good day's sport was much enjoyed by all. In the evening a Dance was held at which Miss Lewis Dean very kindly presented the prizes for both Events. Votes of thanks were passed to the various officials who had so ably carried out their duties and cheers were given for Mr R Pole Evans, who was mainly responsible for the good time that everyone spent. Following is the list of Mounted and Foot Events :-

"EYE WITNESS."		
OWNER.	HORSE	JOCKEY
600yds Maiden Plate		
1. B. S. Fox Bay	Nancy	D McKay
2. J. W. Port Howard	Ben	G Llamosa
3. D. A. Chartres	Satan	G McKay
600yds Open		
1. J. W. Port Howard	Pup.	P McKay
2. D. A. Chartres	Polly.	D McKay
3. D.A. Chartres	Lotty	J. McAskell
400yds Colts		
1. J. W. Port Howard	Ruby	G. McKay
2. " " "	Sugar	J McKay
3. " " "	Chico	R Evans
800 open Derby		
1. Mr Robertson's	Sullan	W Rutter
2. J H Dean's	Sunstar	A Betts
3. G McKays	Rainbow	Owner
300 yds Ponies		
1. D A, Chartres	Gipsy	B Binney
2. ?		Coleman
3. J W, Port Howard	Molly	F Johnson
500yds Falkland I. bred Horses.		
1. Dean, Port Stephens	Tanis	W Rutter
2. J H Dean	Gilpin	W Betts
3. D. A. Chartres	Patrick	J McAskell
1 Mile Trotting		
1. D A, Chartres	Sunlight	G McKay
2. A Rutter	Fireaway	W Rutter
3. B S, Fox Bay	Beauty	P McKay
600 yds Private Property Horses		
1. T Paice	Wall Eye	Owner
2. D McKay	Darkie	Owner
3. P McKay	Rainbow	Owner
300 yds Open		
1. Dean, Port Stephens	Tanis	W Rutter

2. R Evans	Charlie	Owner
3. J W, Port	Howard Butterfly	J McKay
Off Saddle race		
1. D A, Chartres	Lotty	J McAskell
2. BS, Fox Bay	Blackbird	P McKay
3. J W, Port Howard	Black Bess	W. Llamosa
1200 yds Trotting for Ladies		
1. D A, Chartres	Sunlight	Mrs McAskell
2. " " "	"	Miss Stewart
3. " " "	"	Mrs Llamosa
500yds Open		
1. J Robertson	Sullen	W Rutter
2. D A, Chartres	Spinaway	G McKay
3. D A, Chartres	Topsy	J McAskell
V. C. Race.		
1. JLW, Port Howard	Black Bess	W Llamosa
2. JLW, Port Howard	Alice	T. Lee
3. DA, Chartres	Flossie	D. McKay
Ponies Trotting		
1. JLW, Port Howard	Mollie	F. Johnson
2. DA, Chartres	Damsel	A Stuart
3. JLW, Port Howard	Daisy	A Hall
880 yds for F. I. Bred Horses.		
1. R. Evan's	Rocket	W. Rutter
2. DA. Chartres	Patrick	J. McAskell
3. J.H. Dean	Steadfast	W. Betts
400 yds. Navvies Race		
1. Dean & Co. Port Stephens	Remo	W. Lee
2. -	-	? Tom Lee
3. JLW, Port Howard	Ruby	F. Ricketts
Tilting the Ring		
1. Dean & Co. Port Stephens	Perolas	W. Rivell
2. JLW. Port Howard	Alice	T. Lee
3. B & S, Fox Bay	Dandy	M. Robson
400 yds. Ladies Race.		
1. DA, Chartres	Topsy	Mrs. McAskell
2. JLW, Port Howard	Black Bess	Mrs. Llamosa
600 yds. Consolation Race		
1. JLW, Port Howard	Bluebell	R. Evans
2. B S, Fox Bay	Sundown	D. McKay
3. J. H. Dean	Rockett	A. Betts
600 yds. for 1st. and 2nd. Prize winners.		
1. J. Robertson's	Sullan	W. Rutter
2. J. H. Dean's	Gilpin	W. Betts
3. T. Paice's	Wall Eye	Owner
FOOT EVENTS.		
Mile Walk.		
1st.	G. Goodwin	
2nd.	E. McAtasney	
3rd.	T. Paice	
Sack Race.		
1st.	G. Dean	
2nd.	T. Braxton	
3rd.	D. McKay	

F. I. MAGAZINE AND CHURCH PAPER.

$\frac{1}{4}$ Mile.

- 1st. E. Aldridge
- 2nd. F. Barnes
- 3rd. D. McKay

80 yds. Ladies over 30.

- 1st. Mrs. Llamosa
- 2nd. Mrs. T. Lee
- 3rd. Mrs. Johnson

Pole Jump.

- 1st. T. Braxton
- 2nd. T. Paice
- 3rd. W. Betts

Long Jump.

- 1st. E. Aldridge D. McKay
- 2nd. P. Craig G. Goodwin
- 3rd. T. Paice T. Braxton

100yds.

- 1st. E. Aldridge
- 2nd. G. McKay
- 3rd. P. Craig

Long Jump.

- 1st. G. Dean
- 2nd. J. Dean
- 3rd. T. Paice

100 yds. Ladies.

- 1st. Miss Johnson
- 2nd. Miss Goodwin
- 3rd. Miss McAskell

200yds Obstacle Race.

- 1st. T. Ricketts
- 2nd. P. Craig
- 3rd. T. Paice

100 yds. men over 40.

- 1st. T. Paice
- 2nd. T. Braxton
- 3rd. J. Lyse

$\frac{1}{2}$ mile.

- 1st. E. Aldridge
- 2nd. McAtasney
- 3rd. F. Barnes

Boot Race for Ladies.

- 1st. Mrs Llamosa
- 2nd. Mrs McAskell
- 3rd. Miss Goodwin

High Jump.

- 1st. T. Braxton
- 2nd. J. Dean
- 3rd. T. Paice

Potato Race.

- 1st. P. Craig
- 2nd. G. Llamosa
- 3rd. J. Scott

Bolster Fight.

- 1st. W.H. Luxton
- 2nd. T. Lee
- 3rd. G. Llamosa

Hop Skip and Jump.

- 1st. Williams
- 2nd. T. Paice
- 3rd. T. Rickets

Boot Race for men.

- 1st. W. Hutchinson
- 2nd. J. Scott
- 3rd. McAtasney

Hurdle Race.

- 1st. T. Paice
- 2nd. T. Braxton
- 3rd. W. Hutchinson

Thread and needle race Ladies.

- 1st. Miss Dean
- 2nd. Miss McAskell
- 3rd. Mrs Johnson

200yds.

- 1st. E. Aldridge
- 2nd. G. Llamosa
- 3rd. P. Craig

Driving Nails Ladies.

- 1st. Miss Goodwin
- 2nd. Mrs Betts
- 3rd. Miss Miller

80yds Boys.

- 1st. M. Luxton
- 2nd. G. Goodwin
- 3rd. Coleman

1 Mile.

- 1st. E. Aldridge
- 2nd. McAtasney
- 3rd. D. McAskell

PARISH NOTICES.

C. E. M. S. Every alternate Friday at 8.15 pm. Secretary Mr. D. Watson

Mother's Union. Every alternate Wednesday at 2.30. General Secretary Mrs. Girling. Working Secretary, Mrs. Thomas.

Girls' Friendly Society. Every Tuesday at 7. pm. Secretary Miss Pearle Hardy.

King's Messengers. Every Monday at 7. 30.p.m.

Band of Hope. Every Thursday at 7. pm.

Choir Practice. Every Wednesday at 7. 30.p.m.

Malvina Store.

Mrs. John Davis.

Ladies' & Childrens' Princess Petticoats, Embroidery flouncings, Boy's Eton Collars, & Fronts, Ladies' & Childrens' coats, and costumes, Matinee coats, Ready made Bed, & Pillow ticks, Tea, and Glass Cloths, Pillow Cases, Sheeting, Flanneletts, & Calico's, Table Clothing, white & coloured, Ladies' underclothing, Blouses, Dress Skirts, Holland Aprons, Coloured Overalls, Moirette Underskirts, Dressing Gowns, Muslin Aprons,

Evening Gloves (silk).

Childrens' holland and muslin Pinafores, Ladies' & childrens' hats, Infants silk and lace Bonnet fronts, Infants Clothing, & Carrying shawls, Gents' underclothing, Umbrellas, Lace Curtains, Coloured Girdles, Mantle Borders, D'Oyleys, Duchess sets & covers, Wash Stands, Towel rails

Overmantles,

Scales, Photo Frames, & Framed Pictures, Portmanteaus, Hat-
chets, Tea trays, Washstand screens, Padlocks, Bird cages, Tooth
Powder, Paste, & Brushes, Dental Plate Brushes, Galvanised Pails,
Enamel & Tin Basins, Wash Boards, Trivets, Dust Pans, Maypole
Soap, Camphor tablets, Door mats, & heath rugs, Writing Pads,

Violin Strings,

Bridges etc,

Accordeons,

Hot Water bottles, Day Books. & Ledgers, India rubber bandag-
es, Curtain rugs, & hooks, Curtain Poles (Bamboo), Sponge Bas-
kets, Nail Brushes, Side & Back Combs, Hair Brushes, Antiseptic
Tablets, Enemas,

Cookery Books (Mrs. Beetons)

Nugget sets & Boot Brushes, Clothes horses, Feeding cups,
Looking glasses, Pencil Boxes, Enamel & Iron spoons, Fish slices,
Bread Boards, Cake tins, Drawer Knobs.

ORDERS FROM THE CAMP PROMPTLY
ATTENDED TO.

Globe Store.

SALE NOW ON

Great Reductions in

Silks, Muslins, Cretonnes, Laces, Cashmeres, Nunsveiling, Linings, Coats, Hats, &c. &c. &c.

The following new stock has been received.

Handkerchiefs, Embroideries, Sets lace collars & cuffs, Ladies Dust Coats, & Mackintoshes, Moirette Underskirts, Wool Blouses, Costumes, Ladies quilted Dressing Gowns, Shawls, White & coloured kid gloves, Trimmed & untrimmed Hats, White Milanese Silk Gloves.

A nice selection of silk robes suitable for evening wear.

Childrens Costumes with hats to match, Assorted flowers, Veilings, Tapestry, and Velvet pile table covers, Fingering wool, Shoes for evening wear, Bracelets, Pendant watches, Fountain pens, Boys' watches, Hair brushes, Combs, Fans &c. &c. &c.

Singer's

FAMILY TREADLE MACHINES, ONLY £3 10 0.

General Store.

Gents' English made thigh boots only 30/- pair to clear

Blue overall suits only 5/- to clear out stock.

A large stock of Gents' undersuits are being offered at 5/- suit.

Converted Martini Rifles 22 bore

A large assortment of Gramophones from £6. 10. 0. with six double side records
Primophones, a new hornless talking Machines splendid value £7. 10 0

Colour boxes, Nickle horse bits, Sleighs, &c. &c. &c.

Cicfa, the great cure for indigestion, Allenbury's Rusks, Robbs Biscuits,

Account Books, Exercise Books, Photographic Material of all descriptions.

"Ever Clean" double collars, no washing required.

Large Hearthrugs, Boot Lasts, Dog collars, Cocoa Mats, Vandyke Border,
Brass stair rods complete with eyes, Saucepan brushes, Cook's forks, and all
descriptions of Kitchen utensils.

All communications to be addressed to the Manger.

**A splendid Rosewood Piano going cheap,
arrangements can be made on application.**

THE
Falkland Islands Magazine
AND
CHURCH PAPER

No. II. Vol. XXVI.

JUNE. 1914.

PRICE FOURPENCE



CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL, PORT STANLEY. F.I.

BISHOP

Right Rev. Laurence Frederick
Devaynes Blair D. D.

DEAN.

Very Rev. Edward James Seymour.

ASSISTANT CATHEDRAL CHAPLAIN

Rev. C. McDonald-Hobley.

ARCHDEACON OF STANLEY.

Ven: A. J. E. Harris-Rivett.

HONORARY CANONS.

Four Vacancies.

SELECT VESTRY

Mr. W. C. Girling, Churchwardens.

Mr. J. G. Poppy,

Mr. W. Parslow, Hon. Secretary.

Mr. J. G. Poppy, Hon. Treasurer.

Hon. W. A. Harding,

Messrs. Spencer & Newing.

CAMP REPRESENTATIVES.

East Falklands. A. L. Allan, Esq.,

Darwin Harbour.

West Falklands. Vacant.

ORGANIST.

Miss B. Kirwan.

VERGER and SEXTON.

Mr. J. F. Summers.

SUNDAY SCHOOL TEACHERS.

MRS. C. McDONALD-HOBLEY.

MISS E. PEARCE.

MISS L. LANNING.

MISS A. LANNING.

MISS L. ROWLANDS.

MISS L. POPPY.

MISS L. DAVIS.

MISS N. KING.

CHOIR.

MESSRS. W. Parslow (Secretary), W. Bartram.

S. Griffiths: R. Bradbury: B. Girling; W.

Carey: E. Hardy: R. Gleadell: A. E. Smith:

G. Kelway: M. Luxton: L. Hardy:

The Misses M. Hardy: P. Hardy: E. Lanning: & A. Lanning.

The Misses L. Rowlands: L. Poppy; L. Davis;

S. Wilson: N. King: H. Wilson: M. Thomas:

D. Rowlands: S. Summers, W.

Davis. I. Summers, V. King. R. Davis, and

D. Aldridge. Boys: V. Atkins: S. Aldridge: L.

Bennett; A. Mercer; K. Aldridge; E. Lanning

D. Fleuret: M. Campbell; M. Hardy; J.

Mercer; M. Campbell; B. Hardy: G. Lanning.

June.

Moon First Qtr. 1st. 2. 3. aft.

Full moon 8th. 5.18 m.

Last Qtr. 15th. 2. 20 aft.

New moon. 23rd. 3.33. aft.

First Qtr. 30th. 7.25. aft.

24th. Outward Mail R.M.S. "Oriana"

10th. Homeward Mail R.M.S. "Oropesa"

1st.	M.	Whitsun Monday
2nd.	Tu.	" Tuesday
3rd.	W.	Evensong 7 p.m.
4th.	Th.	
5th.	F.	Ember Day.
6th.	S.	"

7th.	S.	Trinity Sunday.
8th.	M.	
9th.	Tu.	
10th.	W.	Evensong 7 p.m.
11th.	Th.	S. Barnabas, A. M.
12th.	F.	
13th.	S.	

14th.	S.	1st. Sunday after Trinity
15th.	M.	
16th.	Tu.	
17th.	W.	Evensong 7 pm.
18th.	Th.	
19th.	F.	
20th.	S.	Trans of King Edward, M.

21st.	S.	2nd. Sunday after Trinity.
22nd.	M.	
23rd.	Tu.	
24th.	W.	Evensong 7. pm.
25th.	Th.	
26th.	F.	
27th.	S.	
28th.	S.	3rd. Sunday after Trinity.
29th.	M.	S. Peter A. M.
30th.	Tu.	

All Matter for the Magazine must be sent in by the 10th. of each month. Communications should be written on one side of the paper only; and must be accompanied by the name and address of sender, not necessarily for publication. The Editor is not responsible for the opinions of correspondents.

All subscriptions, advertisement payments etc should be sent to the Secretary, Mrs Wade Bleak House, Port Stanley. Falkland Islands

Falkland Islands Magazine

and

CHURCH PAPER.

No. II. Vol. XXVI.

JUNE 1914.

NOTICES.

This Magazine is published monthly, and may be obtained from the Editor, the Deanery Port Stanley, Falkland Islands. Subscription 4/- per annum, or by post 4/6, payable in advance.

Magazine Secretary - Mrs Wade. Bleak House

Advertisements (subject to approval) are inserted at the following rates :-
Short Notices. 1/- per line with a minimum of 2/6.

Trade Notices or Repeat orders, by arrangement.

CATHEDRAL SERVICES.

SUNDAY.

HOLY COMMUNION	...	8. 0 a.m.
MATTINS AND SERMON	...	11. 0 a.m.
HOLY COMMUNION (First Sunday in the Month)		12. noon.
CHILDREN'S SERVICE	...	2. 30 p. m.
EVENSONG AND SERMON	...	7. 0 p. m.

WEEKDAYS.

MATTINS	...	10. 0 a. m.
EVENSONG (Wednesday)		7. 0 p. m.
HOLY BAPTISMS on Sunday at 3	30 p. m. and by arrangement.	
CHURCHINGS,	before any service.	

THE MONTH & THE CHURCH

The past month has been a very eventful one in the history of the Church in Port Stanley, for we believe it is the first time on record that we have had the pleasure of a real, and not a flying visit, from the Arch-deacon. The latter soon made himself one

of us, and his stay was very greatly welcomed. In spite of arriving for the busiest fortnight in the year, when camp visiting is practically an impossibility, he managed to get to know quite a number of people. Then again, for possibly the first time on record, Accession Day was duly observed; the Cathedral Bells rang in the National festival, and in the evening the special Service was held, and was attended by His Excellency the Governor and Suite, together with a well attended Volunteer Parade. The Offertory was devoted to the King Edward Memorial Hospital. The services throughout the month have been fairly well attended, with the exception of the Holy Eucharist. This has always been a noticeable fact when many social functions take place. How necessary it is for us all to remember that if we attend these latter, and gain thereby enjoyment and pleasure, how much more a thousand times should we devote time to the services of the God, who gave us the health and strength to enjoy social pleasures? His Lordship the Bishop has unfortunately been delayed in leaving England, and so the Confirmation has once again to be postponed till June 24th but we hope that the extra time available will mean a deeper and more thorough preparation by all the Candidates.

It is a long time since the Cathedral has been without Sunday services, but such has unfortunately been the case this Whitsun Day, when owing to attack of appendicitis, the Chaplain was unable to officiate.

This shows, more than ever, the need of extra clergy in our Islands, and Church people must not be content to let matters rest until they have one in Stanley, and one for the East Camps, together with a resident Chaplain in Fox Bay.

Lecture in Stanley.

A most interesting lecture took place on Saturday May 17th. at the Working Men's Club, when His Excellency the Governor gave some of his experiences on his "Tour around the World." The Room was packed to overflowing and after a few preliminary remarks by the Chairman, His Excellency gave his lecture. He described the journey through Sandy Point to Santiago, and at the latter place, described the exciting episode of a political meeting. Then after a rough journey across to Australia, the party, consisting of the Governor, Mrs. Alladyce, and Major Searight, they had a most interesting time in that vast Dominion. Major Searight had made the journey on purpose to see the the great Melbourne Cup Race, but the actual day turned out to be terribly wet so the party were disappointed. They then visited the well known Jenolan Caves, and after many other rounds of interest, embarked on the journey home to England. The time in the latter place was very much taken up with visits to the Prime Minister, etc, and His Excellency also had the honour of an audience with the King at Buckingham Palace. Not least amongst his experiences was his interview with Miss Ellaline Terris (Mrs. Seymour Hicks) who was born in Stanley. His Excellency presented the famous actress with a bouquet on behalf of the Falkland Islanders, and Miss Terris wrote a charming letter of thanks in reply, which His Excellency read to the meeting. The Rev. C. McDonald Hobley in proposing a very hearty vote of thanks stated that, though at first, he was somewhat disappointed not to see a lantern sheet in front of them, yet, the lecture had proved so intensely interesting that slides were absolutely unnecessary. He thanked His Excellency on behalf of the Club Members for his very great kindness, and also told the members that His Excellency had put in some work as well as pleasure, and that whilst in London he had been endeavouring to bring about the possibility of an old age Pension scheme which he, the speaker, had suggested. Mr. A. E. Smith formally seconded the vote of thanks, and Mr. Lewis supported it, suggesting that it might be one of a series. The vote was carried with hearty applause. His Excellency replied, thanking all members,

and the meeting was closed with some concluding words of thanks from the Chairman, Rev. R. Johnson.

CORRESPONDENCE.

Stanley,
May 5th 1914.

To the Editor of the F. I. M.

Dear Sir

Will you kindly grant me space in your valuable paper, to thank all friends who have shown me so much kindness and sympathy during the time I have been suffering severe illness.

I am quite unable to express my gratitude in words, but hope everyone will believe that I sincerely appreciate their kindness.

I should like to thank and publicly acknowledge the goodness of Dr. & Mrs. Pearce not only for their medical attention, but also for their help, sympathy and encouragement, that they have so cheerfully given me.

My best thanks are also due to the Rev. Fr. Migoni and to all those who so generously responded to his appeal for help on my behalf.

I am,
Your's faithfully,
Wilfred Harrison.

HOW WE GOT OUR YARD.

Although innumerable yards of silk, satin, and cloth are being brought and sold every day in this colony, it is possible that very few persons whether purchasers or salesmen, could say off-hand how we got our yard measure. It represents the arm measurement of King Henry I. which was thirty-six inches; and it was he who ordained that the length of his own arm should be the standard yard of cloth measure - an ordinance that has been preserved in British commerce to this day.



LOCAL NOTES.

WE REGRET TO HAVE TO RECORD the death of Mr. George Short, one of the earliest of our Colonists. He received serious injuries during the erection of the Marconi Station, from which he never properly recovered; after a lingering illness of seven months he passed peacefully to his rest on May 3rd, at the age of 77.

THIS LAST MAIL has brought us news of the engagement of Mr. Boilieu, His Excellency's late Private Secretary to Miss Alice Felton, daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Arthur Felton of West Point Island. Mr. Boilieu has received a Government appointment in South Africa.

THE ESTIMATE OF WHALES captured this past season is put down at over 5000, and the whalers state that they have never seen such a vast quantity still remaining in the waters.

THE SCHOONER "ANTARTICA" arrived in Stanley with a cargo of horses from Sandy Point. Some were sold on the spot at £16 per head the remainder going to the West.

OWING TO THE LACK OF SPACE, we regret to be unable to insert the account of the following:- the Cathedral Bazaar, The visit of the Archdeacon, and other items.

AN EPIDEMIC OF INFLUENZA or "La Grippe" has been invading Stanley attacking all from His Excellency downwards. We are glad to hear that all the patients are doing well.

THE NEW ZEALAND STEAMER "Waimate" was reported by the wireless to be on fire in mid-ocean on May 21st. His Excellency at once wired a reply offering a free port and exemption from dues, should she care to put in here. The result was that on the 25th the "Samson" went out and sighted her off the Lighthouse. Capt. Smith went on board and piloted the boat into the inner Harbour. It was found that part of the cargo consisting of flax, wool, tallow, and hides, was on fire, but the crew managed to put it out themselves, and she continued her voyage to England on May 28th.

A SLIGHT FIRE occurred at the "Rose Hotel on the 31st, but was successfully got under by the occupants. We believe it was due to the kitchen chimney catching alight.

CAPTAIN QUALE DIXON returned from his journey to South Georgia on Thursday, May 27th and has now become one of the many victims of "La Grippe".

A RECORD has been lately established at Goose Green for, we believe the whole of the Falklands, when Messrs. R. Bayley & J. McKay killed no less than 331 in one day.

A FULL ACCOUNT of the Empire Day festivities will be given in our next issue. We regret that owing to lack of space and time many interesting events have to be chronicled later, but we feel that rather than curtail them, like all things good, they will keep.

THE FOLLOWING IS THE RECORD of attendance in the Cathedral Sunday School for the quarter ending June 1st:-

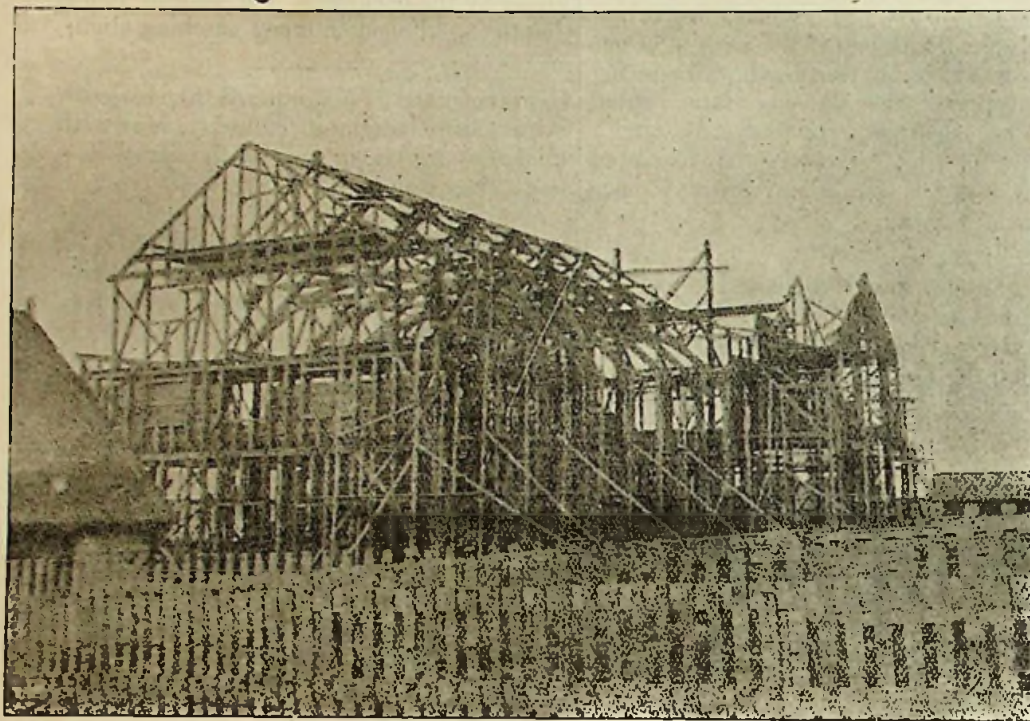
Girls I - 98.5	Boys III - 92.2
Girls II - 97.6	Boys I - 89.8
Girls IV - 93	Boys IV - 89.1
Girls III - 92.5	Boys II - 79.4
Girls V - 92.4	

THIS LAST MAIL brought us news of the appointment of Mr. Ernest Slaney, of Rochester, as Chief Constable and Drill Instructor of the Falklands. He is, according to the London Papers, to be promoted to the rank of Captain. Mr. Slaney was formerly Sergeant Major of the Coldstream Guards.

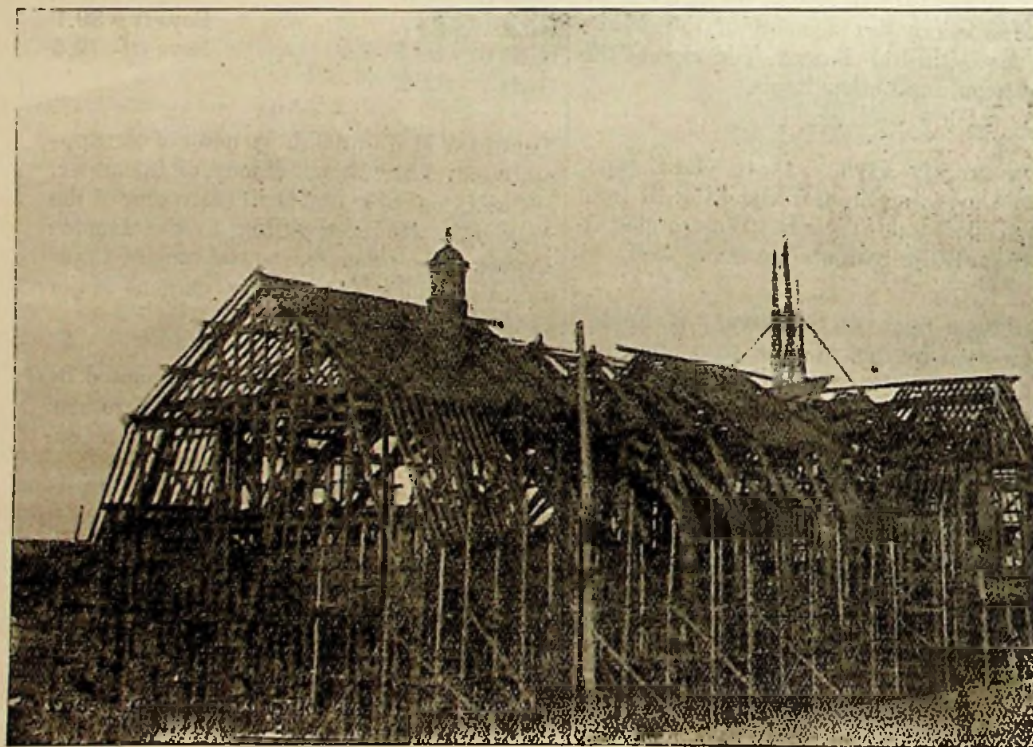
A MOST SUCCESSFUL DANCE was promoted by the "Cowboys" on May 25th, and a return was given on the 27th. Both dances were enjoyed by the large number present.

WE ARE HOPING to republish very soon the pictures that have already appeared, (and also those which form part of this number), - on fine art paper as a special souvenir, which will be presented free with the Magazine. Most probably it will be the July number, so book in advance, as this offer cannot be repeated.

TOWN HALL, PORT STANLEY.



Jan. 20th 1914.



Jan. 30th, 1914.

from Photographs taken by Mr. R. B. Baseley, Colonial Engineer.

CATHEDRAL NOTES.

WE WERE ESPECIALLY GLAD TO WELCOME the Archdeacon of the Falkland Islands, the Ven. A. J. E. Harris Rivetts, this past month. His addresses in the Cathedral to the general congregation, and the children, not to mention the Men's Social Class were very much appreciated, and we only wish his stay could have been longer so that he could have been able to get out into the Camp Districts. As, however, he hopes to be down here again in October, doubtless the opportunity will then arise for him to do so.

OWING TO UNFORSEEN CIRCUMSTANCES, the Lord Bishop was unable to leave by this last mail, and so we have been reluctantly compelled to postpone the preparations made for his visit, for a month. Still we feel, the welcome will be none the less hearty when he does arrive.

FOR MANY YEARS the heating question of the Cathedral has been a very debated point.

The wisdom that impelled those, who installed our present apparatus, to imbed the main pipe under three feet of concrete for the majority of its course, has proved to be lacking in practical effect; and so at last the Vestry have made a move, and we hope that ere long a really first class hot water heating apparatus by a very well known English firm will soon be placed in the building, thus adding to the comfort of the worshippers and filling a long needed want.

THE MOTHER'S UNION has made huge progress in it's working party, but owing to the customary May Festivities, has received a check, through it hopes to recommence on the first Wednesday in June.

WE REGRET that our energetic Choir Secretary has been laid low by "La Grippe", and was much missed in the services during his absence.

THE YELLOW FLAG was also displayed over the house of another of our Choristers-Miss Lena Poppy-who contracted the plague for the Measles; We are glad however, to be able to state she is once more fit and well

and that the contagion has spread no further.

BIRTHS.

Mc NICOLL At Stanley April 30th the wife of J. Mc Nicoll of a daughter.
BETTS At Stanley May 4th the wife of W. Betts of a son.

BAPTISMS.

May 29th. Keith Clifford Betts.

DEATHS.

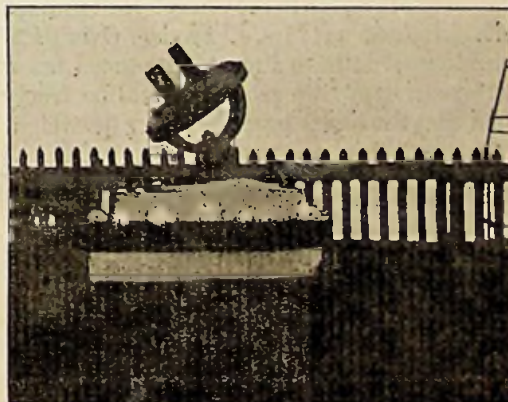
May 3rd. George Short, of Stanley, age 77

MARRIAGES.

BAYLEY-POOLE. At the Cathedral, on May 13th, by the Rev. C. McDonald Hobley, Robert Simpson Bayley to Beatrice Mable Edith Poole.

OFFERTORY RECEIPTS FOR MAY.

					Object.
May	3rd.	1.	15.	10.	Church Expenses
"	6th.	3.	18.	8½	K. E. M.
"	10th.	1.	11.	2	Church Expenses.
"	17th.	2.	5.	6½	" "
"	24th.	2.	3.	3	" "
<hr/>					
11. 14. 6					



Hail-stones at Fox Bay. From a photograph taken by Mr. M. Buckworth.

LOCAL NOTES.

THE WEATHER THIS PAST MONTH really seems to have been exceptional. It has been said that the wireless installation has possibly had something to do with the absence of the continuous rain; should this in anyway prove scientifically to be the case, possibly the "Dream of 2013" may be nearer than ever we expected.

THE WORK OF THE TOWN HALL has made great strides of progress during the past few weeks. The majority is now roofed, the red tiles forming a pleasing contrast to the customary galvanized roofs. To allay any fears in the minds of our inhabitants as to the question of the latter in boisterous weather, we can assure them that each tile has been wired.

WE FORGOT TO MENTION in our last issue the two very jolly dances given on the evenings prior to the departure of the "Oriana". It was a happy thought that prompted the "Baa-Lams" to get one up, and both that dance and the return, on the following night, were very much enjoyed by all present.

IT IS NOT VERY OFTEN that a store is practically sold out in one day, - yet, so great was the rush on the opening day of the new "Stanley Bazaar" at which all goods are sold at the two uniform prices of 1/- and 3d, that nearly all the stock received a few days previously, was cleared out. We wish the proprietor every success in his new venture.

A GIGANTIC BIRTHDAY PARTY was given on Monday May 11th in the Church Hall through the kindness of Mrs. J. Davis. Over 120 children sat down to a most sumptuous tea & enjoyed a happy afternoon. It could be truly said that the tables groaned under the weight of the good things.

WE WERE GLAD TO WELCOME BACK Mrs. Louis Williams and Miss Bossingham who arrived from Sandy Point by the "Orissa".

MANY LOCAL PEOPLE left by the same boat for a trip to the Motherland, including Mr. and Mrs. Roy Felton and family. To all of them we wish bon voyage, and a happy time in the Old Country.

THE RULES OF THE WORKING MEN'S CLUB have been entirely revised during this past month

and owing to the Secretary (Mr. S. Griffiths,) and the assistant Secretary, Mr. A. Smith, a neat card of membership has been drawn up containing the printed rules. We hope there will be further developments at an early date as regards tournaments etc.

THE ANNUAL MAY BALL, prompted by the well known Stanley Benefit Club, took place on the evenings of May 21st & 22nd when large numbers attended. The Church Hall looked exceedingly pretty, and the catering was this year in the hands of Mr. A. Hardy. A good deal of Scenery from the Church Bazaar had been left up, and this all helped to add to the gay appearance. His Excellency the Governor, in spite of a bad foot, managed to attend, and was received on the first night as usual by the members. Needless to say, the Ball was a large success.

MRS. ALLARDYCE, AND THE MISSES ALLARDYCE hope to return to the Falklands in November.

Things we should like to know:-

Was the "White Eyed Kaffir" intended to belong to Japan?

Who spent the most at the Cathedral Bazaar?

Why some ladies were bashful at being photographed in the Bazaar Group?

Who it was used Baking Powder to dust a sore throat with? — and —

What did the patient say??

If the O. S. Club has revised it's first rule? — Re last month's Magazine.

Why the energetic one wasted his money on a hair-cut on May 22nd?

When will the Town Hall be finished?

Why "La Grippe" attacked mainly the Officials in Stanley?

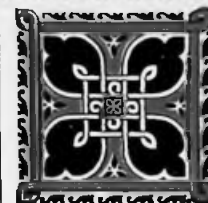
Who gave a double dose of Medicine at each draught, in mistake, - and

What did the patient say?

The Living Church

"THE SIGN"

Monthly Record of Church News



ITEMS OF INTEREST FROM ALL THE DIOCESES

At a meeting over which the Lord Mayor of Bristol presided, it was determined to present a testimonial to **Bishop Forrest Browne** on his approaching retirement "in grateful appreciation of his work as first bishop of the restored see," which he has held since 1897, when it was separated from Gloucester. The testimonial, which is to take the form of a portrait of the bishop, is to be a gift from the laity of the diocese, the clergy having already shown their sense of the respect due to the bishop by the presentations made to him by them in December last, upon the occasion of his eightieth birthday.

THE retirement of the Bishop of Bristol will give a seat in the House of Lords to the Bishop of Newcastle (Dr. Straton), who was translated from Sodor and Man in 1905. The next vacancy on the Episcopal Bench will be filled by the Bishop of Chichester, who was appointed in 1907. By the recent creation of three new bishoprics there will now be thirteen prelates awaiting seats in the House of Lords.

THE formal opening of **S. Chad's College, Regina, Canada**, by the Primate of All Canada (the Archbishop of Rupertsland), is fixed for June 2nd. S. Chad's is the training college for the Diocese of Qu'Appelle, which comprises 92,000 square miles with a rapidly-growing population. The work of training candidates for the ministry was begun in 1907 at S. Chad's Hostel, which has now developed into the new college.

Some idea of the extension of Church work in the diocese may be gained from the fact that, while ten years ago there were 30 clergy and 20 lay readers, to-day there are 116 clergy and 100 lay readers. And 43 church sites have been purchased in the diocese during the past twelve months.

Nagpur Cathedral, which has recently been enlarged by the addition of a chancel, and other alterations, was consecrated as All Saints' Church by

Bishop Cotton, of Calcutta, in 1862. Since that date Nagpur has developed into one of the most important cities of India, and the centre of a diocese of 400,000 square miles, which was founded in 1902. The cathedral has now been enriched by many splendid gifts, and funds have been contributed on a liberal scale by Churchmen in India and England. The stained glass in the east window and the splendid



[Elliott & Fry.

The Most Rev. G. A. Lefroy, D.D.,
Metropolitan of India.

marble high altar were the gifts of the bishop, Dr. Eyre Chatterton, formerly head of the Dublin University Mission to Chota Nagpur.

THE little steamer *Eirene*, which belongs to the Bristol Channel branch of the Missions to Seamen, and recently had a narrow escape from shipwreck in Swansea Bay, has for the last fifteen years been carrying the chaplains and lay readers of the Missions to Seamen to the crews of the lonely lightships and the weather-bound vessels up and down the Bristol Channel, and her advent is always hailed with delight by the men. The Solent branch of

the Missions to Seamen took an active part in assisting the crew of the steam trawler *New Enterprise*, which went ashore during the recent gales in Sandown Bay.

THE Metropolitan of India, Dr. G. A. Lefroy, Bishop of Calcutta, is expected to arrive in England about the end of May on a visit of some months, during which he hopes to make arrangements for a **Mission of Help to the Church in India** to be held during the cold weather of 1915-16.

THE Enthronement of the Bishop of Sheffield will take place in the cathedral church on May 1st, S. Philip and S. James's Day. The Archbishop of York will officiate. The Lord Mayor and members of the Corporation will walk in procession from the Town Hall, and other important public bodies in the city and diocese will be present. In the evening the Archbishop of York will preside at a great meeting of welcome to the bishop in the Albert Hall.

Dr. Burrows will preach his first sermon in Sheffield as its bishop at S. Mark's Church on the following Sunday morning.

CANON P. A. Derry, who has been appointed Archdeacon of Auckland in succession to the late Archdeacon Price, was ordained in 1882, and for the past ten years has held the exacting post of Rector of Gateshead, which involves much public work, in addition to the claims of a parish of 12,000 people, nearly all of the poorest class. The new archdeacon has also been Rural Dean of Gateshead since 1905, and Honorary Canon of Durham since 1909.

THE Rev. G. A. Dunlop, who has been appointed by the Vicar of Leeds (Dr. Bickersteth) to be Vicar of S. Mary's, Quarry Hill, Leeds, was educated at Glasgow University, and subsequently received Presbyterian Orders. In 1905, under the influence

of the Bishop of London, he was led to take Holy Orders in the Church of England. Two years ago he was appointed by the Bishop of Willesden as Assistant Curate of S. Andrew Under-shaft, of which City parish the bishop is rector. He has also worked as secretary to the Parochial Mission to the Jews, first under Dr. Oesterley, examining-chaplain to the Bishop of London, and subsequently becoming organizing secretary himself. He has also had considerable experience in open-air and evangelistic work.

IN order to meet the spiritual needs of the new district which has sprung up around the **Mill Hill** railway station, a site has been secured and a church, dedicated in the name of S. Michael and All Angels', will be erected. The church when completed is estimated to cost £8,000 without furnishing, and is to hold 750 persons. At present it is only proposed to build the eastern portion, capable of seating 300 persons, at an estimated cost of £5,000. This makes the third new church to be erected in Hendon in three years.

ONE of the most interesting figures in the African Church is, **Canon Samuel Sehoza**, who was ordained in 1894, and for twenty years has laboured among his countrymen in the Diocese of Zanzibar. When he was converted to Christianity the slave trade was rampant all along the coast; and he has lived to be installed as canon in Zanzibar Cathedral which stands on the site of the market where in his youth his own friends were sold as slaves.

THE **Rev. A. S. Hewlett, A.K.C.**, Vicar of S. Paul's, Tranmere (Birkenhead), since 1907, is resigning his benefice in August next to go out as a missionary to lepers and a chaplain to the hospital founded by Miss H. Riddell twenty years ago at Kumamoto in the Island of Kyushyu, in South Japan. The hospital, which is known as "**The Hospital of the Resurrection of Hope**," is run on Japanese lines, under the superintendence of Miss Riddell, whose devoted work was recognized eight years ago by the Emperor of Japan in bestowing on her a decoration which no woman and no foreigner has ever before received. Mr. Hewlett, who is a brother of Mr. Maurice Hewlett the novelist, was ordained in 1883.

A SCHEME has now been approved by which the **Chapel of S. Thomas à Beckett**, within the precincts of Peterborough Cathedral passes again into the hands of the dean and chapter. Hitherto it has been the property of the Governors of the Peterborough King's School, and has recently been used as a School of Ecclesiastical Embroidery. It is now hoped that at some future time it may be restored to sacred uses.

The University of Bristol has determined to take steps to associate itself with **Salisbury Theological College** for the instruction of theological students. It is suggested that the curriculum should be arranged to cover three years, of which the first two shall be spent at Bristol, and the third at Salisbury.



S. Paul's Cathedral Minor Canons.

The Rev.
S. J. Childs Clarke.

The Rev.
W. P. Besley.

The Rev.
A. H. O. McCheane.

THE Dean and Chapter of **S. Paul's Cathedral** have made the following appointments in the **College of Minor Canons** of S. Paul's: The Rev. W. P. Besley, M.A., Warden of the College, and Librarian of the Cathedral, to be Sub-Dean; the Rev. S. J. Childs Clarke, M.A., Succentor of the Cathedral, to be Senior Cardinal; the Rev. A. H. O. McCheane, M.A., Sacrist of the Cathedral, to be Junior Cardinal.

The Rev. N. M. Morgan-Brown, M.A., Vicar of S. Giles', Cripplegate, has also been appointed to be a Hon. Minor Canon.

It is proposed to hold a **Summer School for Junior Clergy** at S. Christopher's College, Blackheath, during August and part of September. The idea, which is warmly welcomed by the Archbishop of Canterbury, is to give an exhaustive training in the theory and method of their clerical duties, including the preparation of sermons and addresses.

At a meeting convened by the Mayor and the Dean of Worcester it was decided to raise a memorial fund to commemorate the centenary of Mrs.

Henry Wood, who was born and wrote many of her novels in Worcester. The dean said that Mrs. Wood would live as an historian of English life of the Victorian era, and be believed thousands of admirers in England and America would subscribe. A medallion in the cathedral was one of the suggested forms of the memorial.

Mr. William Liversidge, who has for many years been a generous benefactor to **Selby Abbey**, and who bore the cost—£10,000—of the rebuilding of the south transept and the insertion of stained glass in the large south window of the new wing, has now announced his intention of inserting stained glass in the two smaller windows on the east and west walls of the transept. The window on the east side is to be a memorial of the late Queen Victoria and the Prince Consort, while the window on the west side is to be installed in honour of King Edward VII and Queen Alexandra.

A MONUMENT has just been erected at Annapolis Royal, Nova Scotia, to the memory of the **Rev. Jacob Bailey**, known as the frontier missionary. The church he built there was consecrated in 1790 by Dr. Inglis, the great American Loyalist, who in 1787 had been appointed the first Bishop of Nova Scotia.

THE Australian Government has appointed Bishop Frodsham to be the Commonwealth Representative at the **International Congress on National Health** which meets in London in May. The bishop is closely connected with the Australian Institute of Tropical Medicine.

THE **Archbishop of Brisbane**, Dr. St. C. G. A. Donaldson, has issued an appeal for S. John's College, the Church of England college which is affiliated to the **University of Queensland**. The university itself was started in 1900 on an entirely secular basis, and all religious education in it has to be supplied from voluntary sources. S. John's College has developed out of a Church hostel which was opened in January, 1912.

It is announced that the **Keswick Convention** will begin on Monday, July 20th, and the preliminary prayer meetings on the preceding Friday.

H. M. S. "GLASGOW" VISITS WEST FALKLAND

SUCCESSFUL SIGNALLING.

The arrival of H. M. S. "Glasgow" at Port Edgar on March 9th proved an excellent opportunity for the Signallers on the West Falkland. She anchored about 5.30, pm. and at dusk Lieut. H. M. Stanley Turner and Constable L. Barnes who had ridden out from Fox Bay picked her up from a Hill to the North of Port Edgar.

The horses having been picketed, the lamp was set up aligned on the lights of the Cruiser which was lying about seven miles distant. Lieut. Turner acted as sender and Constable Barnes as reader.

Everything being in readiness, the "Glasgow" was called by the "Army to Navy" call (a succession of X's.) When it is borne in mind that Port Edgar was at the time uninhabited and that no attempt at signalling was accepted, it speaks volumes for the way they leave in the Navy that a "general answer" was received after the 5th "X".

The Code sign "R U", meaning "who are you" was sent, and the reply came "Glasgow. R U". Mutual identification having taken place, Lieut. Turner sent a message of welcome from the West Falkland, followed by a "PP Message" asking the Glasgow to use her arc, as the mast-head lamp used for replying was not easily readable at the distance. The Glasgow replied "MQ" (ie wait) for reply on arc from CYS (Chief Yeoman of Signals.)

After a short pause the reply came on the magnificent arc lamp from Capt. Luce, "Thanks for welcome to West Falkland. Where are you? The locality of the land station having been transmitted, Capt. Luce, sent a message regretting that he had no steam on the pennace and asking if the signallers would come on board if he sent a pulling boat. Capt. Luce was thanked for his invitation which was accepted, and a message was sent intimating that the signallers would walk down to the end of a point nearer to the "Glasgow" and would show a light for the boat to steer by. The lamp was therefore at once dismantled and the signalling party proceeded at the double in the direction of the water. Being strange camp, the distance to be covered to much greater than it appeared in the dark but the party eventually arrived - somewhat hot and breathless, it is true - at the water's edge, and showed a light. This was answer-

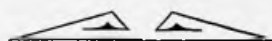
ed by the "general answer" from the mast-head lamp of the Cruiser, and Lieut. Turner, signalled "For Boat" and left light exposed. Presently a light could be seen approaching and from the length of time taken to reach the shore it was evident that the "Glasgow" was much further away than had been anticipated. This light proved to be a lantern carried by the whaleboat, in which the signallers embarked and proceeded - in the words if the boats crew - 'up Ome' to the Glasgow. Capt. Luce met Lieut. Turner on the quarter-deck and after preliminary greetings had been sent and read, and on the power of the lamp employed (a Stewart "Aldershot" Lamp, as used by London Infantry Bridge) In the course of subsequent conversation, it transpired that Capt. Luce's brother and Lieut. Turner had been at College together, and that should have met in Port Edgar shows how small the world is. A very enjoyable evening, prolonged into the small hours, was spent in the ward-room; during which many yarns were spun and mutual acquaintances discovered.

It was remarked that the signals exchanged in Port Edgar were the first to be entered in the signal-log of the "Glasgow" since she left the "New Zealand". The signalling party left the "Glasgow" shortly after 5. am. Captain Luce kindly putting them ashore near "The Black Shanty" in the steam pennace, whence they proceeded to Fox Bay en route for Port Howard which was reached the same night.

EVERY DAY PROVES

That the Business Man who has a desire to be known, and really wishes to sell his goods instead of keeping his stock to look at learns that TRUE ECONOMY lies not so much in patronising Cheap Mediums and Gratuitous Publications, but by ADVERTISING IN A GOOD ONE - having a Large and Genuine Circulation with all Classes of the Community This is known to be an indisputable fact with

THE "F. I. M."



EXTRACTS FROM THE DENTAL REPORT
1913.

(1) PREVALENCE OF CARIES.

(a) Caries is abundant both in the child and adult. Its progress is very rapid and it is seldom that one finds the pulp of the tooth reacting to the injury, viz:-Caries.

(b) Extensive decay is found in both the "Milk" and "Permanent" dentitions. In the former Caries shews itself very early, and in the latter decay progresses steadily from the first permanent molar erupts.

(c) All the teeth in the milk dentition are equally predisposed to the action of decay, but in the permanent dentition the teeth that are attacked first are the first permanent molars. With the exception of three cases examined out of 140 these particular teeth were all carious. The position of the Caries was in nearly all cases on the occlusal surfaces of the teeth. The incisor teeth came next in frequency, the Caries here being interstitial in nearly all cases.

(2) CAUSES OF DECAY.

Caries is a chemico-parasitic action occurring in the mouth, bringing about liquefaction of the tooth substance and disintegration. In consequence, when the cause of this rapid and extensive decay is sought for, one must consider the growth of organisms in the mouth and what is likely to assist them in their liquefaction of the tooth substance.

For this at least three important factors must be taken into account, viz:-

- (a) The cleansing of the mouth,
- (b) The types of food taken,
- (c) The feeding of the infant.

(a) THE CLEANSING OF THE TEETH.

This is all important. It is the collection of foodstuffs in the mouth that is responsible for more than half the decay. Tooth brushes are very little used in the Falklands and small effort is made to keep the mouth clean, with the inevitable result that the soft foodstuffs accumulate around the teeth and subject themselves to the action of enzymes resulting in the formation of acid, which acid liquefies the tooth substance (enamel) and allows the peptonizing action of micro-organisms to take place. A large definite conclus-

ion is therefore arrived at that lack of cleanliness is undoubtedly largely responsible for the excessive decay prevalent.

(b) THE FEEDING OF THE INFANT.

This again is an all-important point to consider, as the feeding of the infant to a marked degree must determine the structure of a tooth. During the first three years of life the permanent teeth are in state of development and if the infant is not obtaining the proper food in proper proportions the tooth, follicle, in which is the developing tooth does not derive the necessary nourishment; there is also a deficiency in lime salts, which last is manifested by a condition known as rhacitic teeth where the enamel is lacking.

The children here are fed in a variety of peculiar ways. They are nearly all artificially fed with the tube bottle, but this type of bottle is being ousted by the more rational variety the 'boat' bottle.

The food taken is nearly always condensed milk or a mixture with cows milk, but it is quite a common occurrence to find a young child without teeth sucking a piece of mutton.

The irregular way in which the children are fed in early life has to a degree a bad influence on the ultimate constitution of the teeth.

From observations therefore I attribute the bad condition of the teeth to:-

- (1) Lack of cleanliness.
- (2) Abundant eating of sweet and "pappy" foods.
- (3) Mal-Development of teeth due to bad feeding in Infancy.

THE GOVERNMENT SCHOOL CLINIC, STANLEY.

A School Clinic has been started under my guidance. All the scholars were examined with the probe and mirror and the parents were notified on printed slips of the exact treatment required. The children have received the stated treatment, where desired by the parents, every Saturday morning at the Dental Surgery.

Each child on being treated receives a card on which is placed the treatment and the date for the next appointment, so that the parent can see the progress made.

The examination shewed Caries to exist in every mouth with the exception of two cases.

The examination shewed Caries to exist

in every mouth with the exception of two cases.

The children also shewed no disposition to clean the teeth at all. Tonsils and Adenoids were constant in every case.

The school children will be examined every year and the progress of the treatment against Crot Sepsis noted.

A consignment of tooth brushes and powder has been obtained for the use of the children, which they are able to purchase from the Schoolmaster at a nominal cost.

An effort is being made to obtain lantern slides in order that popular lectures may be given to the parents and children by the dentist on the care of the teeth. As this Clinic is quite a new institution a better response to it is hoped for next year. At present progress is rather slow.

G. W. ROYLE.

Colonial Dental Surgeon.

RETURN OF H. E. THE GOVERNOR

(CONTINUED)

On his return to the Colony His Excellency W. L. Allardyce C. M. G. was received on the Dockyard Jetty by the Heads of Departments and immediately proceeded to inspect the guard of honour provided by the Falkland Island Volunteers and Boy Scouts. An address of welcome was then presented on behalf of the Falkland Islands branch of the Over-Seas Club by W. C. Girling Esq. J. P. the President. In reply His Excellency said that he had during the past few months seen much of the work of the Over-Seas Club in other parts of the Empire and was more than ever convinced of the great power possessed by such an institution for the promotion of union loyalty, and brotherly feeling throughout the Empire. He expressed his very sincere thanks for the kind welcome expressed in the address. Passing on the Governor was received by cheering lines of school children for whose benefit His Excellency begged a half-holiday. His Excellency then received another address of welcome presented on behalf of the Falkland Islands Working Men's Social Club by the Chairman the Rev. Robert Johnson. Replying His Excellency bore testimony to the growth of the Club both in number and of efficiency and laid stress on the abundant usefulness of the Club as a great power

for good in the Colony, and thanked the Chairman for his warm welcome and expressions of loyalty. The Members of the Club then gave three cheers for the Governor.

His Excellency was much impressed by the lavish scale of the decoration erected in honour of his return and expressed his appreciation of the hard work of those responsible for them.

WEST FALKLAND SHOOT.

A very successful shoot was held at Hill Cove on Monday & Tuesday 23rd. 24th. February. Although the weather was rather boisterous some very fine shooting was done. The principal events were, the competitions for the cups presented by Messrs H. W. Townson & R. Gillard. T. Paice was successful in gaining Mr Townson's cup defeating W. Tudor by 3 points. The competition for Mr. Gillard's cup was even keener, and D. J. Mc. Leod & J. Johnson tied but the spin of a coin decided in favour of the first named. Mr. Buckworth's medals for 100 yards range were won by J. McLeod closeley followed by W. Tudor. The aggregate medals presented by Mr. S. Shannon were won by W. Tudor. and T. Paice. Mrs. Benney of Saunders kindly presented the prizes in Mrs. Miller's house on the Tuesday evening.

MILES IN MANY COUNTRIES

In England a mile means the familiar 1,760 yards, but in Ireland it means 2,240 yards, and in the Highlands it may mean the old Scotch mile of 1,976 yards. In Switzerland the hardy mountaineers think 9,153 the proper thing, even when, as it generally is, it is very much uphill. The Swiss is the longest mile of all, being followed by the Vienna post mile of 8,296 yards. The Flemish mile is 9,869 yards the Prussian 8,237 yards and in Denmark they walk 8,244 yards and called it a stroll of a mile. The Arabs generally ride good horses, and call 2,143 yards a mile, while the Turks are satisfied with 1,826 yards, and the Italians shorten the distance of a mile to 1,766.

WEDDING IN STANLEY

A very pretty wedding took place in Christ Church Cathedral on May 13th, when the contracting parties were Mr. Robert Bayley and Miss Beatrice Poole, daughter of the late Captain Poole and Mrs. Halliday (ne'e Poole). The Ceremony was performed by the Rev. C. Mc Donald Hobley who also gave the address. The Bride was dressed in white satin and lace gown, trimmed with pearl embroideries and white fur, and wore a dainty embroidered veil and orange blossom, and carried a charming shower bouquet. The Bridesmaid (Miss M. Bayley, sister of the Bridegroom) wore a pale blue accordion pleated silk gown, and a white hat wreathed with forget-me-nots. The Dresses were executed by Messrs Stagg and Mantle, London. Mr. J. Alazia performed the duties of Best-Man. A Reception was held at the house of the Bride's mother, when the large number of wedding presents were displayed. Dances were held in the church Hall on the two consecutive evenings of the 13th. & 14th. to celebrate the happy event, which was much appreciated by all present; and a childrens Party was given by the Bride on the latter day. Last but not least the Wedding Cake was supplied by Mr. A. Hardy which was, as usual, a great success being most beautifully made and decorated. We wish the happy couple every success on life's journey.

(COMMUNICATED)

ANTARTIC EXPEDITIONS. 1914.

SIR E. SHACKLETON'S CLAIM TO BE FIRST.

Sir Ernest Shackleton made a statement on Monday night to a Reuter representative with reference to a conference reported to have been held at Berlin between Capt. Amundsen, the Norwegian explorer, Dr. Filchner the German explorer, and Dr. Konig, leader of the proposed Austria Antarctic expedition. According to a telegram received on Monday the Austrain explorer has stated that as his expedition and the Shackleton expedition were to work in the Antarctic at the same time, the idea of co-operation occurred to him. All the details of his expedition were communicated to the Vinno Geographical Society last May although the Shackleton plan was only published in December.

Sir E. Shackleton said: "It is difficult to believe that the Austrain explorer seriously claims priority of plan. Although my scheme was only published in December, the details of my expedition were well known to a great many even before the day named by Dr. Konig. I fail to see in what way I can usefully co-operate with the Austrian expedition except by collaboration and exchange of data on the return home of our respective expeditions." The staff already chosen by Sir Ernest Shackleton for his expedition across the Antarctic Continent are:

SIR ERNEST SHACKLETON, head of the expedition, age 36;

MR. FRANK WILD, second in command and surveyor, age 39;

MR. GEORGE MARSTON, artist and in charge of clothing and sledges, 31;

LIEUTENANT A. E. MACKINTOSH, probably leader of the Ross Sea depot party, 33;

MR. A. CHEETHAM, third officer of the Weddel Sea ship 36;

CAPTAIN ORDE LEES, Royal Marines, head of the Motor school at Deal, an expert Alpine climber and instructor in physical training, 35 (subject to permission of the Admiralty);

SIR ERNEST JOYCE, in charge of dogs on the Ross Sea side, 39;

CAPTAIN J. DAVIS, in command of the Weddel Sea ship.

For the scientific staff (says Reuter) applications have been received from several members of Captain Scot's expedition, and it is practically certain that a number of this party will go. Applications have also come in from members of Dr. Mawson's present expedition, and two men who are now with the explorer in Adelie Land will be included among the scientific staff.

Sir Ernest Shackleton has practically decided to purchase a new 600-ton ship called the *Polaris*, specially constructed in Norway, for ice work by a syndicate interest in Polar work.

To keep cut flowers fresh, cut the stalks slanting, and stand in a vase filled with water to which a pinch of carbonate of soda has been added.

THE Canons - Residuary of Gloucester now include two bishops among their number, the recently-appointed Dr. Frodsham, formerly Bishop of North Queensland, and the senior canon, Dr. Mitchinson, Master of Pembroke College, Oxford, who was consecrated Bishop of Barbados and the Windward Islands as long ago as 1873.

THE new Head Master of S. Paul's Choir School, the Rev. R. H. Couchman, was ordained in 1900, and has been Principal of Exeter Diocesan Training College since 1906. His predecessor at S. Paul's, the Rev. N. M. Morgan-Brown, now Vicar of S. Giles', Cripplegate, in succession to the late Prebendary Barff, also came to London from Exeter, where he was for five years head master of the choir school.

PREPARATIONS are in a forward state for the General Mission to be held throughout Leeds from October 17th to 27th. Practically all the parishes are co-operating, and the list of missionaries is a very comprehensive one, embracing representatives of all schools of thought in the Church.

THE Rev. C. E. Doudney, Vicar of S. Luke's, South Lyncombe, Bath, has been for many years interested in science and mechanics, and is now said to be the most expert amateur wireless telegraphy operator in England. At any rate, he is probably the only clergyman who has an installation of wireless telegraphy on his church tower fitted and worked by himself.

THE Rev. D. C. Woodhouse is the first vicar of the recently constituted Parish of S. Ninian, Douglas, Isle of Man. The newly-built parish church has been consecrated, and an endowment provided. Mr. Woodhouse has been Principal of Bishop Wilson's Theological School for the past twelve months, and a member of its staff since 1909.

RESTORATION work recently carried out at the beautiful fourteenth-century church of East Bridgford, near Nottingham, has brought to light the foundations of a Saxon church on the same site. Richly carved fragments of an ancient churchyard cross, bearing traces of use in the stonework of a round-headed window, have also been discovered, and have been laid beneath the bell-tower and built into one of the buttresses.

A BEAUTIFUL Churchyard Cross, fourteen feet high, of grey Devonshire granite, has just been erected in the new burial-ground of the Parish of

Sandhurst. The donor is Mrs. Harvey, of Ambarrow, who has also given a very beautiful Lych-Gate in richly carved oak, which bears on the side facing the roadway the declaration: "This is the house of God; this is the gate of heaven."

PRACTICALLY every church in the rural deaneries of Poplar and Stepney is taking part in the East and West Missionary Exhibition which will be held at the People's Palace, Mile End Road, from the 10th to the 20th of June, under the patronage of Queen Alexandra and the presidency of the Bishop of London, by whom the



[Russell & Sons.]

The Rev. Canon Allen Edwards.

Exhibition will be opened. Some 1,500 persons will take part in the Exhibition in various capacities.

THE annual reception of Colonial and Missionary Church workers by the two archbishops on behalf of the Central Board of Missions will take place on Wednesday, June 24th.

IN connection with the first anniversary of Father Stanton's death a rood screen has been dedicated which has been erected to his memory by his relations in the parish church at Stroud, Gloucestershire, his family home.

THE Australasian branch of the Missions to Seamen has sustained a very severe loss through the total destruction by fire of their institute at Adelaide. It was a two-storied stone building, and contained a church and club-rooms for officers and seamen, while a hall for seamen was attached. The fire broke out in a neighbouring timber yard. The destruction involves

a loss of something like £4,000, which is only partially covered by insurance.

A COMMITTEE has been formed to recognize the forty years' service of Canon Allen Edwards as Vicar of All Saints', South Lambeth. The Bishop of Southwark is at the head of the movement, and the committee includes the patron of the living, Sir Frederick FitzWygram, and twenty-three vicars and rectors who have served as curates under Canon Allen Edwards. It is proposed to raise from £4,000 to £5,000 for an Allen Edwards Institute for the use of the Sunday schools, Boys' Brigade, Scouts, and other organizations. Canon Allen Edwards was ordained in 1867, became Rural Dean of Kennington in 1891, has been a proctor in Convocation since 1900, and has held a residentiary stall at Southwark Cathedral since its institution as a collegiate church in 1897.

THE new Church of S. Peter's, Acton Green, of which the Bishop of Kensington recently laid the foundation-stone, is to be a Romanesque basilica, and will seat over 750 persons. It is hoped to complete the building in a year, at a cost of £8,500.

A RECENTLY - PUBLISHED report shows that, according to the most recent available figures, there were in New York and its neighbourhood 362 churches of the Anglican Communion, and 93,600 communicants, representing a gain in thirty years of more than one-third in the number of churches, and a doubling of the number of communicants.

THE Rev. E. A. Dunn, who succeeds the new Bishop of Chelmsford as Vicar of S. James the Less, Bethnal Green, was ordained to that parish in 1902, and served there till 1912, when he was appointed Vicar of S. Luke's, Kilburn. He was in charge of the Parish of S. James the Less while Mr. Watts-Ditchfield was away on his tour in Australia, New Zealand, and Canada in connection with the C.E.M.S.

A NEW church for the colliery village of Bentley has recently been begun. When completed it will provide accommodation for between five and six hundred people. The Rev. T. W. L. Talbot, the curate-in-charge, has already begun work in the district.

A LECTERN has been presented to the Church of S. Jude-on-the-Hill, Hampstead Garden Suburb, as a memorial to the late Mr. Alfred Lyttelton.

A conference of junior clergy will be held at Nottingham on June 9th and 10th for discussion and prayer on the subject of "The conditions for permanent adequate advance in the mission field."

THE Rt. Rev. H. A. Gray, who on March 25th was consecrated first bishop of the new See of Edmonton, Canada, was ordained in 1895, and has spent the whole of his ministry in the Diocese of Calgary, from out of which the new diocese has now been formed. Since 1907 he has been Archdeacon of Edmonton so that he is fully acquainted with the conditions of the Church in that region.

A PROPOSAL is made by the Rev. Lewis Gilbertson, Minor Canon of S. Paul's and Rector of S. Martin's, Ludgate, for the deposit at Guildhall for permanent exhibition of the more ancient plate not in general use at City churches. A good deal of the plate is of the fifteenth and sixteenth centuries.

PLANS for the new S. Mary's Church, St. Louis, the proposed memorial to the late Bishop Tuttle, of Missouri, are progressing satisfactorily. The land which is to be purchased for this purpose is a commanding site, situated as it is on the top of a hill at the intersection of two important streets, and it is hoped to erect on it a church

edifice worthy to stand as a memorial to the life and work of the late bishop. Dr. Tuttle, who was consecrated in 1867, was, towards the end of his life, the senior bishop of the Anglican Communion, as well as, from 1903, presiding bishop of the Episcopal Church in America.

THE Bishop of Derry has appointed the Rev. R. G. S. King, Rector of Limavady, since 1904, to the canonry vacated in Derry Cathedral by the appointment of Canon Babington to the Deanery of Cork. Mr. King is a scholar of repute, especially for his knowledge of Patristic Theology and Canon Law.

Fry's PURE BREAKFAST COCOA

A pure Cocoa (like Fry's) is all goodness; an emulsion taken in liquid form which is at once a beverage and a food, as distinct from an infusion of leaves or berries. Taken regularly it makes one feel "fit" and well all over on the most trying day.

4½d. per ¼-lb. Tin.

Manufacturers by Special Sealed Warrants of Appointment to
H.M. THE KING, H.M. THE QUEEN, and H.M. QUEEN ALEXANDRA.

SPECIAL OFFER: To Readers of the "Living Church."

THE LATEST PEN. THE PRESENT PEN. THE FUTURE PEN.

THE 1914 MODEL SELF-FILLING FOUNTAIN PEN

is the very best Pen made. Non-leakable, Reliable, always ready to use. No directions necessary. A turn of the end of pen fills it instantly. No parts to unscrew, nothing to get out of order.

Handsome chased Vulcanite, and fitted with Solid 14-carat Gold Nib, Iridium pointed, making it practically everlasting. Fine, Medium, Broad, or J points can be had.

This handsome Pen is offered for

6/6

only.

Every Pen guaranteed to give entire satisfaction, and will be exchanged if not satisfactory.

To Readers desiring a cheaper Pen, we offer The PERFECTION Fountain Pen, fitted with Solid 14-carat Gold Nib, price **4/-** each, and all the latest improvements. Or The DIAMOND STAR Fountain Pen, with Solid 14-carat Gold Nib, price **2/6** (worth 10/6).

Order at once to secure early delivery.

THE STAR STATIONERY CO. LTD. (Dept. L.C.),
147 Holborn Bars, London, E.C.
(Two doors from Grays Inn Road.) [Agents Wanted.

THE ORGAN RECITAL—Given away, Specimen Copy (six pages full size) of a new series of two stave organ pieces—quote this paper, and send penny for postage to **POSITIVE ORGAN CO. LTD., 44 Mornington Crescent, London, N.W.**

STAMMERING effectually cured by correspondence or personally: treatise lent free.—N. H. Mason, 30 Fleet Street, London. Established 1876.



**Celtic and Cornish
+ Crosses +**

IN THE BEAUTIFUL
GREY CORNISH GRANITE.
Erected in any Churchyard.

**8th Century
Lanhydrock Cross**
4ft. high.....**£10 10**
Everlasting in Wear.

ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE,
No. 40, POST FREE.

G. MAILE & SON,
THE CORNISH GRANITE SCULPTORS,
367 Euston Road, London, N.W.

A. R. Mowbray & Co. Ltd., Publishers, 28 Margaret Street, Oxford Circus, London, W.; and at Oxford.

Registered at the G.P.O. for transmission by Canadian Magazine Post.

Advertisements for "THE LIVING CHURCH" should be sent to Freeman & Co., Advertisement Managers, 9 Fleet Street, E.C.

THE NEGLECTED CONTINENT.

SOUTH AMERICA AND ITS NEEDS.

After having travelled 22,000 miles through five of the South American Republics, the Rev. Alan and Mrs. Ewbank were on Monday accorded a welcome home at a meeting of the South American Missionary Society, held at the Church House, Westminster.

PREBENDARY WEBSTER, who presided, explained that the Mission intrusted to Mr. and Mrs. Ewbank had been one of very great importance and had been of real value. It was a business tour of inspection for administrative purposes, and was really necessary if Mr. Ewbank was to take up the important trust committed to him as Secretary of the Society. The Society desired that its Secretaries should know and see from personal experience the work they talked about. During their tour the visitors had inspected practically every Mission-station in connection with the Society. South America had been described as "The Neglected Continent," but it was also the Continent of Opportunity. The South American Missionary Society recognised that fact and the meeting emphasised the important steps they were taking to grapple with the opportunity presented by that continent.

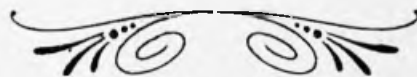
AN INTERESTING JOURNEY.

Mrs. Ewbank then gave the meeting a concise & business-like account of her travels with her husband. They had returned, she said, greatly impressed with the magnitude of the work that was being done in South America, by the tremendous field that had to be covered, and by the splendid work of the Mission-clergy. Their difficulties were multitudinous, and became greater every year. There was more work to be done, and yet very few workers were going out. Describing the journey in detail, Mrs. Ewbank told of visits to Buenos Ayres, Mendoza, a journey across the Andes, a call at Santiago and Temuco. Two months were spent at the last-mentioned place, where excellent work is being carried on at the Anglo-Chilian High School, with its sixty boarders and sixty day scholars. There is also a hospital and a little church. Describing the heavy day of the Chaplain at Concepcion, the Rev. W. E. W. Denham, Mrs. Ewbank said that he began his day on Sunday with an early Celebration at eight.

At nine there was a Sunday-school, at 10.30 morning service followed. After that there was a journey of eight miles to another place, where an afternoon service was held. After the return journey, evening service took place. All this was carried on Sunday after Sunday without help. They had come home with a great affection and admiration for Bishop Every. "He travels miles and does not mind any hardships. He is a regular missionary Bishop, and works like a brick." As to Buenos Ayres, added the speaker, "we started by hating the place and ended by almost loving it."

EVANGELISING THE CHACO.

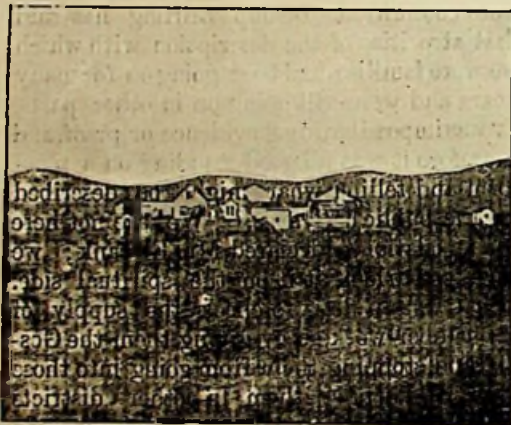
The Rev. Allan Ewbank followed, and dealt mainly with the work among the Paraguayan Chaco Indians. It has been said that it would take a generation to evangelise these races, but he himself believed that, given the men and the means, it could be done within ten years. If it had not been for the Putumayo had been held up to the public gaze, but that was not the only district where atrocities were committed. Bishop Stirling has said that atrocities of the description with which we were familiar had been going on for many years and were still going on in other parts. It was impossible to get evidence or proof, and therefore it was no good standing on a platform and telling what might be described by the public as "yarns." "We are not here for legislation," declared Mr. Ewbank; we have got to look at it on the spiritual side. What we can do is to check the supply of the rubber-workers by giving them the Gospel and stopping them from going into those districts, keeping them in other districts where they can be preserved and taught the knowledge of Christ." In conclusion Mr. Ewbank called attention to the fact that, while England benefited to the extent of £50,000,000 a year from South American investments, only £20,000 went to the South American Missionary Society.



FIRE at FOX BAY.

As recorded in the Stop Press news of our last issue, the beautiful home of Mr. and Mrs. M. Buckworth was totally destroyed by a disastrous fire which took place during the early hours of April 30th, not May 1st, as recorded. Mr. and Mrs. E. Packe, were staying at the time as the guests of Mrs. Buckworth, and it was greatly due to Mrs. Packe, who first gave the alarm that there was no loss of life. Apparently, about 3 a. m. Mrs. Packe heard the noise of crackling wood, but for a few moments took no notice, thinking that it was simply the kitchen fire being lit; but as the noise increased she aroused her husband who then discovered the outbreak. He called Miss Bevern, who hurried off and called the two girls. The whole household was soon hard at work in a vain attempt to quell the flames, but all to no effect; ten minutes after the first alarm had

x



been given, the roof fell in over the Dining Room, and the salvagers endeavoured with axes to cut off the corridor. Every effort, however proved fruitless, and in a very short time the whole residence was absolutely gutted. So intense was the heat that the kitchen range was smelted down, hardly a vestige remained of the pianola, and the milk separator was entirely melted. The fire originated in the Dining Room marked with an x in the picture, and the verdict given at the inquest was to the effect that it was caused through faulty building. The original house was apparently one of the Crimean huts, another of which is, or was, at Port Howard. These huts were temporary

buildings erected for our soldiers during the Crimean War, and afterwards brought up by private people for sentimental, or practical purposes.

The whole of the premises were entirely gutted in less than 1½ hours from the discovery of the fire, and our deepest sympathies go out to Mr. & Mrs. Buckworth, who, not only lost all their belongings and treasures, but have suffered a terrific loss by not being insured. Valuable assistance was rendered by everyone present, including Mr. Robson, etc etc, to say nothing of the energetic work put in by the Station hands. We hear that later on the new house may be built near the Dip.

YOU CANNOT BUILD UP YOUR BUSINESS EXCEPT BY ADVERTISING

The most successful business firms make use of NEWSPAPER COLUMNS. Why? Because, after years of experience, THEY FIND IT PAYS THEM. WHY DON'T YOU PROFIT by their experience, and your business will be bound to grow. Read what one of the most successful business men of the day spends annually on Advertising alone —

"Sir Joseph Beecham, proprietor of the world famous pills bearing his name; in giving evidence recently before the Select Committee, stated that his firm spent over £100,000 per annum in advertising."

This appears a huge sum, but his turnover, as a result of this sum spent in advertising, is £300,000 PER YEAR.

THIS PROVES THAT ADVERTISING DOES PAY.

Try an advertisement in the columns of the "F. I. MAGAZINE"

the popular local journal, which is widely read, and has a large circulation.

Please ask for quotation, and give it a trial you will be more than satisfied with the result.

THE "F. I. M."

The only Newspaper published in the Falkland Islands.

WATER THIS SPACE !



THIS PAGE
IS
RESERVED ,
FOR AN
Important Announcement.



Start of the
CATHEDRAL CHOIR PICNIC,
to Gypsy Cove, 1914.
from a Photograph taken by Mr. B. Girling.

SHIPPING NEWS.

ARRIVALS.

- May 6. S. S. "Falkland" from Port Howard, Fox Bay etc., Pass:- Mr. & Mrs. Buckworth, Mr. & Mrs. E. Packe, Miss Bevern, W. A. Harding Esq.
8. S. S. "Duendes" from Valparaiso.
10. Bk. "Janes" from London.
13. R. M. S. "Orissa" from Callao. Pass:- Ven. Archdeacon Harris Rivett, Mrs. L. Williams, Miss Bossingham, Miss Poole, Messrs. Blakley, Hunt, Short, Hall, G. & W. Llamosa, & Finlayson.
" S. S. "Falkland" from Walker Creek, Speedwell Island, Great Island, San Carlos, & Port Louis.
22. S. S. "Huanchaco" from Valparaiso.
25. S. S. "Waimate" from Wellington N. Z.
28. R. M. S. "Oronsa" from Liverpool Pass:- J. Q. Dickson Esq.
" S. S. "Neuquen" from Bahia Blanca.

DEPARTURES.

- May. 1. S. S. "Falkland" on mail trip. Pass:- Mr. G. Robson, Mr. E. J. Smith, Mr. Skill- ing & family, Mr. & Mrs. Bundes, Mrs. Lee & Children, Mrs. Alazia & children.
10. S. S. "Falkland" for Walker Creek, & Spe dwell Island, Pass:-W. A. Harding Esq.
12. S. S. "Duendes" for Liverpool.
13. R. M. S. "Orissa" for Liverpool. Pass:- Mr. & Mrs. R. S. Felton & 2 children, Miss Atkin, Mrs. & Miss Duncan, Mrs. C. Gleadell, Messrs Smith, Shannon, Nic- hols, & Sharp.
19. S. S. "Falkland" for Bleaker Island and North Arm.
24. Bk. "Janes" for San Carlos and Port Howard.
26. S. S. "Huanchaco" for London.
28. R. M. S. "Oronsa" for Callao, Pass:- Ven Archdeacon Harris-Rivett, Me.srs, W. M Atkins, J. Mc Phee, J. Biggs, W. Dettleff.
29. S. S. "Waimate" for Monte Video.
" S. S. "Neuquen" for West Falkland and Bahia Blanca.
30. S. S. "Falkland" on mail trip.
" Schr. Antartica for Punta Arenas.

NOTICE

It is requested that all accounts due to the Estate of the late Louis William be settled by the 30th June next.

G. I. Turner,

Manager.

Look out for the great Sale of Work, which is to take place in a few months. Please help by saving all odds and ends up for the Jumble Stall.

CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL, MUSIC SCHEME FOR JUNE 1914.

66	Trinity Sun y.		1st. Sunday after Trinity.	2nd. Sunday after Trinity	3rd. Sunday after Trinity
	7th.	14th.	21st.	28th	
MATTEUS.					
TE DEUM.	3rd set.	1st set.	Mauder.	Smart 21st.	
JUBILATE.	Hayes No 1	Tallis 6th	"	Wallace 17th	
KYRIE.	Jackson				
HYMNS.	10, 317, 92.	305, 164, 270.	243, 165, 291.	36, 416, 215	
EVENSONG.					
HYMN.	22.	24.	238.	290.	
MAGNIFICAT.	Bunnett in F.	Woodward 30th	Turle 30th	Camidge 24th.	
NUNC DIMITTIS.	"	Monk No 1	Medley 21st	Havergal 9th	
HYMNS, ANTHEM.	16, 1 414, 17.	436, 268, 277.	341, 390, 21	281, 417 298	

Malvina Store.

✱ Mrs. John Davis. ✱

Ladies' & Childrens' Princess Petticoats, Embroidery flouncings, Boy's Eton Collars, & Fronts, Ladies' & Childrens' coats, and costumes, Matinee coats, Ready made Bed, & Pillow ticks, Tea, and Glass Cloths, Pillow Cases, Sheeting, Flanneletts, & Calico's, Table Clothing, white & coloured, Ladies' underclothing, Blouses, Dress Skirts, Holland Aprons, Coloured Overalls, Moirette Underskirts, Dressing Gowns, Muslin Aprons,

Evening Gloves (silk).

Childrens' holland and muslin Pinafores, Ladies' & childrens' hats, Infants silk and lace Bonnet fronts, Infants Clothing, & Carrying shawls, Gents' underclothing, Umbrellas, Lace Curtains, Coloured Girdles, Mantle Boxes, D'Oyleys, Duchess sets & covers, Wash Stands, Towel rails

Overmantles,

Scales, Photo Frames, & Framed Pictures, Portmanteaus, Hat-cases, Tea trays, Washstand Screens, Padlocks, Bird cages, Tooth Powder, Paste & Brushes, Dental Plate Brushes, Galvanised Pails, Enamel & Tin Basins, Wash Boards, Trivets, Dust Pans, Maypole Soap, Camphor tablets, Door mats, & heath rugs, Writing Pads,

Violin Strings,

Bridges etc,

Accordeons,

Hot Water bottles, Day Books, & Ledgers, India rubber bandages, Curtain rugs, & hooks, Curtain Poles (Bamboo), Sponge Baskets, Nail Brushes, Side & Back Combs, Hair Brushes, Antiseptic Tablets, Enemas,

Cookery Books (Mrs. Beetons)

Nugget sets & Boot Brushes, Clothes horses, Feeding cups, Looking glasses, Pencil Boxes, Enamel & Iron spoons, Fish slices, Bread Boards, Cake tins, Drawer Knobs.

ORDERS FROM THE CAMP PROMPTLY
ATTENDED TO.

GLOBE STORE

A clearance sale is being held
of the following:-

Mens Corduroy Jackets at 5/- each, Fancy Vests at 2/6 each Socks at 1/- pair
White Flannel Cricketing Shirts with collars at 3/- each, Flanelette & other
Shirts at 2/6 each, Grey Flannel Underpants at 2/6 pair, Flannel Tartan scarves
at 1/- each Grey Wool Sweaters at 5/6 each, Blue Overall Pants at 2/6 pair
Cane Seat & Back Settees at 30/- each, Arm Chairs & Rocker Chairs at 15/-
each, Tea Cups & Saucers 3/6 doz.

The new stock comprises the following:-

A large assortment of Boots, Wellington at 22/6 pair, Deck at 18/6 pr, Field at
28/6 pair. A Splendid Blucher Boot for hard wear at 10/6 pair. Light Boots
from 16/9 to 22/- pair, Patent laced Shoes from 11/6 to 14/6 pair, Court Shoes
from 8/6 to 14/6 pair, Jaeger & Leather slippers from 5/6 to 7/6 pair, Snowshoes
Gents Blue and Black Cloth Suits from 47/6 to 58/- each.

Enamelled ware of all descriptions such as Toilet Sets, Toilet Jugs, Basins, Sauce-
pans, Kettles, Table Jugs, Mugs, Teapots, Pie dishes, Milk Pans, Candlesticks,
Coffee Pots, Foot Baths &c. &c. &c.

Lightning Guider Sleighs 17/6 & 21/- each.

Oil Drums with taps, Kitchen Fenders, Kneading Pans, Clothes Baskets, Wash
Boards, Galvanised Baths, Dinner Services, Plates & Dishes, Breakfast Cups
& Saucers, at 9/- doz. Glass Dishes, Cream Jugs, Various Designs of Stoves
Cooking & Heating, Portable Boilers. Register Grates, Hammers, Butter Churns
Boot Rivets, Gramophone Springs & Records, Strong Walking Sticks at 3/6 each
Key Rings, Butcher Steels, Glass Rolling Pins, Paint Brushes, Icing Syringes
& Pipes, Flour Seives, Dog Chains, &c. &c. &c.

Chest of Drawers & Washstands, Chair Bedsteads with cushions at 35/- Camp
Ovens 10, 12, & 14", Methylated Spirits, Terebene Dryers, White Lead & White
Zinc, Buidling Bricks. Cement at 20/- barrel.

English Meadow Hay in bales from
150 to 170 lbs 27/6 per bale.

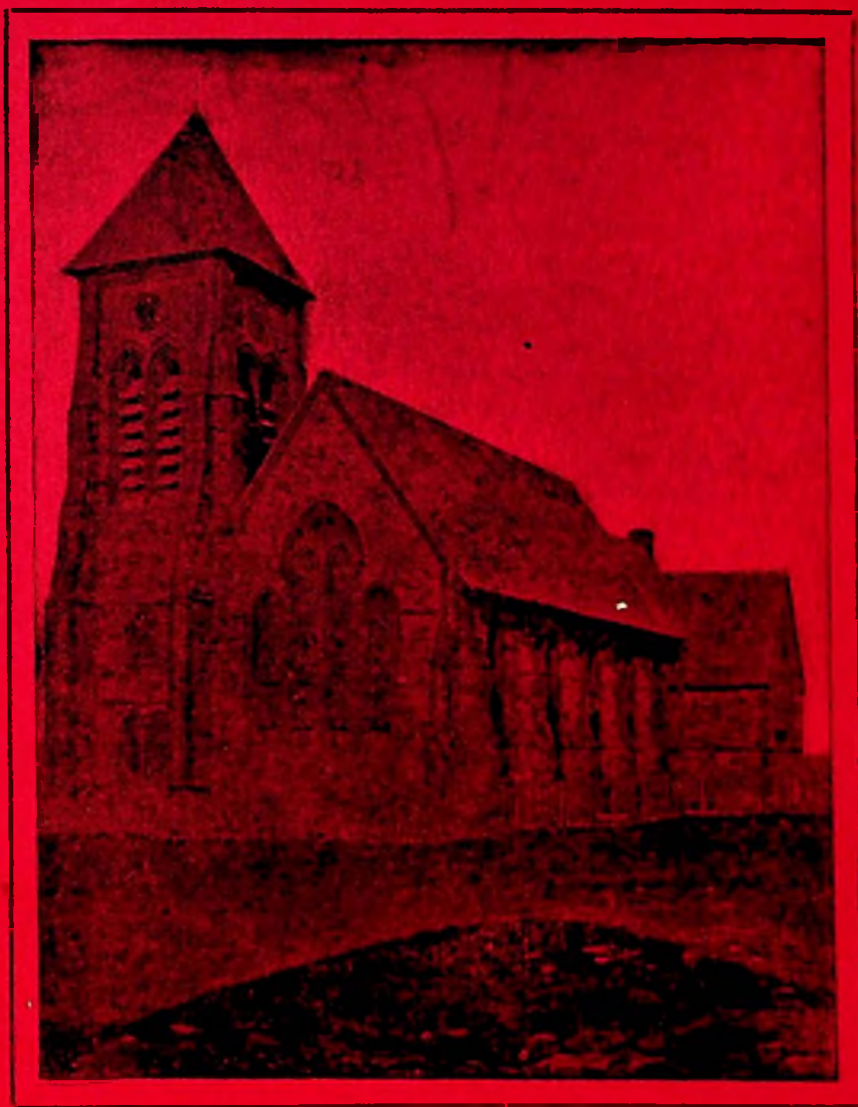
P/FIM/16#31

THE
Falkland Islands Magazine
AND
CHURCH PAPER

No. III. Vol. XXVI

JULY, 1914.

PRICE FOURPENCE



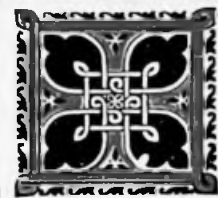
CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL, PORT STANLEY, F.I.

PRINTED AT THE CATHEDRAL PRESS, STANLEY.

The Living Church

"THE SIGN"

Monthly Record of Church News



ITEMS OF INTEREST FROM ALL THE DIOCESES

THE resignation of the Archbishop of Ottawa, Metropolitan of Canada, will probably take place on June 22nd, the archbishop desiring to complete the current year's work in the diocese with the synod. Dr. Hamilton was ordained in 1857, and worked at Quebec until 1885, when he was consecrated Bishop of Niagara, and was translated to Ottawa in 1896, and became metropolitan in 1909. Announcing his resignation, the archbishop writes: "I am moved to withdraw from the active duties of a bishop because the Church is entitled to the best work and judgement which any man in his fullest strength can render. In my eighty-first year my powers are no longer advancing—they are on the decline."

THE recent visit of the Bishop of Winchester to Jersey recalls the fact that the Channel Islands have formed part of the Diocese of Winchester since 1499. Until 1496 they were in that of Coutances, then Pope Alexander VI transferred them to Salisbury, and three years later to Winchester. But it was not till some three hundred and fifty years later that a Bishop of Winchester actually set foot in the Islands.

ON his recent visit Dr. Talbot was the guest of Mr. Athelstan Riley, the Seigneur of the Manor of La Trinité, and was formally received by the Dean of Jersey, the Very Rev. Samuel Falle. Besides holding Confirmations the bishop consecrated the rebuilt Chapel of La Trinité, and reconciled another manorial chapel, that of S. Owen, which had long been desecrated.

A PRESENTATION was recently made to Canon O. H. L. Penrhyn as the father of the Diocese of Liverpool, he having worked within its present boundaries for fifty-eight years, though the diocese itself was only taken out of that of Chester and constituted a separate see in 1880. Canon Penrhyn held a curacy in Gloucestershire before going to the north, his whole ministry

having now extended over sixty-two years. At the age of eighty-five he was called upon by the Board of Education to raise a sum of £1,200 to improve his Church day schools. He promptly set himself to the task, and the cheque presented to him, together with a piece of plate, by his friends and colleagues will be applied to the effort which he has undertaken.



(Elliott & Fry.)
The Most Rev.
The Archbishop of Ottawa.

THE Archbishop of Canterbury will unveil the recumbent figure of the late Bishop Wordsworth—a part of the diocesan memorial of the bishop—at Salisbury Cathedral, on June 9th. The completion of the figure was delayed owing to the discovery of an unexpected flaw in the marble and the necessity of procuring another block.

THE Rev. G. C. Wilton, who has been appointed by the Bishop of Lon-

don to the important living of S. Anne's, Soho, is no stranger to that part of London, having been curate at S. Anne's from 1895 to 1899, and Vicar of S. Mary the Virgin, Soho, from 1899 to 1908. He is also an authority on the history of the district, being joint author of *Two Centuries of Soho*. Since 1908 Mr. Wilton has been rector of the old Parish Church of S. Dunstan, Stepney.

THE Rev. C. E. Whittaker, who has been appointed Archdeacon of Mackenzie River, has spent the whole of his ministry since his Ordination in 1897 in the most northerly parts of the Mackenzie River delta in North-West Canada. During most of that time he has been engaged in missionary work among Indians and Eskimos at Fort McPherson, and has translated parts of the Bible into the Eskimo language.

THE Archbishop of Capetown proposes to institute a provincial fund to be raised by the various dioceses in South Africa, so that in course of time the South African Church may become independent of the Church at home so far as money matters are concerned, and may also be in a position to help other parts of the Church outside its own borders. At present the province is receiving about £30,000 a year from England.

THE delegates from the Episcopal Church in America, who recently visited England to enlist sympathy and co-operation on behalf of the proposed World Conference on Faith and Order, having reported that their mission produced satisfactory results, it is felt that the next step should be to make a formal approach to the Churches and religious bodies on the Continent of Europe and in the East. The Executive Committee has resolved to send a deputation if possible this summer, to consist of three American bishops, with their chaplains, and the Rev. Dr. Manning, Chairman of the Executive Committee and Rector of Trinity Church, New York.

THE Parish Church of **S. Botolph, Boston**, the tower or "stump" of which has been found to be cracked and in need of repair, is one of the largest in England, and was built in the reign of Edward III. The tower, which was built later, is nearly 300 ft. high, and has 365 steps, as many as there are days in the year. In the church twelve pillars, fifty-two windows, and seven doors remind the congregation of the calendar divisions of the flight of time, while hours, minutes, and seconds are represented by twenty-four steps in the porch, and two flights of steps, one on either side of the chancel, and each consisting of sixty, leading to the roof.

THE tower of **S. Dunstan's, Fleet Street**, forms a small but beautiful model of "Boston Stump," while the steeple of another city church of the same name, **S. Dunstan's in the East**, was copied by Wren from another famous provincial church, that of **S. Nicholas, Newcastle**.

A SERIOUS problem is facing the Scottish Church in the Diocese of **St. Andrews** through the sudden inrush of population to **Rosyth** on the Forth, owing to the creation of a naval base there. The question how to cope with the spiritual needs of the large town that is thus quickly springing up is engaging the serious attention of the authorities of the Church.

THE Parish of **Nettlestead, Kent**, is remarkable as having had as its rectors for close on a century three members of the same family, each bearing the same name. The Rev. William Francis Cobb was appointed rector in 1818. In 1862 he was succeeded by his son, of the same name, who had already acted as his father's curate for seven years. This rector, after a ministry of nearly sixty years in the parish, is now resigning, and is also succeeded by his son, a third William Francis Cobb.

WHEN the now retiring rector came to **Nettlestead**, in 1855, the church, now one of the most interesting in West Kent, was disfigured by white-wash, by high-backed pews painted white, and by windows in which odd remnants of fifteenth-century glass only served to spoil the magnificent tracery of the windows themselves. The rector set himself to restore the church to something of its original beauty, a task in which he has been highly successful. Education has also been among his activities. During his father's ministry one of the earliest of National School buildings in West Kent was

erected in **Nettlestead**, and in 1865 replaced by more modern buildings, which, enlarged from time to time, are in use to-day as Church Schools.

THE Rev. **Sidney Swann**, who has recently accepted the living of **Holbrooke**, near **Derby**, is one of the most athletic clergy in the country. He is an expert oarsman and rowed in his time in the **Cambridge** boat. When he was Vicar of **Crosby Ravensworth** he started rowing from the **Lyvennet**, a small stream in **Westmorland**, thence to the **Eden** and the **Solway**; and at a later period he distinguished himself by a fine row in the **English Channel**. He was one of the early aviators in this country, building his own airship to the astonishment and interest of his **Westmorland** parishioners.



Russell & Sons.

The Right Rev. Dr. Nickson,
Bishop-designate of Bristol.

THE Corporation of the Sons of the Clergy last month celebrated its 260th anniversary with a Festival Evensong at **S. Paul's Cathedral**, the Lord Mayor and Sheriffs attending in state, and the Archbishop of **Canterbury** and several bishops being present. The extent of the work that is being done by this ancient charity is shown by the fact that during 1913 it paid over £26,000 in pensions and grants to necessitous clergy and to their widows and children.

THE Vicar of **Holy Trinity, Southport**, the Rev. **Lindon Parkyn**, has appointed the Rev. the Hon. **S. G. W. Maitland** to the living of **S. Luke's, Southport**. Mr. Maitland is a newcomer to the **Liverpool Diocese**, his work having hitherto lain in that of **Lichfield**. He was ordained in 1893,

and has been Vicar of **S. Mary and All Saints', Walsall**, since 1902.

THE Rev. **A. R. Langford Brown**, Vicar of **S. Mary's, Rochdale**, has been appointed by the Bishop of **Exeter** to be diocesan missionary in succession to **Dr. Heber Browne**. Mr. Langford Brown, who was ordained in 1897, has had considerable experience in mission work.

The newly-appointed Bishop of **Bristol**, **Dr. George Nickson**, has been Bishop-Suffragan of **Jarrow** since 1906. In 1911 he was appointed Bishop of **Southwark**, in succession to **Dr. Talbot**, but, owing to a temporary breakdown in health, was obliged to withdraw his acceptance of that see. **Dr. Nickson** was born in 1864, and educated at **Trinity College, Dublin**, and **Corpus Christi College, Cambridge**. He has taken an active part in university business both at **Cambridge** and **Durham**, and has also had considerable experience as a parish priest, having held livings at **Cambridge, Liverpool, and Southport**.

THE canonry in **Durham Cathedral**, vacated by **Bishop Nickson**, has been conferred on **Dr. J. N. Quirk**, Bishop-Suffragan of **Sheffield** since 1901. This appointment will enable him to assist the Bishop of **Durham**, who loses his suffragan by the promotion of **Dr. Nickson** to **Bristol**. **Bishop Quirk**, who was born in 1849, was educated at **Shrewsbury** and **S. John's College, Cambridge**, and was ordained in 1874. A large gathering of **Sheffield** Churchmen and Nonconformists recently presented him with a cheque for £1,300. He and Mrs. Quirk are the donors of the bishop's throne for **Sheffield Cathedral**.

ON June 3rd a special service will be held at **S. James's, Trowbridge, Wiltshire**, to commemorate the hundredth anniversary of the induction of **George Crabbe**, the poet, as rector of that place. He was then in his sixtieth year, and spent the remaining eighteen years of his life at **Trowbridge**. His most famous poem, "The Village," had been published many years before, in 1783.

THE Annual Meeting of the **Oxford Mission to Calcutta** will be held at the Church House on June 12th, when **Bishop Copleston**, late Bishop of **Calcutta** and Metropolitan of **India**, will take the chair, and the Rev. **E. F. Brown** will speak. Mr. Brown has worked at the Mission in **Calcutta** since its foundation in 1880, and has held the office of Superior since 1899. The same evening he will also address a meeting for men only, under the chairmanship of the Bishop of **Oxford**.

BISHOP

Right Rev. Laurence Frederick
Devaynes Blair. D. D.

DEAN.

Very Rev. Edward James Seymour.

ASSISTANT CATHEDRAL

CHAPLAIN

Rev. C. McDonald-Hobley.

ARCHDEACON

Ven: A. J. E. Harris-Rivett.

HONORARY CANONS.

Four Vacancies.

SELECT VESTRY.

Mr. W. C. Girling, Churchwardens.

Mr. J. G. Poppy,

Mr. W. Parslow, Hon. Secretary.

Mr. J. G. Poppy, Hon. Treasurer.

Hon. W. A. Harding,

Messrs. Spencer & Newing.

CAMP REPRESENTATIVES.

East Falklands. A. L. Allan, Esq.,
Darwin Harbour.

West Falklands. M. Buckworth, Esq.

ORGANIST.

Miss B. Kirwan.

VERGER and SEXTON.

Mr. J. F. Summers.

SUNDAY SCHOOL TEACHERS.

Mrs. C. McDonald-Hobley.

Miss E. Pearce.

Miss L. Lanning.

Miss A. Lanning.

Miss L. Rowlands.

Miss L. Poppy.

Miss L. Davis.

Miss N. King.

CHOIR.

Messrs. W. Parslow (Secretary), W. Bartram,
S. Griffiths: R. Bradbury: B. Girling; W.
Carey: E. Hardy: R. Gleadell: A. E. Smith:
G. Kelway: M. Luxton: L. Hardy:

The Misses M. Hardy: P. Hardy: E. Lanning:
& A. Lanning.

The Misses L. Rowlands: L. Poppy: L. Davis;
S. Wilson: N. King: H. Wilson: M. Thomas:
D. Rowlands: S. Summers, W. Davis: I. Summers,
V. King: R. Davis, and D. Aldridge. Boys: V. Atkins:
S. Aldridge, L. Bennett: A. Mercer: K. Aldridge;
E. Lanning: D. Fleuret: M. Campbell: M. Hardy: J. Mercer:
R. Campbell: B. Hardy: G. Lanning.

July.

Moon Full moon 7th. 2. 0. aft.

Last Qtr. 15th. 7. 32 m.

New moon 23rd. 2. 38 m.

First Qtr. 29th. 11.51 aft.

22nd. Outward Mail R.M.S. "Orissa"

8th. Homeward Mail R.M.S. "Oronsa"

1st. W. Evensong 7p.m.

2nd. Th.

3rd. F.

4th. S.

5th. S. 14th. Sunday after Trinity.

6th. M.

7th. T.

8th. W. Evensong 7.p.m.

9th. Th.

10th. F.

11th. S.

12th. S. 15th. Sunday after Trinity.

13th. M.

14th. Tu.

15th. W. Evensong 7. p.m.

16th. Th.

17th. F.

18th. S.

19th. S. 16th. Sunday after Trinity

20th. M.

21st. Tu.

22nd. W. Evensong 7. pm.

23rd. Th.

24th. F.

25th. S.

26th. S. 17th. Sunday after Trinity.

27th. M.

28th. Tu.

29th. W. Evensong 7. p.m.

30th. Th.

All Matter for the Magazine must be sent in by the 10th. of each month. Communications should be written on one side of the paper only; and must be accompanied by the name and address of sender, not necessarily for publication. The Editor is not responsible for the opinions of correspondents.

All subscriptions, advertisement payments etc should be sent to the Secretary, Mrs Wade, Bleak House, Port Stanley, Falkland Islands.

The Girl Choristers & Clergy
OF
CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL. PORT STANLEY.



Winnie Davis, Sylvia Summers, Nellie King, Hilda Wilson.

Stella Wilson, Lena Davis, Dorothy Rowlands, Malvina Thomas, Lena Poppy, Lily Rowlands

Rev. C. McDonald Hobley. The Very Rev. The Dean.

Miss A. Lanning, Miss P. Hardy, Miss L. Lanning, Miss M. Hardy, Miss B. Kirwan.

Falkland Islands Magazine

and

CHURCH PAPER.

No. III. Vol. XXVI.

JULY 1914.

NOTICES.

This Magazine is published monthly, and may be obtained from the Editor, the Deanery Port Stanley, Falkland Islands. Subscription 4/- per annum, or by post 4/6, payable in advance.

Magazine Secretary - Mrs Wade. Bleak House.

Advertisements (subject to approval) are inserted at the following rates :-

Short Notices. 1/- per line with a minimum of 2/6.

Trade Notices or Repeat orders, by arrangement.

CATHEDRAL SERVICES.

SUNDAY.

HOLY COMMUNION	...	8. 0 a.m.
MATTINS AND SERMON	...	11. 0 a.m.
HOLY COMMUNION (First Sunday in the Month)		12. noon.
CHILDREN'S SERVICE	...	2. 30 p.m.
EVENSONG AND SERMON	...	7. 0 p.m.

WEEKDAYS.

MATTINS	...	10. 0 a. m.
EVENSONG (Wednesday)		7. 0 p. m.
HOLY BAPTISMS on Sunday	at 3. 15 p. m. and by arrangement.	

CHURCHINGS, before any service.

SUNDAY OBSERVANCE.

We must remember in the first place that Sunday is not the Sabbath as understood in the Biblical Days; many people think it is, but they are quite mistaken. Sunday is the

first day of the week: the Sabbath is the Seventh Day (Saturday). The fourth Commandment says "The seventh day is the Sabbath of the Lord thy God." Christian people do not keep the Sabbath. It is only kept by the Jews and a very small sect called the Seventh Day Baptists. As far as Christianity is concerned the Jewish Sabbath has come to an end.

It must also be remembered that Christ fulfilled the Jewish Law by resting in the Tomb on the Sabbath Day. So too at the present time; do we ever stop to think why it is an almost universal custom to give a half or whole holiday on the old Sabbath day—i.e. Saturday? In Stanley, for instance, the schools are closed, and the working man knocks off earlier in most cases, - but why? surely, speaking from a worldly point of view, it would seem far more beneficial if this holiday were given in the middle of the week say Wednesday, - to come in as break amid the six days toil. There must surely be some reason for this; and the reason is not far off. Saturday rest from school and work was given in order that men, women and children might have a few hours free from the care of their worldly troubles, work and worry, in order that they might be fresh to offer their services of "praise and thanksgiving" to their Maker on the first day of the week; at the same time imitating their Maker's example by "Resting on the Sabbath Day".

The law of the Sabbath was that man should be put to death if he did any work on the Sabbath Day. (Ex. xxx. 14). But that the Law was never binding on Christians. The latter, who before their conversion, were heathens, had never kept the Sabbath, and and were not asked to keep it then, cf Col. ii. 16. Probably we all do some sort of work on Saturday, in other words, if the Sabbath were

building on us, we are constantly breaking it. The weekly Christian Holiday is, and always has been, Sunday, the Lord's Day and first day of the week. In a sense we may call it the Christian Sabbath if we like, for the Sabbath which died and was buried, has risen with a glorified body. The Old Testament is not done away with, but it is fulfilled in Christ and His Church: the old Jewish Sacrifice, transformed and glorified, lives on in the Holy Sacrifice offered Sunday by Sunday, - a Sacrifice of praise and thanksgiving; so too with the ministry, the old Jewish Priesthood finds its fulfillment in the Christian Priesthood, but both Priest and Sacrifice nowadays are Christian not Jewish and are therefore under Christian and not Jewish Rule.

Now, not only are the Sabbath and Sundays, different days of the week, but the manner of keeping them is absolutely different. The former is a negative, the latter a positive rule on the former you must not do certain things, on the latter, you must do certain things. Read the fourth Commandment all through, and you will not find one single word about Religious Worship, or saying extra prayers; one does not wish to imply that it was a day devoid of Religion for we know that in time the Jews made it so, but the point is that the Commandment says nothing about it, and this is the way in which some people look upon Sunday today. Sunday to them is a weird sort of mixture: It is a day on which they must not do certain things; they must not do any work-at least, any which the people next door may see; they must not play tunes or sing songs which have not some Religion in them in a word, Sunday is a day of Self Denial with one notable exception - it is a day for eating and drinking: a day on which the breakfast and dinner must be especially good and sumptuous, a day on which the man may smoke a cigar and the wife eat her Chocolates. A day in which the best of clothes must be worn: in a word, for such a man's body, Sunday is by far the best day of the week. If you ask him why he does these extraordinary things, he will be at loss for an answer. Possibly, he may say he is following his Bible; but will, on a challenge, be quite unable to substantiate this by any text or passage of Scripture. These modern ideas about Sunday are not derived from the Bible, but from the Puritans of three hundred years

ago. They were anxious that Sunday should be strictly kept, but on what authority could they base it?

The New Testament gives no directions they could not urge the authority of the Church, because they had broken away from it; so they invented the theory that the Jewish Rules of the Sabbath must apply to Sunday, and they misunderstood what those rules were. The Puritans could not bear anyone to be cheerful; Lord Macaulay says that they hated bear-baiting, not because it gave pain to bear but because it gave pleasure to the spectators. So they transformed the Church's Day of rest and gladness into a dreary sour day, on which it was almost considered a wrong to laugh. This is what is known as the Puritan Sunday; the day which the child dreads most in the week; for instance, when they first went to America they made a law forbidding a mother to kiss her child on Sunday! Christmas Day was prohibited and termed "the Christmas fasting Day", and, sad to relate, this type of Sunday is entirely English. It is unknown to Protestants on the Continent. There are many Britishers who think nothing of stopping away from Church on Sunday, but who would feel really guilty if they spent the day in enjoyment. This idea of Sunday, in fact, coincides exactly with that of the primitive Jews, who were unread, & uncultured; and it does not go any further than this Sunday is a day on which I must not do certain things.

(To be continued.)

THE ANNUAL MEETING.

The Annual Meeting of the Falkland Island Branch of the Overseas' Club, which was to have been held on May 25th was postponed till the following week, owing to the illness of the Patron, President, and others. A good number of members were present on the night of June 4th, and many subjects were brought up for discussion. The following were the Officers elected for the coming year: - Patron, His Excellency, the Governor; President, W. C. Girling Esq. Vice President R. B. Baseley Esq. Committee, Messrs: - J. Aldridge, V. Biggs, M. C. Halkett, G. Royle, W. Roper, J. F. Summers, T. P. Walker. Travelling Hon. Sec. H. W. Townson, Hon. Treasurer E. G. Crecc. and Hon. Sec. Barry Girling

THE S. S. A.

The Annual Prize Distribution of the Stanley Sports Association took place on May 22nd at the Church Hall, during the following

Programme:-

1. Overture Miss M. Carey
2. Song "Come sing to me" Mrs. Souter
3. "I'm going to sing a song to you tonight" Mr. Bartram
4. Banjosolo "Bonny Scotland" Mr. Griffiths
5. "By the Fountain" Miss. Cletheroe
6. "Daddy" Mr. Griffiths

Distribution of Prizes.

Interval of ten minutes.

7. "Archibald at home"
Characters—
A box of dominoes Miss Kirwan
The Tango Tickler Mrs. Smith
The Musical maniac Mr. Royle
Chin Musician Capt. Smith
8. Song "The drug stores" Mr. Griffiths
9. Song "Ill Bacio" (By special request) Mrs. Smith
10. Billy Bartram in "Looking for work"
God Save the King.

His Excellency the Governor before presenting the Prizes referred to his travels and said how glad he was to be among them once again. He regretted that he was unable to be at the actual meeting, but had heard all about it in a letter from the Secretary.

The Hon. Vere Packe proposed a vote of thanks to His Excellency for presiding and giving away the prizes, and Mr. W. Townson seconded it: the vote being carried with great acclamation. It would be invidious to single out any special artiste for praise in the Concert, for all did well, and we hear that the Evening's Entertainment was a great financial success.

EMPIRE DAY.

The Empire Day Festivities commenced at 10. a.m. on May 25th, with a Concert in the Government School Room at which His Excellency the Governor presided, and there were a large number of parents and friends. The following was the programme:-

1. Song. - - - Rule Britannia
2. Recitation. - - - England
3. Song. - - - Red White & Blue
4. Recitation. - The Battle of the Baltic
5. Song. - - - Land of Hope & Glory

6. Recitation. - - - Lads of Britain
7. Song. - - - Sons of the Motherland
8. Recitation. - - - A Psalm of Life
Address by His Excellency the Governor
9. Recitation. - - - Recessional
10. Song. - - - Empire Anthem

GOD SAVE THE KING.

His Excellency then gave the children a stirring address on Patriotism, making reference to the Colonies in other parts of the world. He also gave them something to look forward to which was at present, he said, a secret, which only he and Mr. Tom King knew. The Hon. Vere Packe then proposed a vote of thanks to His Excellency for presiding, and Mr. W. C. Girling, proposed a vote of thanks to Mr. & Mrs. Souter and the teachers for the programme which had been given. Mr. Souter acknowledged the same.

In the afternoon Fr. Migoni gave a free Cinematograph Show to all the children in Stanley, and needless to say his kindness was much appreciated, and the room was crowded.

At 4.15 p.m. His Excellency gave tea for all the children of Stanley in the Government School, and at 6.30 p.m. another Cinematograph Entertainment was given by Fr. Migoni. During the Evening, the "Overseas" Bonfire was set alight by His Excellency. This was erected by a selected committee of the "Overseas" Club, under the direction of Capt. Smith, and was the outcome of an appeal made by the Headquarters of the O. S. Club that a chain of bonfires should be made around the world on Empire night. So again, the Falklands proved that they would not be behindhand in displaying their patriotism.

At 9. p.m. a Ball was given in the Church Hall by "the Cow-Boys," and was very greatly appreciated by the large number present. The Catering was in the hands of Mr. J. F. Summers who did his part as well as ever.

ADVERTISE

IN

The F. I. M.-The only regularly published Newspaper in the Colony.

POST CARDS.

A really magnificent set of coloured Picture Post-cards of South Georgia and the Whaling Industry has been completed by Mr. Ray Hardy. The pictures are most artistic, and the shades blend together with a fine artistic finish. Each of the set is worthy of a frame, and might adorn the walls of any house. We heartily congratulate the enterpriser, and most strongly advise all our readers to book a set of eighteen at once, as the stock is very limited.

OFFERTORY RECEIPTS FOR JUNE.

				Object.
June	7th.	1.	13.	5. Church Expenses.
"	14th.	1.	2.	0 " "
"	21st.	3.	19.	0 S. Paul's Cathedral.
"	28th.	1.	16.	6 Church Expenses.

8. 10. 11

BIRTHS.

- HARRIS. At Stanley June 6th, the wife of J. Harris of a daughter.
- BARNES. At Stanley June 8th, the wife of S. Barnes of a son.
- LYSE. At Stanley June 15th the wife of J. Lyse of a son.

MARRIAGES.

- TROWSDALE - GLEADELL. At the Cathedral on June 12th by the Rev. C. McDonald Hobley, William H. B. Trowsdale, to Evelyn Jane Gleadell.

SHIPPING NEWS.

ARRIVALS.

- June 6. R. M. S. Falkland. from Port Howard
- " San Carlos, & Darwin, Pass :- Mr. & Mrs. Weiss & Baby, Mr. & Mrs. Finlayson, Mr. & Mrs. Moir, Mr. H. W. Townson, Messrs Harris, Alazia, Barnes, Gleadell.
10. R. M. S. Oropesa from Callao. Pass-

Miss Hardy, Mr. Stuart, T. Myles.

19. S. S. Samson from Darwin & Walker Creek.
20. R. M. S. Falkland. from West Falklands. Pass :- Messrs. H. W. Townson W. H. Luxton, A. E. Felton, J. Dean G. Dean.
23. R. M. S. Oriana from Liverpool.
27. S. S. Marmion for Punta Arenas.

DEPARTURES.

- June. 10. R. M. S. Oropesa for Liverpool. Pass :- Mr. & Mrs. Weiss & infant.
- " R. M. S. Falkland. for West Falklands. Pass :- H. W. Townson. Esq.
11. S. S. Samson. for Walker Creek, Darwin, & North Arm, Pass :- Mr. & Mrs. Allan & Miss Allan, Mr. D. Allan, Mr. & Mrs. Moir.
24. R. M. S. Oriana for Callao. Pass :- Mrs. Walter, Messrs Smith, Gleadell Trowsdale.
25. R. M. S. Falkland. on Mail Trip Pass :- Mr. & Mrs. Buckworth and daughter, W. Luxton. Esq.
- S. S. Marmion from Sydney.

This Mail brought the sad news of the death of Consul Rowan. Space will not permit a memoir, but we hope to insert the same in our next number. Our deepest sympathy is extended to The Hon. J. G. and Mrs. Felton, in their sad bereavement.

We have heard that the outbreak of fire at the Rose Hotel as reported in our last issue was only the chimney in the Kitchen. No other part of the house was effected.

FOR SALE, the goodwill, effects and furniture of the "First and Last" Hotel, Stanley,

APPLY TO Mrs. E. Rutter.

The Photograph of the Choir published in this issue was taken by Mr. R. Dettleff.

MAGAZINE SOUVENIR, we hope that the illustrated Souvenir will be issued with the next number of the Magazine; owing to illness on the Staff, it is too late for this issue.

Mr. Sidney Summers has joined our Staff as "Striker-off-in-Chief."

THE OVERSEAS CLUB.

The Annual Dinner of the Overseas Club took place on May 25th. at the Church Hall, where an excellent repast had been provided by Mr. A. Hardy. The tables looked exceedingly pretty, arranged, as they were, with shaded candles, and beautiful flowers: while here and there, red and white flags with the Club name printed on them and the Club emblem laid out on the tables, all helped to make the general appearance patriotic and gay. Unfortunately, neither the Patron nor the President could attend, illness laying both low, and so the Travelling Secretary, Mr. R. Townson took the chair. A pleasing feature was introduced for the first time this year in the form of Menu Cards, containing the Bill of fare and Toast Lists. These had been executed in blue and gold, and also had the "Overseas" Anthem printed. The Chairman proposed the Royal toasts, and Mr. G. W. Royle gave the Toast of the Patron. In an excellent and well delivered speech, Mr. R. B. Baseley proposed the Toast of the President, and the Rev. C. McDonald-Hobley proposed the "Success to the Over-Seas Club." Mr. Biggs then gave the Health of the Chairman, concluded the list. During the speeches, and the rest of the evening, songs were contributed by Messrs. A. M. Souter, A. Lellmann, G. W. Royle, Rev. C. McDonald-Hobley, and F. Lellmann. while an excellent display of Slight of Hand was given by Mr. W. A. Parslow.

OLD AGE PENSIONS

The question is not a new one! Still the fact remains that in this Colony there is little provision for old age, save in a few isolated cases. One matter cannot be ignored, and that is that each day we live we become one day older, and nearer the time when we shall be less capable to work than at present. To-day, our Colony is still in it's infancy; we have practically no old age as yet, - everyone is more or less strong and well: the average age being about 35. But what of the future? One has not merely got to think of this year but 25 years to come. What will be the position in that time? The writer has already laid one scheme before the Government for a

solution to the problem, details of which, he hopes, will be published in the next issue. Mean-while, His Excellency the Governor has kindly approached the authorities at home with a view to obtaining annuities through the Post Office Saving's Bank. Naturally, a guarantee of numbers is required before negotiations can be furthered, so will everyone who is willing to take part in this, kindly communicate with the Editor, on the subject.

THE CONFIRMATION.

The Confirmation took place on Tuesday, June 23rd, (the Eve of S. John the Baptist) at 8 p. m. It had been hoped that the Sacrament would have been administered the following Sunday evening, but urgent business compelled His Lordship the Bishop to proceed on his journey. It was Mail Day, and when one has said that, one has said everything, for Mail Day in these Islands is a day of days. Yet, few people would have thought it was otherwise than an ordinary week-night festival service had they been present in the Cathedral. It really speaks volumes for the Candidates, Choir, and Congregation, when one thinks what a huge success the service was! - *Laus Deo!* - In spite of only twelve hours notice having been given, we had practically a full choir, and it was especially pleasing to see that nearly all the gentlemen and girl choristers were present in spite of the many attractions contained in the letters from "Home." Also, we were thankful to see such a large congregation. The service commenced with Hymn No. 542, which was sung as a Processional, - the latter commencing from the West Doors and proceeding to the Choir, - the order being - the Boy Choristers, the Girl Choristers, the Gentlemen of the Choir, the Assist Chaplain, Bishop's Chaplain, carrying the Pastoral Staff, and His Lordship the Bishop. The Service was as ordered, and His Lordship gave two most helpful addresses. At the conclusion, the Bishop gave the Benediction from the Alter steps.

His Lordship is returning to Stanley in September next, so will all friends in Stanley and the Camps, desirous of being confirmed, kindly send in their names *at once* to the Assistant Chaplain?

CATHEDRAL BAZAAR.

This annual function, which serves the double purpose of providing the "wherewithal" to carry on the work of the Church and enlisting the sympathy and support of the Congregation, took place on May 18th, and 19th. The figures given below will shew how successful it was from the first point of view; the list of Stallholders and assistants, as well as the amount taken at the door prove how well its second object was fulfilled. This year under the energetic hands of Rev. C. McDonald Hobley and a band of workers the sombre Church Hall was transformed into "Gay Japan", and as one wandered beneath heavily laden branches of Cherry blossom and Wisteria which hung over the quaint thatched Japanese houses, tenanted by Ladies dressed in picturesque Kimonos, one rubbed one's eyes, and wondered whether we were in the far East instead of as we thought, the far South. The stage had been transformed into a tea garden nestling amongst the trees, the far distant mountains on the back scene affording a pleasing effect. The proceedings which had been well advertized, (a flag signal flying by the house of Capt. Thomas proving a useful reminder to all,) were open by His Excellency the Governor, who upon the invitation of the Ven. the Archdeacon, declared the Bazaar open, expressed his good wishes for its success and proceeded to give sympathy by a visit to each of the stalls. His Excellency drew attention to the fact that in the early days of the Colony's history the Governor had written to the Secretary of State for the Colonies, - or his predecessor - pointing out the necessity for the services of a Clergyman in the Islands and that as that necessity still existed it was highly probable that a Bazaar would be held year by year as a means of obtaining the funds needed for carrying out this beneficent work.

Practically all the rank and fashion of Stanley was present, - (though we missed Mrs. Dean, who was kept away by illness;) - as well as some from the Camps, both East and West. Amongst those we noticed may be mentioned Mr. and Mrs. Packe, Mr. and Mrs. Buckworth, Mrs. and Miss Allan, Mr. and Mrs. A. King, Mr. and Mrs. Thompson, etc, etc, but the room was so crowded most of the evening that it was difficult to say who was there.

A very assorted stock of goods had been provided, and the witches behind the stalls were clever and persevering saleswomen, but after all that has been allowed for, it remains somewhat of a mystery where £200 can come from. One knows that Bazaars have a fascination for some people, and that they produce wonderful results, but all said and done there can be no other explanation of the success which usually attends our Cathedral Bazaar than that the people of Stanley and neighbourhood take the opportunity of shewing in a practical manner real sympathy and support. Amongst the various novel attractions were a beautifully dressed "Bride" Doll, made by Mrs. Bennett and Mrs. Hardy: this was won by Mrs. Gilchrist. The magnificent cake made by Mr. Summers also evoked great admiration; while Mrs. Rummell's Fortune telling Tree proved to be a great attraction. For the first time "Hoop-la" found its way to Stanley, and was exceedingly popular with everyone, young and old. In the "National Theatre of Japan", concerts took place at intervals, the artistes being loudly applauded: these entertainments were under the charge of Mr. Parslow [Professor Wung-Li] who also helped to mystify everyone by his display of magic. To Mr. and Mrs. Hobley and their helpers, the stall holders and those who made, or gave articles for sale, the result must be welcomed as a fitting crown to their efforts; to one & all is hereby extended a hearty vote of thanks and congratulations by one who looked on from afar, not overbold to take part, yet earning reproach in that the eyes were downcast and the tongue quiet.

The full list of Stall Holders etc appears on the next page.

A DITTY.

SPASM. I

Where are you going to my Pretty maid?
I'm off to Bleak House, kind Sir, she said.
And what are you going for, my pretty maid?
To take up four shillings, kind Sir, she said.

SPASM. II

And what's the four shillings for my pretty maid?
A year's worth of magazine's sir, she said
Do you think it is worth it, my pretty maid
Lummy, - You're Barmy! - Clear out! she said.

BAZAAR.

The following is a list of the Stall Holders and their helpers together with the gross takings:—

	£.	s.	d.
THE TOY SHOP:—Mrs. Bennett, Mrs. F. Lellmann, Misses. D. Aldridge and S. Wilson.	20	18	1
THE FANCY WORK SHOP:—Mrs. W. Hardy, Mrs. Thomas, Miss V. Lellmann.	40	1	6
THE STATIONARY DEPOT:—Mrs. Rowlands, Miss E. Pearce, Miss Bevern.	22	16	9
THE "BON MARCHE":—Miss A. Bender Miss P. Hardy.	10	3	1
THE ART SHOP:—Mrs Burrows, Mrs. Saanum, Miss A. Lanning, Miss N. King.	14	5	6
THE HABERDASHERY STORES:—Mrs. C. McDonald Hobley, Miss L. Carey and Miss M. Carey.	18	10	10
THE TOFFEE SHOP:—Mrs. A. Hardy, Miss L. Pearce Miss L. Rowlands.	18	0	2
THE FLORISTS SHOP:—Mrs. Rummell, Miss B. Kelway, Miss N. Rummell,	15	0	10
THE VILLAGE TEA GARDENS:—Mrs. Gleadell, Mrs. Binnie, Miss L. Lanning, Miss M. Binnie, Miss L. King.	12	11	1
THE NATIONAL THEATRE:—Messrs W. Parslow, W. Carey L. Challen	7	9	0
COMPETITIONS:—Miss C. Kelway, and the Misses H. Wilson, D. Rowlands. M. Thomas, F. Sarney, V. King, O. Rutter, E. Buckworth, I. Hardy, and E. Summers.	10	12	1
ADMISSIONS	10	4	9
	£200	13	8

In addition to those mentioned above, our warmest thanks are also due to the following ladies and gentlemen, whose generous help and kind gifts were not only very greatly appreciated and welcomed, but helped in a very great way to make the Bazaar the success it proved to be:—

Mrs. Dean, Mrs. Hallett, Mr. & Mrs. Packe, Mr. & Mrs. Oswald, Mr. Girling, Mrs. Allan, Mrs. Gilchrist, Mr. B. Girling, Mrs. Peterson, Mrs. Pearce, Mrs. Henrickson, Mrs. Luxton Mrs. Watson, Mr. D. Watson, Mrs. Lehen, Mr. & Mrs. Poppy, Mrs. A. Hardy, Mr. & Mrs. J.F. Summers, Miss Dean, Mrs. T. King, Mr. Hulford, Mrs. G. Turner, Mr. F. Simpson, Capt. & Mrs. Saanum, Mrs. Creece. Mrs. Mercer, Mrs. Bolus, Mrs. Perry, Mrs. Lehen Senr. Mrs. Thomas, Miss Carey, Mrs. McDaid, Capt. Thomas, Mrs. Lanning, Mrs. Spencer, Mrs. Davis, Mrs. Wade, Mrs. Rowlands, Mrs. Gleadell Mr. & Mrs. W. A. Thompson, Mrs. W. Hardy, Mrs. Newing, Miss Hutchinson, Mrs. Riches. Miss Moorshead, The Hon. W. A. Harding, Messrs W. A. Parslow, A. Hardy S. Griffiths, L. Challen T. Daprato, W. Carey, R. Gleadell, A. Willis.

If we have inadvertently omitted any names that we ought to have mentioned we hope we may be pardoned for the mistake.

DONT TROUBLE TO READ THIS,

As long as your subscription to the Magazine is not owing: if it is please send it to the Secretary, and if possible send an additional subscription for a friend or relation either here or in England.

LOCAL NOTES.

THE INVASION OF 'LA GRIPPE' seems almost to have come to an end. Certainly we are not sorry, and Dr. Pearce must indeed be glad for lately he has been kept exceedingly busy.

THE ANNUAL CHILDRENS TREAT given under the auspices of the Stanley Benefit Club, was held on June 4th at the Church Hall, when over 280 children were entertained from 2-9 the tea forming not the least among the attractions.

THE PUBLIC HAVE BEEN ASKING - "what does it mean? - Stanley has been lately invaded by a series of posters depicting a certain playing card, underneath which is a question mark. No, it is no death warrant from some Secret Society or the Black Hand, - but just - but there, we are telling too much, - however something good is in store, so wait and see!!

WE ARE GLAD TO WELCOME BACK this last mail amongst other passengers, Miss May Hardy & Mr. E. Dobree. The former has doubtless greatly benefited by her holiday at Sandy Point.

WHAT ABOUT ULSTER? well, at present, we don't exactly know, - but apparently the movement has spread among our boys in Stanley, who are forming "irregular" corps of volunteers

THE CANTEN MEANS BUSINESS! It seems almost incredible that Virginian Cigarettes can now be brought in Stanley for 1/4 a tin of 50, and Turkish for 1/8, yet it is so at the Canteen. A similar reduction has been made in other stores. Does this mean a revolution in the prices of household commodities in Stanley?

THE CANTEN IS NOT ALONE THOUGH, for it is possible to buy a brass hanging lamp, complete with reflector, glass and wick, for the extremely low price of 7/6 at the West Store; this will take some beating - won't it?

THE WEST STORE IS NOT ALONE THOUGH, for the Globe Store are making great reductions all round: their ship brought them a large stock of goods which are going cheap; we especially congratulate the Millinery department upon having some really good stylish articles, which are not only very attractive, but are

really cheap, servicable, and good.

AFTER A HARD FROST on May 10th, snow came down with a vengeance on the 11th: the result was, plenty of tobogganing, and even the Kitson Lamp whistled with delight.

THE SUBSCRIPTIONS FOR JULY are now due! Please, dear readers, don't forget that all subscriptions are due in advance: the expenses in producing a paper like this, and of this size, are necessarily great; but as it is not a money making affair, but simply and solely for the benefit of our own people and the friends of Islas Malvinas - we do earnestly ask you to assist us all you can, both by sending your own subscription, and getting just one more subscriber this month: what a help that would be!

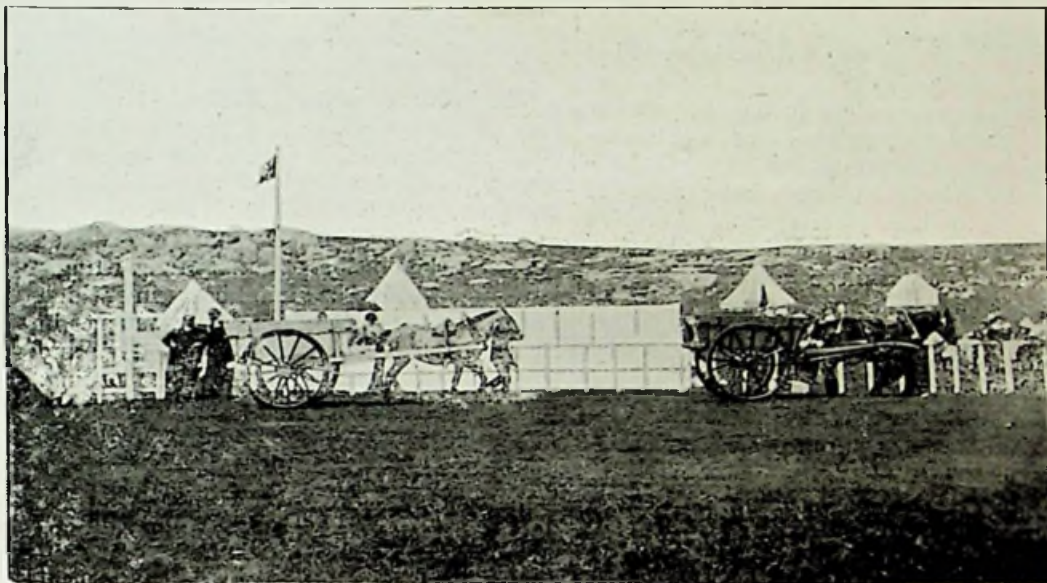
IT IS NOT VERY OFTEN that the Harbour is frozen over! Yet so keen was the frost on the nights of the 18th and 19th, that the big expanse of water was covered with a thin layer of ice. Skating has also proved the popular pastime lately: some enthusiasts even turning out at 4.30. a.m. to enjoy the sport.

WE HEAR THAT THE **Wireless** Station at Fox Bay is soon to be erected: the material has been waiting for some little time, and the advent of some really decent weather in which the work may be carried out, is all that is needful to complete the scheme.

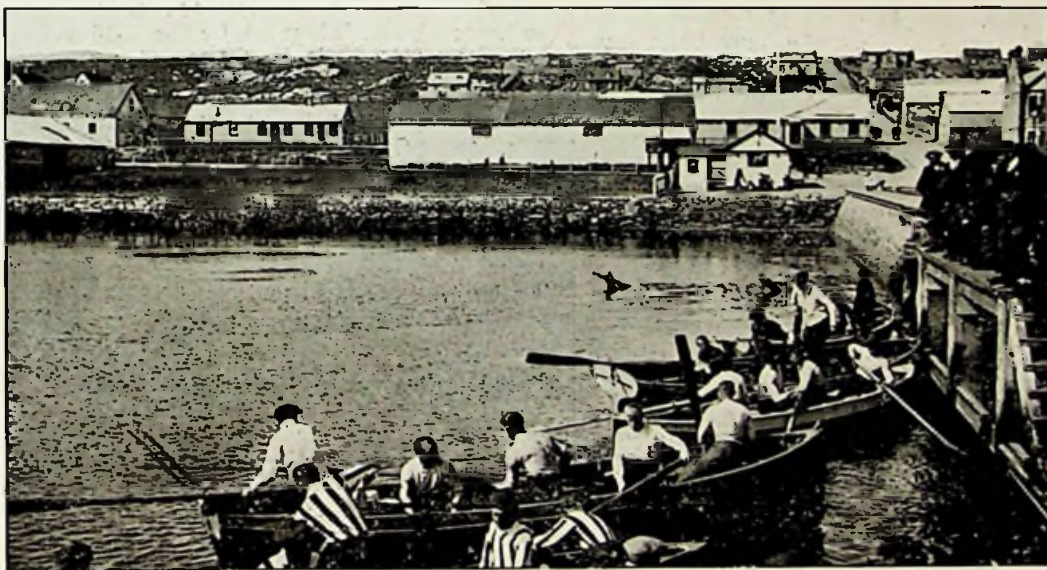
IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE OFFER made in our February issue to encourage managers who have kindly offered to sell the Magazine in their Stores, we have much pleasure in inserting a full page advertisement for the Stanley Bakery for the period of three months, free of charge, and Messrs T. & N. Binnie, whose sale ran the Stanley Bakery very close, are going to have an insertion next month.

WE ARE GLAD TO HEAR from the Hon. Sec. of the S. S. A. that the Race Course is about to be lengthened: this will be a great improvement.

THE STANLEY SPORTS.



THE CART-HORSE PARADE,
Mr. McGill's Cart. The Globe Store Cart.
Capt.H.Thomas. The Hon. J.G.Felton.



THE START FOR THE BOAT-RACE

From photographs taken by Mr.Barry Girling.

CORRESPONDENCE. **THANKSGIVING SERVICE**

Stanley,
June 15th. 1914.

Sir,

On various occasions during the past few years it has been suggested that a Thanksgiving Service should be held in the Cathedral, and this has been done from time to time with the hearty concurrence of the Clergy and the approval of the congregation.

It is now our privilege to ask you to set aside a Sunday, as convenient, for the special purpose of acknowledgement to Almighty God for the mercies, benefits and preservations which have been extended to this Colony during the past. We venture to assert that these are few Church people who will be unable to recall occasions for thanksgiving if only in that they have been spared trouble and grief which have fallen upon others.

As you are aware, Harvest Thanksgiving Services are general at home, and although the casual observer may think such do not apply in the Falkland Islands, we believe that a few moments consideration will shew that they would not be without significance down here. The general prosperity which obtains in the Islands, the good peat season, the plentiful garden produce are all matters which have their influence on the welfare of the Colony, and the fact that its main industries are in such a flourishing condition ensures ample occupation for all, and the free circulation of money.

Should you see your way to accede to our request we would go one step further and ask that the offertories at this Service shall be entirely devoted to the direct relief of those in Stanley who may be in urgent need of assistance, irrespective of creed.

We are, Sir,

Your obedient Servants.

W. C. Girling,}

J. G. Poppy.} Churchwardens.

CATHEDRAL NOTES.

The Consecration of Dr. Golding-Bird Bishop-elect of Kalgoolie, took place on St. Mark's Day, (April 25th) in St. Andrew's Cathedral, Sydney, by the Archbishop.

Our heartiest congratulations go out to our old friend, and we ask

the prayers of all our readers, that he may be guided aright and blessed in his new sphere of work.

The influence of the Mother's Union is very widely spread, and its practical help is often very beneficial. One of our members recently left for England -Mrs. Daprato,- and an extract from the following letter sent to our Secretary, Mrs. Girling, speaks for itself. (It should be stated that Mrs. Girling's letter was sent by the same boat in which Mrs. Daprato sailed)-"Your letter was just in time: I received it on Easter Sunday, and the boat arrived early on Monday morning. I sent your letter to Miss MacInnes, of the Traveller's Aid Society, and you will see from her letter, which I enclose, how promptly and efficiently she took the matter up."-(from Mrs. Bridges, Diocesan Secretary Liverpool.) Miss MacInnes says- "You will see by the enclosed that I was able to meet Mrs. Daprato. I at once 'phoned to the Dock Board, and found the vessel was just coming in at the Stage. I got down at once and met Mrs. Daprato, and went with her to the Station and saw her comfortably settled in the Scotch train. They left by the 9.45 so I was able to be home for breakfast by a little after 10. I was glad to be able to do this for you, and Mrs. Daprato was very pleased to have some one to meet her."

We are glad to be able to state that the new heating apparatus is expected to arrive by this next mail: It is of the latest design and pattern, and has been executed by one of the very best firms in England, to the designs of Mr. R. B. Baseley, the Colonial Engineer. This will fill a very long needed want in our Cathedral, and we soon hope that the patience our Congregation have displayed, in worshipping in a building, often having the temperature at zero, will be rewarded by a really warm and comfortable building.

Owing to a delay, the Sunday School Hymn Books have not yet arrived, but we hope to have the same by next mail.



CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL, MUSIC SCHEME FOR JULY 1914.

	69			
	4th. Sun after Trinity	5th. Sunday after Trinity.	6th. Sunday after Trinity	7th. Sunday after Trinity
MATTINS.	5th.	12th.	19th.	26th.
TE DEUM.	1st set.	2nd set.	Maunder in B	Maunder in B
JUBILATE.	Battishill 20th	Wallace 17th.	"	" "
KYRIE.	Jackson			
HYMNS.	4, 198, 136.	569, 516, 362.	240, 195, 418	222, 631, 240.
EVENSONG.				
HYMN.	27.	537.	261.	266.
MAGNIFICAT	Trent 7th	Dr. Garrett 27th.	Maunder	Bunnett in F.
NUNC DIMITTIS.	Havergall 9th.	Jones 25th	Medley. 21st	"
HYMNS, ANTHEM.	223, 550, 368.	633, 358, 229.	291, 256, 307.	257 634 231

WHY

send to England for Wedding Cakes?

THE

Stanley Bakery

can supply you with the very best quality and style.

Compare Prices

London Prices £4-14-6-£60 Our Prices £3-3-£25.

YOU

GET

full value for your money.

Birthday Cakes & Christening Cakes A Speciality

Special attention is given to camp orders, the packing carefully attended to; so
to those who are getting

MARRIED

**Dont be afraid your cake will be broken
up if your order is placed with us.**

Pastries, Buns, & small buns every Saturday, and to order.

N. B. We give a Bakers Dozen.

Competition absolutely defied!

Bread Baked under the cleanest Hygenic methods,

Delivered daily in our Van.

**Largest assortment of sweets in Stanley
and the Best.**

CATERER FOR DANCERS, DINNERS, WEDDING BREAKFASTS ETC.

Arthur. Hardy.

Proprietor.

John Kirwan.

Proprietor of General Goods Store

Has now pleasure to announce that he is offering the following goods for sale at greatly reduced prices in order to suit the requirements of his numerous customers in Stanley, and the Camps.

It is to be hoped you will give us an early call and make a selection.

LADIES DEPARTMENT.

Hats of all descriptions, the very latest Parisian styles, and shapes a la mode. A Specially good assortment of Plush Paddy Hats in all shades, White Velour Hats.

Costumes in the most up-to-date London fashions, in latest cut, etc. etc.

Blouses of all description.

Black, Brown, & White Kid Boots and Shoes.

Stockings, Corsets, and all articles of underclothing.

Grand New LINE in SERGE SKIRTS. Silk Moirette Underskirts a speciality.

Children's Department.

Overalls, Blouses, and Dresses etc. etc. at the cheapest rates.

You have only got to come and inspect our goods, and compare our prices to see for yourself that it is not only far better to shop in Stanley, and cheaper in the end, than to send to England and pay for goods, of which you have only seen pictures.

Gentlemen's Department.

The very latest in Suits and Caps. Come and see them !

Tennis, Matt, and Dress Shirts ; Sweaters and Mufflers. Every description of Underwear in Cotton and Wool

Jap Silk handkerchiefs, Ties, and Collars.

A grand new stock of Boots and Shoes. Court and Oxford Shoes.

Fancy Goods.

Our new goods include the following grand lines especially suitable for Wedding or Birthday presents :- Breakfast Cruets, Jam Dishes, Carving Sets. Candlesticks, Sugar Basins, Flower Stands, Watches, Pen-knives, Real Meerscham Cigarette Holders, and Horn Ditto.

A splendid new selection of Polished Falkland Island Pebbles.

The latest Combination Sugar and Cream Stands, etc. etc. etc.

Have you inspected our new stock of Birthday Cards?

Here's another good line - Brass Fenders and Irons complete;- why not get one for your House? Every kind of Patent Medicin kept in stock.

Why shop in England? it is not only false economy, and look at the risks you run to say nothing of the long wait. By the time you get your goods, they are often out of date ! - So, come and give us a trial.

GLOBE STORE

A clearance sale is being held
of the following:-

Mens Corduroy Jackets at 5/- each. Fancy Vests at 2/6 each Socks at 1/- pair
White Flannel Cricketing Shirts with collars at 3/- each, Flanelette & other
Shirts at 2/6 each, Grey Flannel Underpants at 2/6 pair, Flannel Tartan scarves
at 1/- each Grey Wool Sweaters at 5/6 each, Blue Overall Pants at 2/6 pair
Cane Seat & Back Settees at 30/- each, Arm Chairs & Rocker Chairs at 15/-
each, Tea Cups & Saucers 3/6 doz.

The new stock comprises the following:-

A large assortment of Boots, Wellington at 22/6 pair, Deck at 18/6 pr, Field at
28/6 pair. A Splendid Blucher Boot for hard wear at 10/6 pair. Light Boots,
from 16/9 to 22/- pair, Patent laced Shoes from 11/6 to 14/6 pair, Court Shoes,
from 8/6 to 14/6 pair, Jaeger & Leather slippers from 5/6 to 7/6 pair, Snowshoes.
Gents Blue and Black Cloth Suits from 47/6 to 58/- each.

Enamelled ware of all descriptions such as Toilet Sets, Toilet Jugs, Basins, Sauce-
pans, Kettles, Table Jugs, Mugs, Teapots, Pie dishes, Milk Pans, Candlesticks,
Coffee Pots, Foot Baths &c. &c. &c.

Lightning Guider Sleighs 17/6 & 21/- each.

Oil Drums with taps, Kitchen Fenders, Kneading Pans, Clothes Baskets, Wash
Boards, Galvanised Baths, Dinner Services, Plates & Dishes, Breakfast Cups
& Saucers, at 9/- doz. Glass Dishes, Cream Jugs, Various Designs of Stove
Cooking & Heating, Portable Boilers, Register Grates, Hammers, Butter Churns
Boot Rivets, Gramophone Springs & Records, Strong Walking Sticks at 3/6 each
Key Rings, Butcher Steels, Glass Rolling Pins, Pant Brushes, Icing Syringes
& Pipes, Flour Seives, Dog Chains, &c. &c. &c.

Chest of Drawers & Washstands, Chair Bedsteads wit cushions at 35/- Camps
Ovens 10, 12, & 14", Methyated Spirits, Terebene Dryers, White Lead & White
Zinc. Buidling Bricks. Cement at 20/- barrel.

English Meadow Hay in bales from
150 to 170 lbs 27/6 per bale.

IN connection with the fund that is being raised for the preservation of **S. Paul's Cathedral** it is interesting to note that most of the money for its rebuilding after the Great Fire was obtained by means of a duty on coals. But there were also parochial collections all over England, and many of the bishops contributed largely, Archbishop Sheldon giving £2,000—a big sum in those days. Charles II offered an annual contribution of £1,000 during the rebuilding, but this was never paid. The present fabric is almost unique among cathedrals in having had but a single architect, Sir Christopher Wren, who laid the foundation-stone amid great ceremony on June 21, 1675, carrying his own design to completion forty-seven years later.

Mr. T. R. W. Lunt, who has just been appointed **General Secretary of the National Laymen's Missionary Movement**, was for a short time a missionary in Nigeria, and since being invalided home has worked as an official of the Church Missionary Society. He is also Secretary of the Special Committee on Education of the World's Conference Continuation Committee. He has been connected with many missionary movements of great influence, and was the promoter and Secretary of the Far and Near Club, designed to interest laymen in missions.

THE late **Dr. Charles C. Penick** was, in 1877, consecrated Bishop of Cape Palmas, the missionary diocese sustained by the American Church in West Africa. In 1883 he resigned, owing to impaired health, and became Rector of S. Andrew's, Louisville, Kentucky, a post which he held until shortly before his death. Dr. Penick was a Southerner by birth, being born in Virginia in 1843, and served four years in the ranks of the Confederate Army during the American Civil War.

A window to the memory of **Izaak Walton** has just been erected in Winchester Cathedral. The author of *The Compleat Angler* passed his latter years at Winchester and is buried in Prior Silktede's Chapel in the cathedral. His grave is marked by a black marble slab bearing an inscription by his brother-in-law, Thomas Ken, afterwards Bishop of Bath and Wells, and famous as the author of the familiar morning and evening hymns.

MR. W. H. Stokoe has undertaken to present a screen to **S. John's Church, Sunderland**, as a reminder of the fact that John Wesley preached in that church. Mr. Stokoe states

that both his father and his grandfather heard John Wesley preach in S. John's pulpit.

THE inaugural service of the "East and West" Missionary Exhibition, at the People's Palace, will be conducted by Bishop Montgomery at S. Anne's Church, Limehouse, on June 5th. Continual intercession for missionary work will be offered from 2.30 to 10.15 p.m. every day during the continuance of the exhibition in a room set apart for the purpose, and a mass prayer meeting will be held every evening.

The Bishop of London will open the



(Beale.)

The late Rev. Canon C. F. Porter.

exhibition on the first day, June 10th, and among the other openers will be the Bishops of Stepney, Kensington, and Willesden, the Archdeacon of London, Viscount Hambleden, and Sir Francis Champneys, M.D.

SEVERAL interesting discoveries have been made during the restoration of **Cowlinge Parish Church** (S. Margaret's), Suffolk. A portion of a stone hammer was found while the floor was being excavated, and this was followed by the finding of a fossilized tooth of an elephant or mammoth. During operations beneath a pew usually occupied by the squire a huge slab of black marble, several tons in weight, was discovered. This was probably the old high altar, buried at the time of the Reformation. After innumerable coats of limewash had been removed the walls were seen to be covered with

frescoes. One fresco of S. Margaret was admirably preserved. Other discoveries included a priest's door, a piscina, and a stair leading to the Rood gallery.

THE death of **Canon C. F. Porter**, of Oxford, severs one of the last links with the episcopate of Samuel Wilberforce, for he was the first student of **Cuddesdon Theological College**, which was founded by the bishop in the 'fifties with Archdeacon Pott as principal, Canon Liddon as vice-principal, and Preb. Barff, who died a short time ago, as chaplain. It was at the opening of the college, with its single student, that the bishop preached from the text which afterwards became famous—"A little one shall become a thousand." Ordained in 1854, Mr. Porter spent the whole of his ministry in the Oxford diocese, being Vicar of Banbury, 1881-1905. In 1896 Bishop Stubbs recognized his long and meritorious service by conferring on him a honorary canonry of Christ Church.

THE sermon on **Commemoration Sunday at Oxford** (June 21st) will be preached by the Mayor of Oxford (the Rev. W. E. Sherwood, formerly Head Master of Magdalen College School, and afterwards Vicar of Sandford-on-Thames). It is pointed out in the Press that no Mayor of Oxford has ever preached at Commemoration before.

THE recent death of **Bishop Niles of New Hampshire** leaves **Bishop Garrett of Dallas** senior in age among the bishops of the American Church. Bishop Niles, who was in his eighty-second year, was ordained in 1861, and consecrated to the See of New Hampshire in 1870. During his long tenure of that see his strong churchmanship made a marked impression upon religious thought in New England. He was one of the leading scholars of the American Church, and a strong supporter of Church schools. Of late years he had given much of the routine work of the diocese into the hands of his coadjutor, Dr. E. M. Parker, who was consecrated in 1906.

THE seven hundredth anniversary of the birth of **Roger Bacon** will be commemorated at Oxford on June 10th. Though many of the stories told about him are pure legend, and the supposed date of his birth, June 10, 1214, rests on tradition only, there is no reason to doubt that this famous Franciscan friar, the greatest philosopher and man of science of the Middle Ages, did in fact reside and study at Oxford. A statue of him is to be erected in the Natural Science Museum.

THE programme for the Birmingham Church Congress, to be held October 6th to 9th, has been arranged under the general title of "The Continuity and Development in the Life of the Church." It is announced that, owing to widespread opposition, the proposal that in future the congress should only be held once in two or three years has been abandoned.

THE Rev. R. F. Rynd, B.D., who has been Precentor and Minor Canon of Norwich Cathedral since 1907, has been appointed Reader at the Temple Church in succession to the Rev. G. E. Newsom. This

office dates from the sixteenth century, the first reader being Anthony de Corro, appointed 1571; and one of the earliest was Walter Travers, the Puritan opponent of Hooker. In recent years the office has been held by the late Canon Ainger, who was reader before he was promoted to the higher office of Master of the Temple, and by Canon Alexander of St. Paul's.

THE old Wiltshire town of Heytesbury possesses a fine church with a chancel of twelfth-century work, and a massive tower. The Bishop of Salisbury recently dedicated the south transept of this church as a chapel.

The little town also contains a beautiful seventeenth-century hospital for old men, who attend church in long scarlet cloaks.

THE Rev. C. B. H. Knight, issuing the report of his first year's work as Warden of the Inns of Court Mission, Drury Lane, lays emphasis on the religious side of the work. The mission is extra-parochial, but services are held every Sunday evening, and during Lent Lantern Services were also started. Mr. Knight's predecessor, the Rev. J. Harrington, who had been warden since 1906, was last year appointed Vicar of Hoinsea, Yorkshire.

Fry's PURE BREAKFAST COCOA

4½d. per ¼-lb. Tin.

Manufacturers by Special Sealed Warrants of Appointment to
H.M. THE KING, H.M. THE QUEEN, and H.M. QUEEN ALEXANDRA.

A pure Cocoa (like Fry's) is all goodness; an emulsion taken in liquid form which is at once a beverage and a food, as distinct from an infusion of leaves or berries. Taken regularly it makes one feel "fit" and well all over on the most trying day.

Special offer to Readers of the "Living Church."
As an Advertisement. FOR each

**20,000 HALF-GUINEA
DIAMOND STAR FOUNTAIN PENS.**

Twin-feed and Spiral to regulate flow of Ink.

MEDIUM, BROAD, OR J POINTS.

FITTED WITH
14-CARAT
SOLID
GOLD NIB.

2/6 each only.



OR THE
Self-Filling
and Self-Cleaning

**PERFECTION
FOUNTAIN PEN.**

(Worth 15/-) for 5/6.

Non-leakable, Reliable. Every Pen a pleasure to use.
Money returned if not fully satisfied.

Every Pen
guaranteed
for 2 years.

**THE STAR STATIONERY CO. LTD.,
147 Holborn Bars, London, E.C.**

(Two doors from Grays Inn Road.) Agents Wanted

EVERCLEAN LINON COLLARS. (Latest Invention.)

THE EVERCLEAN LINON COLLAR can be wiped white as new with a damp cloth; stain-proof, ink-proof. No Rubber. Will last for months.

GREAT COMFORT. SAVING OF LAUNDRY BILLS.

2 Sample Collars, 2/6. 6 Sample Collars, 6/-
ALL SHAPES AND SIZES. Cuffs, 1/6 pair.

**THE BELL PATENT SUPPLY CO. Ltd.,
147 Holborn Bars, London, E.C. (Dept. E.)**



THE ORGAN RECITAL—Given away. Specimen Copy six pages full size of a new series of two stave organ pieces, quote this paper, and send penny for postage to POSITIVE ORGAN CO. LTD., 44 Mornington Crescent, London, N.W.

THE ARCHBISHOPS' WESTERN CANADA FUND.

Have you friends in Western Canada?

Do you want to help them?

You can do so through the Archbishops' Western Canada Fund. No Fund has done more for Western Canada in such a short time.

It has AROUSED INTEREST, INCREASED PRAYER, SENT MEN, and COLLECTED MONEY.

The Archbishops say:—"We earnestly hope that subscriptions and donations will not be allowed to flag or fail."

Contributions may be sent to:—

The Secretary, A.W.C.F.,

The Church House,
Westminster, S.W.

A. R. Mowbray & Co. Ltd., Publishers, 28 Margaret Street, Oxford Circus, London, W.; and at Oxford.

Registered at the G.P.O. for transmission by Canadian Magazine Post.

Advertisements for "THE LIVING CHURCH" should be sent to Freeman & Co., Advertisement Managers, 9 Fleet Street, E.C.



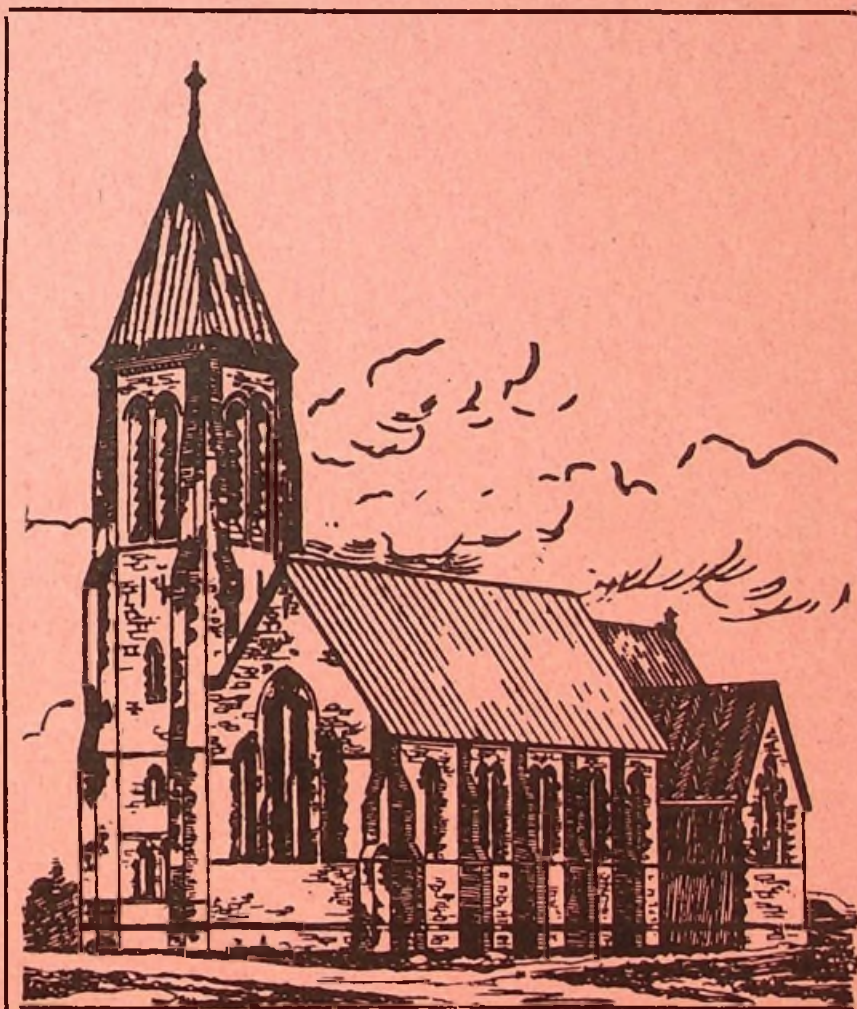


THE
Falkland Islands Magazine
AND
CHURCH PAPER

No. IV, Vol. XXVI.

AUGUST 1914.

PRICE FOURPENCE



CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL, PORT STANLEY. F.I.

The Living Church

"THE SIGN"

Monthly Record of Church News



ITEMS OF INTEREST FROM ALL THE DIOCESES

THE resignation of **Dr. G. F. Popham Blyth**, Anglican Bishop in Jerusalem since 1887, recalls the fierce controversy aroused by the first appointment of an English bishop in Jerusalem in 1841. It was strongly opposed by High Churchmen on the ground that it involved communion with Lutherans in the Holy Land, and was one of the chief causes of the secession of J. H. Newman. The original scheme came to an end in 1881, and in 1887 the bishopric was reconstructed on better lines by Archbishop Benson, it being felt that as Jerusalem is "the mother city of the Church," each episcopal communion should have a bishop resident there. Dr. Blyth, then Archdeacon of Rangoon, was accordingly appointed to the post. His twenty-seven years' work there has resulted in growing friendship between the English and Eastern Churches.

THE English Church in the East has also suffered the loss of **Dr. T. E. Dowling**, who has been compelled by ill health to resign the posts of Archdeacon in Syria and Canon of S. George's Collegiate Church, Jerusalem. He was ordained in the Diocese of Fredericton over half a century ago, but has worked in the East since 1889. A diligent student as well as a devoted priest, he has always taken a deep interest in the Eastern Churches, and is the author of volumes on the Egyptian, Georgian, Armenian, and Abyssinian Churches. For the present the Archdeaconry in Syria has been combined with the Archdeaconry in Cyprus, held since 1901 by Archdeacon Beresford Potter.

"It has long been a debated point," says the *Guardian*, "as to when the first Church service took place on Australian soil, after the arrival of the convict transports in Sydney Harbour on Saturday, January 26, 1788. The matter has now been settled by the production of the manuscript diary of Dr. Arthur Bowes, surgeon of one of the transports, which distinctly states that the service took place on Sunday,

February 3, 1788. The trustees of the Mitchell Library—which specially collects early Australian literature—at Sydney are said to have offered £1,000 for Dr. Bowes' diary, but could not effect a purchase.

"Every year on a Sunday near to 'Anniversary Day,' January 20th, an open-air service is held on the spot where the first Australian chaplain built, largely with his own hands, the 'wattle and dab' church that

where they formed a circle; and the dean, standing in the centre, read the dedicatory prayers. The bells were then rung for five minutes, during which the choir and clergy returned to their seats. The dean afterwards gave an address on the use of bells for divine service from the earliest times. The weight of the tenor bell is 39 cwt. 2 qr. 7 lb.



[Russell & Sons.]

The Right Rev. G. F. P. Blyth, D.D.,
Anglican Bishop in Jerusalem.

the convicts are said to have maliciously burnt down because they were compelled to attend divine service. The site is now an intersection of busy Sydney streets, and a movement is on foot to mark it by a memorial cross."

THE twelve bells of **S. Chad's, Shrewsbury**, after being recast and rehung, have been rededicated by the Dean of Lichfield. At the dedication ceremony the choir, clergy, and churchwardens proceeded to the tower,

where they formed a circle; and the dean, standing in the centre, read the dedicatory prayers. The bells were then rung for five minutes, during which the choir and clergy returned to their seats. The dean afterwards gave an address on the use of bells for divine service from the earliest times. The weight of the tenor bell is 39 cwt. 2 qr. 7 lb.

THE demand for the form of service recommended by the archbishops for use on June 12th, the **Day of Intercession for the Welsh Church**, was so large that the Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, which undertook the work of distribution, had to give very large additional orders.

THE new Church of **S. Anselm, Kennington**, which will occupy a prominent position opposite Kennington Cross, is to be built in the fifteenth-century Italian style, with a handsome dome, the top of which will be 130 ft. from the ground, a magnificent west doorway, and an open-air pulpit. The cost of the whole will be £30,000, towards which the Prince of Wales has given a donation of £1,000. The majority of the parishioners are tenants of the estate of the Duchy of Cornwall. The building of the new church, which, like S. Peter's, Vauxhall, will be a daughter church of S. Mary the Less, Lambeth, marks a further stage in the work begun over forty years ago by the late Dean Gregory, who, as Vicar of S. Mary the Less, opened a mission church in this district in 1871. Some years later a temporary church, dedicated to S. Anselm, was built, and shortly afterwards the separate Parish of S. Anselm's was created.

THE Bishop of Durham recently dedicated in **Stanhope Parish Church** a chancel-screen of carved oak, erected in memory of the late Bishop of Richmond (Dr. Pulleine), who was rector of the parish from 1888 to 1913. In his address the bishop referred to his fifty years' friendship with the late bishop.

THE late **Prebendary L. E. Shelford** had at the time of his death a record of fifty-two years' uninterrupted service in the Diocese of London, having been a Curate of S. John-at-Hackney in 1862. Four years later, on the formation of the new Parish of S. Matthew, Upper Clapton, he was appointed first vicar. His work at S. Matthew's, where he built a beautiful church, lasted for twenty years, and in addition to his parochial work he took a keen interest from the first in the forward movement of the Church in East London. He became chaplain and right-hand man to Bishop Walsham How, first Suffragan Bishop of East London, and from 1880 to the day of his death he was Hon. Secretary of the East London Church Fund.

In 1886 he reluctantly left S. Matthew's to become Rector of S. Mary's, Stoke Newington, where he did good work in organizing the Church life of the parish. In 1897 he preached the sermon at the consecration of the present Bishop of London as Bishop of Stepney. In 1903 he was appointed Rector of S. Martin-in-the-Fields, a post which he held till his death.

THE late **Lord Justice Fitzgibbon**, whose statue was recently unveiled by the Archbishop of Armagh, was one of the ablest and most distinguished sons of the Irish Church in modern times. The statue represents him in the robes of a Doctor of Law and holding a book in the right hand. The inscription recalls the fact that he was a member of the General Synod from 1874 to 1909, and Chancellor of the Diocese of Dublin.

THE Metropolitan of India, Bishop Lefroy of Calcutta, is endeavouring to get all arrangements for the new **Bishopric of Assam** completed before the end of the year, so that the first bishop may be consecrated on December 2nd as part of the observance of the centenary of the introduction of the Anglican episcopate into India.

Head Deaconess Katherine Beynon, who is shortly to retire from her position as head of the Society of S. Hilda, Lahore, was the pioneer of deaconesses' work in India. It is nearly twenty years since she went to Lahore to work among the railway population of that great city, reviving in his old capital the memories of her great-uncle, John Lawrence. In 1896 she returned to England for training as a deaconess, and was ordained in India on November 17th of that year.

In due course the Society of S. Hilda, Lahore, was formed under her direction. It now consists of twenty-six workers, several of them ordained deaconesses. Their activities are manifold, embracing

Church schools, visiting, and rescue work. And the success of this organization has been such that it is being imitated as circumstances permit in all the larger dioceses in India. In the Diocese of Madras the work is under the headship of Deaconess Beatrice Creighton, daughter of the late Bishop of London. A branch of the Society of S. Hilda, Lahore, has been started in England under the auspices of the Indian Church Aid Association.

S. Stephen's Church, Brighton, of which the Rev. A. Hankey has been appointed vicar in the place of the Rev. E. H. Enys, who has resigned, is a curious building, and was at one time the ballroom of William IV. Under



[Russell & Sons.]

Sir W. Mackworth Young, K.C.S.I.,
Chairman of the Church Laymen's
Missionary Movement.

the outgoing vicar, who has held the living since 1902, the interior has been greatly improved; and a good start has been made towards the permanent endowment of the benefice, which at present amounts to only £84.

It is stated that the **Community of the Resurrection, Mirfield**, contemplate establishing a house of the community in London towards the end of the year.

THE completion of the **Grand Trunk Pacific Railway** means that vast areas of country will now be opened up for settlement, and new centres of population will shortly appear in many hitherto inaccessible places. There will, therefore, be an almost immediate need of greatly extended work for the Church, especially in the

Diocese of Caledonia in British Columbia. This diocese, which not long ago was almost entirely Indian, has greatly changed in character, the Indian missions having become secondary to the ever-growing work amongst the white inhabitants.

THE **Church Laymen's Missionary Movement**, which was founded in 1911 to stir up a spirit of zeal among lay Churchmen for the extension of the Church abroad, is reported to be making good progress. In some twenty dioceses committees have been formed of the laymen on the diocesan boards of missions. Care has been taken to make these committees as representative as possible of the deaneries and parishes, and it is hoped before long to have a Laymen's Missionary Union in every parish stirring up interest in mission work overseas.

A RESIDENT at **Rayleigh, Essex**, has generously offered to defray the cost of the restoration of the fine massive tower of the parish church. The tower, which has needed attention for some time, is a fine landmark for many miles around.

The church itself was reopened about a year ago by the Bishop of St. Albans after complete restoration, at a cost of about £2,000. It contains among other objects of interest an altar tomb which has been attributed to the twelfth century.

THE **Bishop of the Philippine Islands** (Dr. C. H. Brent) has declined to accept the Bishopric of New Jersey, to which he was elected on May 5th, as he holds himself pledged to further work in the Philippine Islands.

S. Paul's, Bethnal Green, has recently kept the jubilee of its consecration by Archbishop Tait, then Bishop of London, in 1864. The sermon at the jubilee service was preached by the Bishop of London.

THE new screen which was recently dedicated by the Bishop of Whalley in **S. Luke's Church, Rochdale**, is a worthy ornament of a beautiful church. It is of the best Austrian oak in the Decorated style, is richly ornamented, and has seven bays.

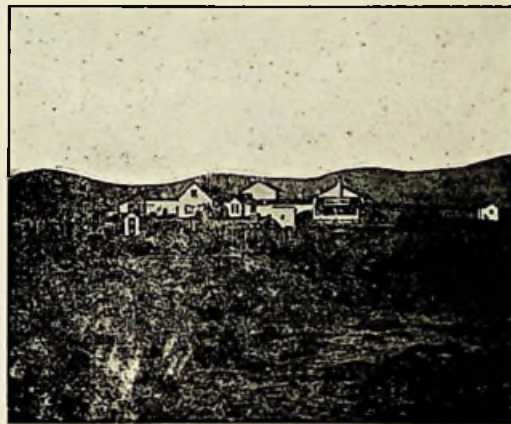
THE organ in **Down Cathedral** has been restored at a cost of £1,200. It was originally erected in one of the royal palaces, and given to Down Cathedral at its restoration early in the nineteenth century through the labours of Lord Downshire.

F. I. MAGAZINE AND CHURCH PAPER.

Illustrated Supplement.



The Cathedral Girl Choristers and Clergy.



Mr. & Mrs. Buckworth's residence at Fox Bay

Destroyed by Fire April 30th. 1914.



Starting off for the Cathedral Choir Picnic.



Town Hall. Jan. 30th. 1914

BISHOP

Right Rev. Laurence Frederick
Devaynes Blair. D. D.

DEAN.

Very Rev. Edward James Seymour.

**ASSISTANT CATHEDRAL
CHAPLAIN**

Rev. C. McDonald-Hobley.

ARCHDEACON

Ven: A. J. E. Harris-Rivett.

HONORARY CANONS.

Four Vacancies.

SELECT VESTRY

Mr. W. C. Girling, Churchwardens.

Mr. J. G. Poppy,

Mr. W. Parslow, Hon. Secretary.

Mr. J. G. Poppy, Hon. Treasurer.

Hon. W. A. Harding,

Messrs. Spencer & Newing.

CAMP REPRESENTATIVES.

East Falklands. A. L. Allan, Esq.,
Darwin Harbour.

West Falklands. M. Buckworth, Esq.

ORGANIST.

Miss B. Kirwan.

VERGER and SEXTON.

Mr. J. F. Summers.

SUNDAY SCHOOL TEACHERS.

Mrs. C. McDonald-Hobley.

Miss E. Pearce.

Miss L. Lanning.

Miss A. Lanning.

Miss L. Rowlands.

Miss L. Poppy.

Miss L. Davis.

Miss N. King.

CHOIR.

Messrs. W. Parslow (Secretary), W. Bartram,
S. Griffiths: R. Bradbury: B. Girling; W.
Carey: E. Hardy: R. Gleadell: A. E. Smith:
G. Kelway M. Luxton. L. Hardy:

The Misses M. Hardy: P. Hardy E. Lanning:
& A. Lanning.

The Misses L. Rowlands: L. Poppy; L. Davis;
S. Wilson N. King: H. Wilson: M. Thomas:
D. Rowlands: S. Summers, W. Davis I. Summers,
V. King. R. Davis, and D. Aldridge. Boys:-V. Atkins:
S. Aldridge, L. Benne: A. Mercer; K. Aldridge; E. Lanning
D. Fleuret M. Campbell; M. Hardy; J. Mercer;
R. Campbell; B. Hardy G. Lanning.

August.

Moon Full moon 6th. 0. 47 m.

Last Qtr. 14th. 0. 56 m.

New moon 21st. 0. 27 m.

First Qtr. 28th. 4.53 aft.

24th. Outward Mail R.M.S. "Oriana"

10th. Homeward Mail R.M.S. "Oropesa"

1st. S.

2nd. S. viiith. Sunday after Trinity.

3rd. M.

4th. T.

5th. W. Evensong 7p.m.

6th. Th The Transfiguration

7th. F. Name of Jesus

8th. S.

9th. S. ixth. Sunday after Trinity.

10th. M.

11th. Tu.

12th. W. Evensong 7.p.m.

13th. Th.

14th. F.

15th. S. [Falling asleep of B. V. M.]

16th. S. xth. Sunday after Trinity

17th. M.

18th. Tu.

19th. W. Evensong 7. pm.

20th. Th.

21st. F.

22nd. S. Vigil

23rd. S. xith. Sunday after Trinity.

24th. M. S. Bartholomew

25th. Tu.

26th. W. Evensong 7. pm

27th. Th.

28th. F.

29th. S. Beheading of John S. Baptist.

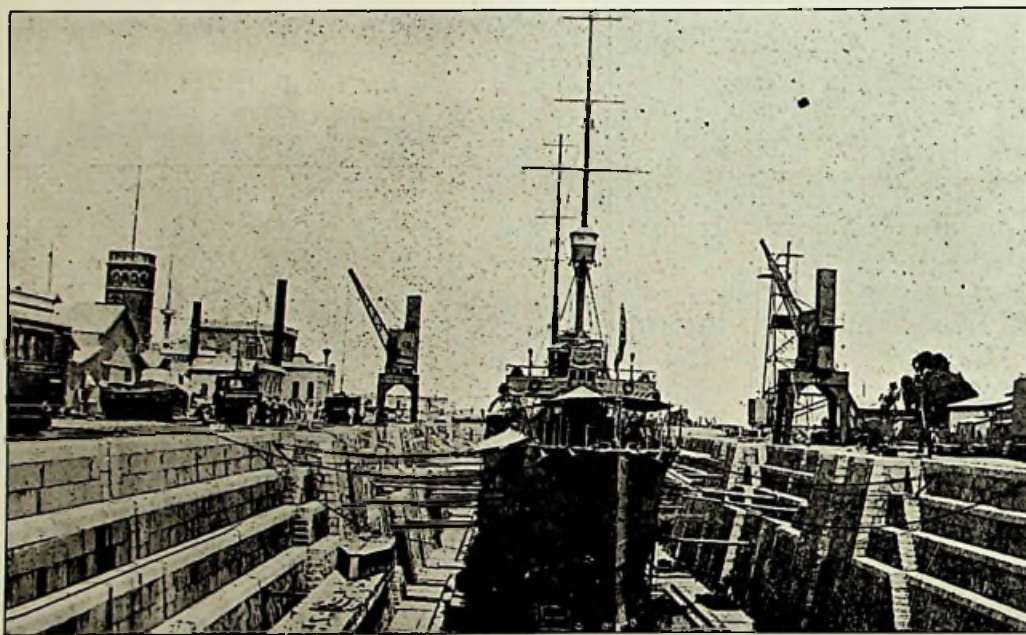
30th. S. xiith Sun. after Trinity

31st. M.

All Matter for the Magazine must be sent in by the 10th. of each month. Communications should be written on one side of the paper only; and must be accompanied by the name and address of sender, not necessarily for publication. The Editor is not responsible for the opinions of correspondents.

All subscriptions, advertisement payments etc should be sent to the Secretary, Mrs Wade, Bleak House, Port Stanley Falkland Islands.

H. M. S. "GLASGOW"



IN DRY DOCK AT MONTE VIDEO.

Falkland Islands Magazine

and

CHURCH PAPER.

No. IV. Vol. XXVI.

AUGUST 1914

NOTICES.

This Magazine is published monthly, and may be obtained from the Editor, the Deanery Port Stanley, Falkland Islands. Subscription 4/- per annum, or by post 4/6, payable in advance.

Magazine Secretary - Mrs Wade. Bleak House.

Advertisements (subject to approval) are inserted at the following rates :-

Short Notices. 1/- per line with a minimum of 2/6.

Trade Notices or Repeat orders, by arrangement.

CATHEDRAL SERVICES.

SUNDAY.

HOLY COMMUNION ... 8. 0 a.m.

MATTINS AND SERMON ... 11. 0 a.m.

HOLY COMMUNION (First Sunday in the Month) 12. noon.

CHILDREN'S SERVICE ... 2. 30 p. m.

EVENSONG AND SERMON ... 7. 0 p. m.

WEEKDAYS.

MATTINS ... 10. 0 a. m.

EVENSONG (Wednesday) 7. 0 p. m.

HOLY BAPTISMS on Sunday at 3. 15 p. m. and by arrangement.

CHURCHINGS, before any service.

SUNDAY OBSERVANCE.

(Continued.)

We saw in the last article the Puritan conception of Sunday. How different the in Church's

idea. Sunday is regarded by the Church to be the day of worship ; the day is not kept holy merely by not working on it, in fact, many a man would be better employed in working than - as it is sometimes the case at the present day - by idling at home, eating big dinners, reading trashy novels or newspapers ; he would be less tempted to sin ; it is a true saying that though the devil tempts us all, the idle man tempts the devil. Sunday observance rests entirely on the authority of the Church. Some people say that they do not find sufficient warranty for Infant Baptism in the Bible ; they find a good deal less for Sunday. Both the Bible and Sundays come from the Church, and both are misunderstood. As we receive Sunday from the Church so does the latter teach us how to observe it. The Church teaches that we should be present each Sunday at the chief Service - the Holy Communion, and not only the grown up people but also the children. (For in the Baptismal Service children are bidden "to hear sermons" and this is only service where a sermon is ordered to be given ; again Jesus said - "Suffer the little children" - etc. and in this service He comes to us in that wonderful Sacrament as He does in no other. It is the only Service our Lord ordered us to offer up ; it is obviously the Chief Service according to our Prayer Book for many reasons, viz, it is the only service for which the passages of Scripture to be read are given in full in the book ; again, it is the only one where the notices are appointed to be given out, and again, the only one where a collection is ordered to be made. Some people look upon Holy Communion merely

as a "Sacrament" which must be actually received: where then is the idea of the Thanksgiving or the Eucharist? The whole spirit of the service, and the directions for the same, contemplate that the majority of people will attend the Lord's own service. This article is not intended for those who neglect the Holy Communion altogether - (these should note S. John 6. 53. & 2 Cor. XIII. 5.) To those who simply keep Sunday by attending Morning and Evening Prayer without being present at Holy Communion: see what you do; you pass over the Lord's Own Service, and offer Him instead certain services drawn up by the Church, excellent in their way, but never intended to take the place of the Chief Morning Service, and the only great "Gospel Service". What then is the ideal Sunday Observance? first of all there should be an early Eucharist at 7. 30 or 8, at which *all* Confirmed members should make a *rule* of attending at the very least, once a month. Mattins, or Morning Prayer, (originally intended to be said at the break of day as a kind of preparation for the early Communion) should be said or sung at 9. 30, and at 10. 30. the Chief Service of the day, - the sung celebration of the Holy Mysteries, which together with the Sermon etc, lasts just an hour. At this service it is generally customary for the sick and aged to make their Communion and the rest of the Congregation to use it as their great service of intercession, praise and thanksgiving. The Sunday School children having assembled at their customary place of teaching at 9. 45. a.m, have the roll called and the Catechism learnt during the past week, heard by the teachers, and then all come over orderly to take their places in Church. The period between 11. 30. and 1 o'clock may then be used as hours of Sunday leisure. At 2. 30 the children again assemble for their Catechism Service, which should not last longer than 3. 15. Evensong and Sermon should take place at 6, and should not last longer than an hour, thus allowing a happy evening to be spent in the family circle after Church. All Confirmed members should make a point of attending the Sung Celebration, which should be always congregational as regards music; just as the evening canticles can be sung by all to the familiar strains of

Bunnett in F, or some of the best music for congregational use - the Ancient Tones, so too are we enabled to have the Creed, Sanctus, and Gloria set at the present day, to easy music which can be learnt in one congregational practice to be held after evensong for all churchgoers who are willing to stop for a few minutes.

FALKLAND ISLANDS VOLUNTEERS.

The following gentlemen were elected Members of the Finance Committee for the year ending 30th June, 1915, Active Members of the Volunteer Force: Sergt. J. W. Grierson, Pte. J. F. Summers. Pte. T. P. Walker. To represent the Honorary Members:

Mr. W. Atkins, Members of the Committee nominated by His Excellency the Governor: The Hon. M. C. C. Halkett, Mr. H. Townson, D. R. Watson Hon. Sec. & Treasurer to the Finance Committee. 11th July, 1915.

A well attended general meeting of the F. I. Volunteers and Honorary Members was held on 10th July in the Parish Hall. H. E. the Governor, Commander in Chief present, and Mr. T. N. Goddard, Private Secretary.

- (1) Election of Finance Committee, - see list
- (2) Balance sheet of the Finances of the Corps for years ending 30th June was read showing the Corps on a good financial basis.
- (3) It was decided to have a Volunteer's Ball in about three weeks time, a Committee was appointed to arrange for same.
- (4) It has been arranged that every Volunteer has to be sworn in again. The Ceremony of the Oath of allegiance was carried out by H. E. the Commander in Chief and about 30 members enrolled at this meeting.

OFFERTORY RECEIPTS OF JULY

					Object.
July	5th.	1.	0.	9½	Sick & poor.
"	12th.	1.	7.	2	Church Expenses
"	19th.	1.	18.	0½	" "
"	26th.	1.	13.	4½	" "
4. 19. 4½					

CATHEDRAL NOTES.

We are glad to hear that the Dean and Mrs. Seymour are returning in September. The Dean has been spending part of his holiday in the Isle of Wight.

At the Meeting held of the Communicants on Friday, July 3rd, it was decided to hold the customary Guild Service on the Fourth Friday of the month, and on the Second Friday a social evening, at which a short paper will possibly be read.

The Mothers Union are making very good progress: attendance at the fortnightly meeting is as large as ever, and excellent results of work have been made.

We are hoping to hold the Service for Admission for the G. F. S. when the Bishop arrives in September.

The Admission Service of the King's Messengers was held on June 28th, at which 14 children were made members and received their cards of membership and badges. We have received a very nice letter of welcome from the General Secretary, The Rev. E. T. Bartholomew, of London, in which he says "I need not add how very keenly we shall watch the progress of the First Branch to be started in South America". So once again the Falklands take the lead let us hope that all the children will make the endeavour to show that the Branch is not only living and active but that it is going to mean business, and, - if possible - win some of the Head Quarters Certificates and Prizes.

The collection on Sunday June 4th, was given to the Restoration Fund for S. Paul's Cathedral, London. That date was the anniversary of the laying of the Foundation Stone in 1675. This shown an example of how the children can help the Mother Church in the time of her need, even though they may be thousands of miles away.

Will all worshippers in our Cathedral please remember that if they would like any particu-

lar hymn to be sung during Service time, in they will communicate with the choir Secretary, he will only be too ready to try and see it is put down in the Monthly Musical Scheme.

We are glad to welcome yet another member to our Choir-Mr. G. Ball. The long walk from the Marconi Station-(where he is Operator)-to Stanley shows very great pluck and keenness: he is a valuable addition to our Tenors.

The kneelers for the first two rows on either side of the Choir, have been remade and covered: The balance of the money will be used towards the Girls' Vestry.

It has been decided that in response to the letter from the Church Wardens in our last issue, the third Sunday in August shall be set aside for the Harvest Thanksgiving Services. Will all friends in Stanley kindly help us in the decoration of the Cathedral, by lending any flowers or ferns for the occasion? The time of year for the latter is, we know, very bad: still every little helps, and great care will be taken with all plants loaned.

A Book of words of all the Anthems used in the Cathedral, is now in the course of preparation; we feel that this will be a great help to the members of the Congregation.

The Choir of Christ Church Cathedral is to be reorganised and to do this in the best possible manner and to bring this Choir up to the standard that it should be, viz, to lead in the prayer and praise of God, we make these two appeals for help. First to the parents of boys in Stanley. We are in need of a few good lads; will you try and help by sending your boy to join our band of Choristers, secondly to the adult members of the community, a pleasant and profitable Sunday can be spent in Church; will some of the young men in Stanley come forward and offer their services. We shall be pleased to see intending candidates any Wednesday Evening between 7.30 & 8 o'clock, trusting that

this appeal will not be made in vain. Signed
On behalf of the Choir,

W. Parslow Choir Secretary.

Rev. C. Mc D. Hobley Assist Chaplain

The Bishop of Kalgoorlie.

The Consecration of the Rt. Rev. Dr. Golding-Bird as the first Bishop of this important new Bishopric took place, as we stated in our last number, in S. Andrew's Cathedral, Sydney, on the Festival of S. Mark. His Grace The Archbishop pontificated, and was assisted by the following Bishops-The Bishops of Bathurst, Newcastle, Armidale, and Bishop Stone Wigg. About 250 members of the Newcastle Congregation made the journey to Sydney to be present at the Consecration, and there were present 24 Clergy of the Newcastle Diocese besides the Clergy and dignitaries of the Sydney Diocese. The Parishoners gave a large farewell gathering to the late Dean, at which were present the Mayor, and many prominent Town Officials. Archdeacon Regg presented a handsome Cope to the Bishop-elect, on behalf of the Clergy of the Diocese; and Mr. J. F. Nicolls, on behalf of the Sunday School, presented a Mitre. The Parochial Council and Parishoners presented purse of Sovereigns; and the Cathedral Guild, two purple Cassettes and Rochets. S. Mary's Guild presented a gold pencil, with a suitable inscription; and the Choir gave a beautiful Smoker's Outfit. The Cathedral Tennis Club made an unique gift in the form of a handsome lounge chair, and a cushion for same, on which all the members names were embroidered in the Club colours of pale and navy silk. The Speech of the Mayor seemed typical of the meeting: he said that the first official welcome he gave as Mayor in 1909 was to the Dean. He knew full well then that the Bishop's choice would turn out right, and it had done so. He had received much assistance in his public life from the Dean. The Parish esteemed and loved him and felt the parting from him, but it was his duty to go on in the great work he had set himself to do. He was sure that there were many men and women and young people who could look with pride on the friendship and encourage-

ment of Dr. Golding-Bird. The Archdeacon in the course of his speech, said that the Dean in times of need had been a friend whom it would be hard to replace. The Clergy recognized in him one who had set a high ideal before him which was nothing a more nor less than to make the Cathedral a power for good, not only in the Parish, but in the Diocese. As they had noticed its growing power, and the growth of the services they recognized it was in furtherance of that ideal. The Sunday School Superintendent (Mr. F. J. Nicolls), in presenting the Mitre recalled the fact that the Bishop had stated, on the Dean's appointment that they would, he believed, find him a man of great ability as an organiser, and of great spirituality: this forecast had been more than fulfilled. Mr Berkeley, in presenting the purse of sovereigns on behalf of the Parishoners said that they had no fear for the future of Kalgoorlie. In the whole work of the Church, and in cure matters, the Dean had been a striking power. His silent and hidden work and condolences at the sick bed were a feature, the memory of which, would never pass from those to whom they were extended. He was a strong man, and they admired him: he was the friend of the sick and needy, and they loved him.

SAVINGS BANK.

The Editor, together with many others in Stanley, has long regretted the absence of a Penny Saving's Bank. The one formerly in existence did very good work, and several have asked that it should be revived. The Editor however, approached His Excellency the Governor on the subject, some little time ago, suggesting a stamp scheme, such as is in vogue in England. He is glad to be able to state that H. E. the Governor has accepted the suggestion, and he hopes to bring it into force on Jan: 1st next. This means that every child may now have a Bank Book in a good secure Bank. Forms will be issued on which penny stamps may be fixed; when the young depositor has twelve stamps, these will be accepted as a shilling on the credit side of his Bank Book. We feel this will be a great boon to all in Stanley and district, and will very much encourage thrift.

THE S. S. C.

An excellent programme had been arranged for Tuesday night, July 7th, which was the Open Night for the Class Gymnasium, and a very good audience turned up to the "Smoker." All the old favourites contributed songs, and in the actual Boxing Competitions two novices took part for the first time viz- B. Fleuret and S. Barnes, both of whom showed very great promise. Special credit is due to J. Goss and "Buff" Harris for their thoroughly sportsmanlike turn out in both halves of the programme, both the blindfold boxing, and the serio-comic bouts between the sweep and baker causing screams of laughter. The exhibition of Club swinging by Y. Fuhlendorff was very much appreciated, and Messrs. G. Newing and H. Clifton were as good as ever. The Conjuring Display was most interesting. One of the tit-bits of the evening was the Wrestling Contest ("Catch-as-catch-can style"): A special interest was given to this in that Capt. Smith and Mr. G. W. Royle had promised to give a Challenge Cup to be competed for; the winner of the best out of three contests to hold it for a year, also receiving a medal, and the cup to be won for three years before becoming the ultimate property of the holder. This was the first of this year's contests, and ended in a draw after a most exciting bout, neither of the competitors managing to gain a fall after a 30. minutes round. During the interval between the last two numbers, the Class Conductor gave a short address in which he urged all men present to show the utmost keenness in the Class. He stated that as the Gymnasium was the week - night recreation provided by the Class, attendance on Sunday at 3.30. though not compulsory, should be looked at as a point of honour by all members. The following was the Programme:-

PART I

- 1) Boxing Display - (Welter weights) - Messrs. H. Clifton & B. Fleuret.
- 2) Song - "Jack Shepherd" - Mr. S. Griffiths
- 3) Blindfold Boxing - Messrs. J. & B. Harris
- 4) Song "Sing me an Irish Song" Mr. T. Hardy
- 5) Club Swinging Display - Mr. Fuhlendorff
- 6) Song - "I've got a song to sing" Mr. Bartram
- 7) Conjuring Entertainment - Mr. Parslow.

PART II

- 1) Song - "Red, White & Blue" Mr. Griffiths
- 2) Boxing Display (Heavy Weights) - Messrs. G. Newing & S. Barnes
- 3) Song - "A Girl from the North" Mr. Hardy
- 4) Boxing - Black & White - - Messrs. J. Goss & B. Harris
- 5) Whistling Solo - - - - Mr. F. Howatt.
- 6) Song - - - - Mr. W. Bartram
- 7) Wrestling Contest ("Catch-as-Catch-can style") Messrs. F. Howatt & Y. Fuhlendorff

The rules of the latter contest were that the time limit was 30. minutes: strangle - hold and scissors barred, and a two seconds pin hold to decide the tie: as above stated, the pair wrestled the full time limit, neither gaining a verdict.

The following acted as Officials:-M. C. and Referee the Rev. C. McDonald Hobley. Time Keeper, Mr. A. E. Smith. Seconds Messrs. T. Hardy, and C. Allan.

Messrs T. Daprato and George Newing kindly took the Door, and Messrs A. E. Smith, C. Allan, and A. Willis, the refreshments the latter were all, as usual, at the customary Class prices of a penny all round, and the admission to the Concert was at the popular price of a shilling. Captain Smith kindly acted as referee for the wrestling contest, and the accompaniments were played by Mr. G. W. Royle, and the Conductor. It is hoped that the next open night will take place on July 28th.

EVERY DAY PROVES

That the Business Man who has a desire to be known, and really wishes to sell his goods instead of keeping his stock to look at, learns that TRUE ECONOMY lies not so much in patronising Cheap Mediums and Gratuitous Publications, but by ADVERTISING IN A GOOD ONE - having a Large and Genuine Circulation with all Classes of the Community. This is known to be an indisputable fact with

THE "F. I. M."

this appeal will not be made in vain. Signed
On behalf of the Choir,

W. Parslow Choir Secretary.

Rev. C. Mc D. Hobley Assist Chaplain

The Bishop of Kalgoorlie.

The Consecration of the Rt. Rev. Dr. Golding-Bird as the first Bishop of this important new Bishopric took place, as we stated in our last number, in S. Andrew's Cathedral, Sydney, on the Festival of S. Mark. His Grace The Archbishop pontificated, and was assisted by the following Bishops-The Bishops of Bathurst, Newcastle, Armidale, and Bishop Stone Wigg. About 250 members of the Newcastle Congregation made the journey to Sydney to be present at the Consecration, and there were present 24 Clergy of the Newcastle Diocese besides the Clergy and dignitaries of the Sydney Diocese. The Parishoners gave a large farewell gathering to the late Dean, at which were present the Mayor, and many prominent Town Officials. Archdeacon Regg presented a handsome Cope to the Bishop-elect, on behalf of the Clergy of the Diocese; and Mr. J. F. Nicolls, on behalf of the Sunday School, presented a Mitre. The Parochial Council and Parishoners presented purse of Sovereigns; and the Cathedral Guild, two purple Cassettes and Rochets. S. Mary's Guild presented a gold pencil, with a suitable inscription; and the Choir gave a beautiful Smoker's Outfit. The Cathedral Tennis Club made an unique gift in the form of a handsome lounge chair, and a cushion for same, on which all the members names were embroidered in the Club colours of pale and navy silk. The Speech of the Mayor seemed typical of the meeting: he said that the first official welcome he gave as Mayor in 1909 was to the Dean. He knew full well then that the Bishop's choice would turn out right, and it had done so. He had received much assistance in his public life from the Dean. The Parish esteemed and loved him and felt the parting from him, but it was his duty to go on in the great work he had set himself to do. He was sure that there were many men and women and young people who could look with pride on the friendship and encourage-

ment of Dr. Golding-Bird. The Archdeacon in the course of his speech, said that the Dean in times of need had been a friend whom it would be hard to replace. The Clergy recognized in him one who had set a high ideal before him which was nothing a more nor less than to make the Cathedral a power for good, not only in the Parish, but in the Diocese. As they had noticed its growing power, and the growth of the services they recognized it was in furtherance of that ideal. The Sunday School Superintendent (Mr. F. J. Nicolls), in presenting the Mitre recalled the fact that the Bishop had stated, on the Dean's appointment that they would, he believed, find him a man of great ability as an organiser, and of great spirituality: this forecast had been more than fulfilled. Mr Berkeley, in presenting the purse of sovereigns on behalf of the Parishoners said that they had no fear for the future of Kalgoorlie. In the whole work of the Church, and in cure matters, the Dean had been a striking power. His silent and hidden work and condolences at the sick bed were a feature, the memory of which, would never pass from those to whom they were extended. He was a strong man, and they admired him: he was the friend of the sick and needy, and they loved him.

SAVINGS BANK.

The Editor, together with many others in Stanley, has long regretted the absence of a Penny Saving's Bank. The one formerly in existence did very good work, and several have asked that it should be revived. The Editor however, approached His Excellency the Governor on the subject, some little time ago, suggesting a stamp scheme, such as is in vogue in England. He is glad to be able to state that H. E. the Governor has accepted the suggestion, and he hopes to bring it into force on Jan: 1st next. This means that every child may now have a Bank Book in a good secure Bank. Forms will be issued on which penny stamps may be fixed; when the young depositor has twelve stamps, these will be accepted as a shilling on the credit side of his Bank Book. We feel this will be a great boon to all in Stanley and district, and will very much encourage thrift.

LOCAL NOTES.

ONCE AGAIN THE SNOW HAS COME! during the earlier days of the month, it was quite deep and much tobogganing has taken place.

A FLOATING IRON BUOY is reported, in the *Government Gazette*, to have been picked up by a steamer of the Hector Whaling Company, within three hours steaming of Deception Island, S. Shetlands. As is stated, if the origin of this buoy could be traced, valuable information concerning the Antarctic currents would probably be forthcoming. Any one who has a knowledge of this buoy is requested to communicate with the Colonial Secretary.

WE HEARTILY CONGRATULATE Mr. E.B. Binnie upon his appointment to act temporarily and; provisionally as Stipendiary Magistrate and Coroner, Deputy Collector of Customs, Deputy Postmaster, Deputy Receiver of Wrecks and Deputy Shipping Master in South Georgia. Mr. Binnie sailed on July 8th.

THE POST - CARDS OF SOUTH GEORGIA issued by Mr. Ray Hardy, that we mentioned in our last number, have been already greatly booked up. We should strongly advise our readers to order a set at once.

A VERY JOLLY BALL was given by the "Bush-rangers" on July 6th, at the Church Hall; a large number were present, and the revels did not terminate till 6.30 a.m.

THE WEEK OF HARD FROST AND SNOW terminated on Saturday July 11th, with a deluge of rain, and soon, not a particle of snow was to be seen! still, even the week has proved a very happy one for old and young alike.

THE FLEET OF MOTOR BOATS has been increased by one more. Why not have an annual race for these crafts as one of the items in the Christmas sports? - who will be sporting enough to offer a challenge cup?

TALKING ABOUT UP TO-DATE CRAFTS, does any

reader know when the first Motor boat, belonging to some resident in the Colony, was introduced in these parts? - does the Pebble Boat hold the premier honour?

WHY NOT A WATER - PLANE? - who is going to be the first to introduce these?

A VERY PRETTY WEDDING took place at Christ Church Cathedral on June 5th when the contracting parties were Mr. W. J. H. B Trowsdale and Miss Eveline Jane Gleadell daughter of Mrs. W. Gleadell late of Port Stephens. The ceremony was performed by the Rev. C. McDonald Hobley. The Bride was dressed in white silk which was trimmed with orange blossoms and silver trimmings; she carried a shower bouquet and wore a dainty embroidered veil and orange blossoms. The bridesmaid, Miss Catherine Peck, wore a pink silk voile gown with hat to match. Mr. J. Gleadell brother of the bride acted as best man. A reception was held at Mrs. E. Gleadell's; dances were held on the two consecutive evenings of the 8th & 9th to celebrate the happy event. The wedding cake was supplied by Mr. A Hardy and was a great success as usual, being most beautifully made and decorated. We wish the happy couple every happiness and success in their future life.

THIS LAST MAIL took home two old residents Mr. and Mrs. John McKay. They have been resident at Island Harbour for 21 years, and have now decided to settle down for good in the Old Country. They have our best of wishes for all health and prosperity.

THE SAME MAIL brought Mr. W. Watson, son of Mrs. T. Watson, on a visit to Stanley He has been away for 15 years.

Things we should like to know: -
Whether the bull really did scare Buffalo Jones when he struck him on the horn?

Whether the table linen on the "Neuquen" got a little bit dirty?

STOP PRESS. The Rev. R. Johnson taken ill in Chapel Sunday night. Progressing favourably.

BAND OF HOPE CONCERT

A most successful entertainment, - the first of the series of the monthly concerts given by the members of the Cathedral Band of Hope, - took place on Thursday, July 9th at 8. p.m. There was a very good audience who greatly appreciated the various items rendered by the young performers. The following was the programme ; -

PART I.

- 1) PIANOFORTE DUET Selected Lena Poppy & Hilda Wilson
 - 2) RECITATION "Barbara Freitche" Queenie Rutter.
 - 3) RECITATION "The Discontented Daisy" Dorothy Rowlands
 - 4) Dance "The Sailors Hornpipe" Violet King
 - 5) RECITATION "The Lesson of the Water Mill" Inez Pearce
 - 6) Pianoforte Solo Selected Lily Rowlands
 - 7) RECITATION "The Road to Heaven" Stella Wilson
 - 8) Musical Monologue "The Green Eye of the Yellow god" Mrs. C. McD. Hobley
 - 9) Dance "Tambourine" Malvina Thomas.
 - 10) SHORT ADDRESS "What is a Band of Hope"
- All the items were very well rendered, and the children did good justice in the recitations and dances, to the coaching given by Mrs. Hobley.

PART II. Consisted entirely of a spectacular Drama entitled "a White Man's revenge", by Rev. C. McD. Hobley, and was given by the boys, some of whom are the members of the Stanley Troop of B. P. Scouts. The Synopsis of the Drama was given on the printed programmes, in order to acquaint the audience of the proceedings. The general plot was as follows :- A lone Patrol of Scouts under the leadership of P. L. Campbell was on trek in the Rockie Mountains. They came in and pitched their tent, and started to get ready for supper. One of them could be seen busily engaged in making the dough for the "damper" which was soon baked in the embers of the camp fire ; another was seen cutting up some mutton which was transferred into the camp kettle and became Irish Stew; the others busied themselves about the camp in general ; at a given signal from the Patrol Leader, the bugler sounded the "cookhouse" call, and all rushed to get their plates, knives

and forks, and after standing bareheaded for Grace, they soon made short work of their supper, as they sat round the camp fire. At the conclusion of the meal they washed up the plates etc, and then sat round the fire for a camp Concert, in which various items were introduced, such as form the regular part of a Scout's life in camp, - Boxing, Cock-fighting, "Are-you-there?" - etc. Once again the Bugle sounded, and the lads fell into line and went through a series of Swedish drill. After a few moments rest, the Last Post was sounded, the Patrol gathered round the fire for their evening prayer, and they sang a verse of Hymn 477, after which they retired for the night into their tent. "Lights out" was then sounded, and the camp was quiet and still, save for the patrolling of the sentry. After a while, "White Heart" and Eager Eye" two Braves of the Apache tribe of North American Indians, who were at the time on the war trail, quietly entered and stalked the sentry. The latter was overpowered, gagged and bound, and at a given signal, the whole tribe entered and sacked the camp making all prisoners. However, one of the smallest Scout's managed to escape for help. The tribe now re-entered, and the prisoners were thrown into one corner. The Chief - Olu-woolu, - now commanded the Patrol Leader to be brought out, and commenced to question him as to the whereabouts of the White Man's Camp. Suddenly, finding himself free for a moment, the Patrol Leader sprang at the Indian's throat, and a struggle ensued ; but over - powered by numbers, the lad was snatched away and bound to a stake, in front of which a fire was lighted. The Corporal was now brought in but like his leader, maintained a dogged silence ; the chief signalled, and he was placed on the side with a rope around his neck ; still another Scout hustled in, but with the same effect. A last chance was now given to the Scouts but still they would not speak. At a signal from the chief the two ropes were tightened, and the scouts appeared to be almost swaying off their feet. But in the distance could be heard the furious galloping of horses, and just in the nick of time, the Cowboys guided by the Scout, rushed on the scene, using their revolvers right and left, and rescuing the luckless Scouts. The Indians put up a bit of a fight, but were.

soon overpowered, and the stage was strewn with "dead and dying". The captured chief was brought in, and a hasty verdict pronounced on him. Two Cowboys began to dig his grave, when with a cry he leapt upon one of the others, endeavouring as a final effort, to strangle him; numbers proved too strong however, and he was placed in the same position as he had put the Patrol Leader. The signal was given, and at once the three revolvers rang out, the "White Man's Revenge" was complete. The body of Oluwoolu was put in the grave, and the Scouts and Cowboys formed up in a victorious group, amid the bodies of the Indians, to the strains of "Rule Britannia". The fact that everything in the way of dress, was home-made, the Indian's rig-out being made entirely by the boys themselves all goes to show the great interest the lads took in the event. In their full war-paint it was doubtful as to whether their own parents would have recognized them! the Scouts looked very business-like, and the Cowboys most realistic. Every lad rose to his part and did well.

The Late J. E. Rowen.

The late Consul, whose sad death we recorded in our last issue was born on July 26th. 1837, at Thompsonville, Conn. U.S.A. He came of an Irish stock, his parents having emigrated from Ireland only a short time before he was born. His parents came to Wright County, Iowa at an early date, and remained there for a good part of their lives. As a boy Mr. Rowen attended the public School at Thompsonville, where he stayed till he was 15. His parents then removed to Iowa in 1852, and settled in Cedar County, about four miles from Tipton. When he was a boy, he had a great thirst for reading, and his books included such classics as Neal's History of the Puritans, Shakespere, Allison's History of Europe etc. Even before he was 12 years old he had read the Histories of Assyria, Babylonia, Persia, Greece Egypt, Rome etc., a good knowledge of which he retained till the last. He was also keen on the Crusades and Natural History. The great works of fiction greatly interested him, including Dickens, Thackeray, George Elliot, etc. He used to lecture a good deal on the

subject of Literature.

Mr. Rowen was always of a religious nature he joined the United Brethren Church at Belmond when he was 21, and soon after was licensed to preach. During the earlier days of his Ministry he was known as the "Boy Preacher". For 14 years he ministered with the greatest success, and during that time organized and started 12 Churches, several of which are still in a most flourishing condition. At one time he was owner and Editor of the "Belmond Herald" (to which paper we are indebted for many items of interest in this article), and was most successful. For 22 years he was Agent for the well known Hawkeye Insurance Co., during which time he did business for that Company to the extent of a quarter of a million dollars. He served as Senator for the Wright, Hamilton and Hardin County, and at one session succeeded in getting nine Bills enacted into laws, a feat only once surpassed. His time here at Stanley was spent as U. S. A. Consul, and during the ten years of service, he made many friends, and gained great popularity. He was then transferred to Sandy Point in the same capacity. As Consul, Mr. Rowen attained the greatest success, giving perfect satisfaction to all concerned: when he finally relinquished his post at Sandy Point, on account of age, he received a letter from the State Department expressing the greatest satisfaction with his entire work, and greatly regretting that he felt compelled to give up his position. Everyone who knew the late Consul remembers his great liberality, his unbounded hospitality, and his readiness to help the needy and distressed. His home was open to everyone in want, and many have been cheered on their way in life by his cheery disposition and kind words. The late Consul was to have delivered a lecture on Ireland at Belmond on S. Patrick's Day, but was taken ill just before: he gradually failed, and his soul passed to its rest on May 1st. The funeral Service was held in the Congregational Church, Rowen Sunday, the Rev. S. O. Huffman officiating: The service at the grave was conducted by the Oddfellows, Bros. J. M. Overlaugh and J. A. Rogers presiding. Mr. Rowen leaves a widow and nine children to mourn his loss; all the

latter (save two, Mrs. Ellsworth of Piedmont, Kansas, and Mrs. G. J. Felton, Teal Inlet, F.I.) were present at the end. Once again we extend our deepest sympathy to the Hon. G. J. and Mrs. Felton in their sad bereavement.

BIRTHS.

MILLS. At Stanley, July 7th, the wife, of T. Mills of a daughter.

LINDENBURG. At Stanley July 15th, the wife of C. Lindenburg of a son.

PEARSON. At Stanley July 19th, the wife of A. Pearson of a daughter.

BAPTISMS.

July 12th Sydney Russell Lyse,

July 19th Sarah Ethel Kirk.

MARRIAGES.

RATTLEY - LYNCH July 13th, at Stanley by the Rev. C. McDonald Hobley, George Alexander Rattley to Mary Lynch.

BURIAL.

LACEY. At Stanley, on July 25th Florence Isabel Lacey. Age 8 months.

Stanley
July 25 14

Dear Sir,

Will you be good enough to insert in the Church Magazine our sincere gratefulness for the many kindnesses, and expressions of sympathy we have received from our friends and others at our great loss.

Sincerely your's,
W. D. Lacey.

Rev. C. McDonald Hobley,
Stanley

SHIPPING NEWS.

ARRIVALS.

- July 4 S. S. Falkland from West Falklands
7 R. M. S. Oronsa from Callao. Pass: - Messrs. A. Pitaluga, W. Watson, W. Hubbard, F. Coutts, J. Mc Phee
" W. Dettleff, G. Haroomal, H. Bogus J. Lee.
11 S. S. Falkland from Salvador Waters Pass: - Mr. J. Mc Laren.
22 R. M. S. Orissa from Liverpool Pass: - Mr. P. Evans, Mr. A. Whiting.
26 S. S. Junin from Valparaiso. Pass: - Mr. A. Miller.

DEPARTURES.

- July 7. R. M. S. Oronsa, for Liverpool.
Pass: Mr. A. Felton, Mr. G. Dean
" Mrs. Bradfield & family, Mr. & Mrs. Fell & family, Mr. & Mrs. Mc. Kay, Mr. P. Mc. Kay. & Miss Mc. Kay,
11 S. S. Falkland for Salvador Waters, Pass: - Messrs A. Pitaluga, G. Robson
22 R. M. S. Orissa for Callao, Pass: - H. W. Townson Esq, Messrs Dobree, Coutts, Gleadell, & Blackley.
24. S. S. Falkland on Mail Trip. Pass: - Messrs P. Evans, G. Royle, M. Robson, Mr. & Mrs. E. Packe.
26 S. S. Junin for Liverpool.

We hear that there is to be a Special Sheep Dog Trial in the Sports at Christmas.

The "Overseas" Club are giving a Bohemian Concert in the Parish Hall on August 27th to commemorate their Anniversary.

WANTED :- A Single Man.

APPLY to Mr. C. Bender,
Moody Valley Farm.

K. E. M. HOSPITAL.

His Excellency the Governor has received the following donations towards the above fund:-

Sir Reginald Tour	£5 - 0
Sir J. Mackenzie	£5 - 5
Rev. A. and Mrs. Fiddes	£3 - 3
Capt. Luce R. N.	£1 - 1
M. D. A.	£1 - 0
G.A.	£1 0
Aronyms	£1-16
Mr. J. Blakeley	£30 - 0
"Sympathy"	£5 - 0
Mrs. Robson	£15 - 0

£68 - 5

POST CARDS.

A beautiful selection of new post cards may be had from Messrs Binnie's. They include a Souvenir Card of six views, among which is one of the new Hospital. We strongly advise our readers to order a set.

THE S. S. C.

An excellent programme had been arranged for Tuesday night, July 7th, which was the Open Night for the Class Gymnasium, and a very good audience turned up to the "Smoker." All the old favourites contributed songs, and in the actual Boxing Competitions two novices took part for the first time, viz. B. Fleuret and S. Barnes, both of whom showed very great promise. Special credit is due to J. Goss and "Bull" Harris for their thoroughly sportsmanlike turn out in both halves of the programme, both the blindfold boxing, and the serio-comic bouts between the sweep and baker causing screams of laughter. The exhibition of Club swinging by Y. Fuhlendorff was very much appreciated, and Messrs. G. Newing and H. Clifton were as good as ever. The Conjuring Display was most interesting. One of the tit-bits of the evening was the Wrestling Contest ("Catch-as-catch-can style"): A special interest was given to this in that Capt. Smith and Mr. G. W. Royle had promised to give a Challenge Cup to be competed for; the winner of the best out of three contests to hold it for a year, also receiving a medal, and the cup to be won for three years before becoming the ultimate property of the holder. This was the first of this year's contests, and ended in a draw after a most exciting bout, neither of the competitors managing to gain a fall after a 30. minutes round. During the interval between the last two numbers, the Class Conductor gave a short address in which he urged all men present to show the utmost keenness in the Class. He stated that as the Gymnasium was the week - night recreation provided by the Class, attendance on Sunday at 3. 30. though not compulsory, should be looked at as a point of honour by all members. The following was the Programme :-

PART I

- 1) Boxing Display - (Welter weights) - Messrs. H. Clifton & B. Fleuret.
- 2) Song - "Jack Shepherd" - Mr. S. Griffiths
- 3) Blindfold Boxing - Messrs. J. & B. Harris
- 4) Song "Sing me an Irish Song" Mr. T. Hardy
- 5) Club Swinging Display - Mr. Fuhlendorff
- 6) Song - "I've got a song to sing" Mr. Bartram
- 7) Conjuring Entertainment - Mr. Parslow.

PART II

- 1) Song - "Red, White & Blue" Mr. Griffiths
- 2) Boxing Display (Heavy Weights) Messrs. G. Newing & S. Barnes
- 3) Song - "A Girl from the North" Mr. Hardy
- 4) Boxing - Black & White - - Messrs. J. Goss & B. Harris
- 5) Whistling Solo - - - - Mr. F. Howatt.
- 6) Song - - - - Mr. W. Bartram
- 7) Wrestling Contest ("Catch-as-Catch-can style") Messrs. F. Howatt & Y. Fuhlendorff

The rules of the latter contest were that the time limit was 30. minutes: strangle - hold and scissors barred, and a two seconds pin hold to decide the tie: as above stated, the pair wrestled the full time limit, neither gaining a verdict.

The following acted as Officials :- M. C. and Referee the Rev. C. McDonald Hobley. Time Keeper, Mr. A. E. Smith. Seconds Messrs. T. Hardy, and C. Allan.

Messrs T. Daprato and George Newing kindly took the Door, and Messrs A. E. Smith, C. Allan, and A. Willis, the refreshments the latter were all, as usual, at the customary Class prices of a penny all round, and the admission to the Concert was at the popular price of a shilling. Captain Smith kindly acted as referee for the wrestling contest, and the accompaniments were played by Mr. G. W. Royle, and the Conductor. It is hoped that the next open night will take place on July 28th.

EVERY DAY PROVES

That the Business Man who has a desire to be known, and really wishes to sell his goods instead of keeping his stock to look at, learns that TRUE ECONOMY lies not so much in patronising Cheap Mediums and Gratuitous Publications, but by ADVERTISING IN A GOOD ONE - having a Large and Genuine Circulation with all Classes of the Community. This is known to be an indisputable fact with

THE "F. I. M."

CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL, MUSIC SCHEME FOR AUGUST 1914.

66	8th. Sunday after Trinity.	9th. Sunday after Trinity.	10th. Sunday after Trinity.	11th. Sunday after Trinity.	12th. Sunday after Trinity.
MATTINS.	2nd.	9th.	16th.	23rd.	30th.
TE DEUM.	Maunder in B.	Maunder in B.		Jackson in F.	Jackson in F.
JUBILATE.	"	"	Tallis 6th.	Monk No. 4.	Hayes No. 1.
KYRIE.	Marbecke.				
HYMNS.	228, 390, 321	379, 382, 339.	234, 261, 437.	435, 462, 438.	254 271, 193.
EVENSONG.					
HYMN.	305.	379.	247.	224.	266.
MAGNIFICAT	Woodward 30th	Bunnett in F.	Maunder.	Bunnett in F.	Bunnett in F.
NUNC DIMITTIS.	Jones 25th.	"	Old Melody 19th.	"	"
HYMNS, ANTHEM	306, 230, 203.	386, 382, 383.	545, 216, 28.	27, 419, 259.	281, 391, [As Pants the Hart.]

Messrs T. and N. BINNIE.

General Store.

Once again we have pleasure in placing before our numerous clients in Town & the Camp a few leading lines of our present stock :-

Millinery Department.

An excellent line of Silk Blouses & Robes.
Satin underskirts, White Embroidered Ditto,
Black silk stockings in various qualities,
Serge Skirts, Costumes, Long Coats, Jersey Coats,
Large assortment of Ladies Hats,
All classes of underwear.

Girls Department.

White Robes, Kilted Skirts, Pinafores, Dresses, Coats, Jerseys, Stockings, Hats
Hair bands, Bonnets, Gaiters.

Boys Department.

Shirts, Under pants, & vests, Stockings, Jerseys, Sailor Suits, Caps.
A MAGNIFICENT STOCK OF FAMOUS "BEE HIVE" BOOTS & SHOES.

"Bee hive boots carry a good guarantee"

Electro plated goods, suitable for wedding presents &c,
Look out for the latest addition to the "Malvina" Series of P. P. Cards,
"The Stanley Souvenir Card", holding six local Views, beautifully coloured &
highly polished.

Will make a suitable Card for all seasons.

Photograph Materials.

Plates Paget Prize $\frac{1}{2}$ Pl & 5 x 4 Speed 50. P. O. Post Cards. (Combined Toning &
Fixing Salts, a thoroughly reliable bath) Pyro Soda Developer in 2 solutions,
A Quantity of film for the No 4 A, F. P. K.

Musical goods

Violins, Accordeons, Gramophones, Mouth Organs, Musical decanters, 10 inch
Records by popular artists, including Billy Williams; Record Folios, Needles
Main & Governor spring, $\frac{3}{4}$ inches,
A good class of Violin bridges, Tail boards, Pegs, Resin, Mandolin plectrums, &c

Gents Tailoring & general department.

Latest stock in nice Black & Blue coating serge; a good stock of Tweed suitings.
Our Customers would do well to place order for their Christmas suits now, and
avoid disappointment All measurements kept on record. Falkland Island
Poncho's, Heavy & Medium ready to wear; Overcoats Waterproof Coats, ready
to wear suits, in Tweed, Blue & Black Serge, up to date style & finish. Gents
under wear in all qualities, Shirts of every variety. Pyjamas. White Sweaters.
& Navy Jerseys, A good assortment of soft double collars & ties.

WE STOCK SHOT SOCKS IN OUR SHOP. Try a pair of our famous
"Beehive" Boots. Clearance Sale of Gents Boots greatly reduced.

SPECIAL ATTENTION TO CAMP ORDERS.

Goods Purchased to the value of £1 post free.

John Kirwan.

Proprietor of General Goods Store.

Has now pleasure to announce that he is offering the following goods for sale at greatly reduced prices in order to suit the requirements of his numerous customers in Stanley, and the Camps.

It is to be hoped you will give us an early call and make a selection.

LADIES DEPARTMENT.

Hats of all descriptions, the very latest Parisian styles, and shapes a la mode.

A Specially good assortment of Plush Paddy Hats in all shades, White Velour Hats.

Costumes in the most up-to-date London fashions, in latest cut, etc. etc.

Blouses of all description.

Black, Brown, & White Kid Boots and Shoes.

Stockings, Corsets, and all articles of underclothing.

Grand New LINE in SERGE SKIRTS. Silk Moiretta Underskirts a speciality.

Children's Department.

Overalls, Blouses, and Dresses etc. etc. at the cheapest rates.

You have only got to come and inspect our goods, and compare our prices to see for yourself that it is not only far better to shop in Stanley, and cheaper in the end, than to send to England and pay for goods, of which you have only seen pictures.

Gentlemen's Department.

The very latest in Suits and Caps. Come and see them !

Tennis, Matt, and Dress Shirts ; Sweaters and Mufflers. Every description of Underwear in Cotton and Wool

Jap Silk handkerchiefs, Ties, and Collars.

A grand new stock of Boots and Shoes. Court and Oxford Shoes.

Fancy Goods.

Our new goods include the following grand lines especially suitable for Wedding or Birthday presents :- Breakfast Cruets, Jam Dishes, Carving Sets. Candlesticks, Sugar Basins, Flower Stands, Watches, Pen-knives, Real Meerscham Cigarette Holders, and Horn Ditto.

A splendid new selection of Polished Falkland Island Pebbles.

The latest Combination Sugar and Cream Stands, etc. etc. etc.

Have you inspected our new stock of Birthday Cards?

Here's another good line - Brass Fenders and Irons complete;- why not get one for your House? Every kind of Patent Medicine kept in stock.

Why shop in England? it is not only false economy, and look at the risks you run to say nothing of the long wait. By the time you get your goods, they are often out of date ! - So, come and give us a trial.

WHY

send to England for Wedding Cakes?

THE

Stanley Bakery

can supply you with the very best quality and style.

Compare Prices

London Prices £4-14-6-£60 Our Prices £3-3-£25.

YOU

GET

full value for your money.

Birthday Cakes & Christening Cakes A Speciality

Special attention is given to camp orders, the packing carefully attended to; so
to those who are getting

MARRIED

**Dont be afraid your cake will be broken
up if your order is placed with us.**

Pastries, Buns, & small buns every Saturday, and to order.

N. B. We give a Bakers Dozen.

Competition absolutely defied !

Bread Baked under the cleanest Hygenic methods,

Delivered daily in our Van.


Largest assortment of sweets in Stanley and the Best.

CATERER FOR DANCES, DINNERS, WEDDING BREAKFASTS ETC.


Arthur. Hardy. Proprietor.

GLOBE STORE

**A clearance sale is being held
of the following:-**


Mens Corduroy Jackets at 5/- each, Fancy Vests at 2/6 each Socks at 1/- pair
White Flannel Cricketing Shirts with collars at 3/- each, Flanelette & other
Shirts at 2/6 each, Grey Flannel Underpants at 2/6 pair, Flannel Tartan scarves
at 1/- each Grey Wool Sweaters at 5/6 each, Blue Overal Pants at 2/6 pair
Cane Seat & Back Settees at 30/- each, Arm Chairs & Rocker Chairs at 15/-
each, Tea Cups & Saucers 3/6 doz.

The new stock comprises the following:-




A large assortment of Boots, Wellington at 22/6 pair, Deck at 18/6 pr, Field at
28/6 pair. A Splendid Blucher Boot for hard wear at 10/6 pair. Light Boots,
from 16/9 to 22/- pair, Patent laced Shoes from 11/6 to 14/6 pair, Court Shoes,
from 8/6 to 14/6 pair, Jaeger & Leather slippers from 5/6 to 7/6 pair, Snowshoes.
Gents Blue and Black Cloth Suits from 47/6 to 58/- each.

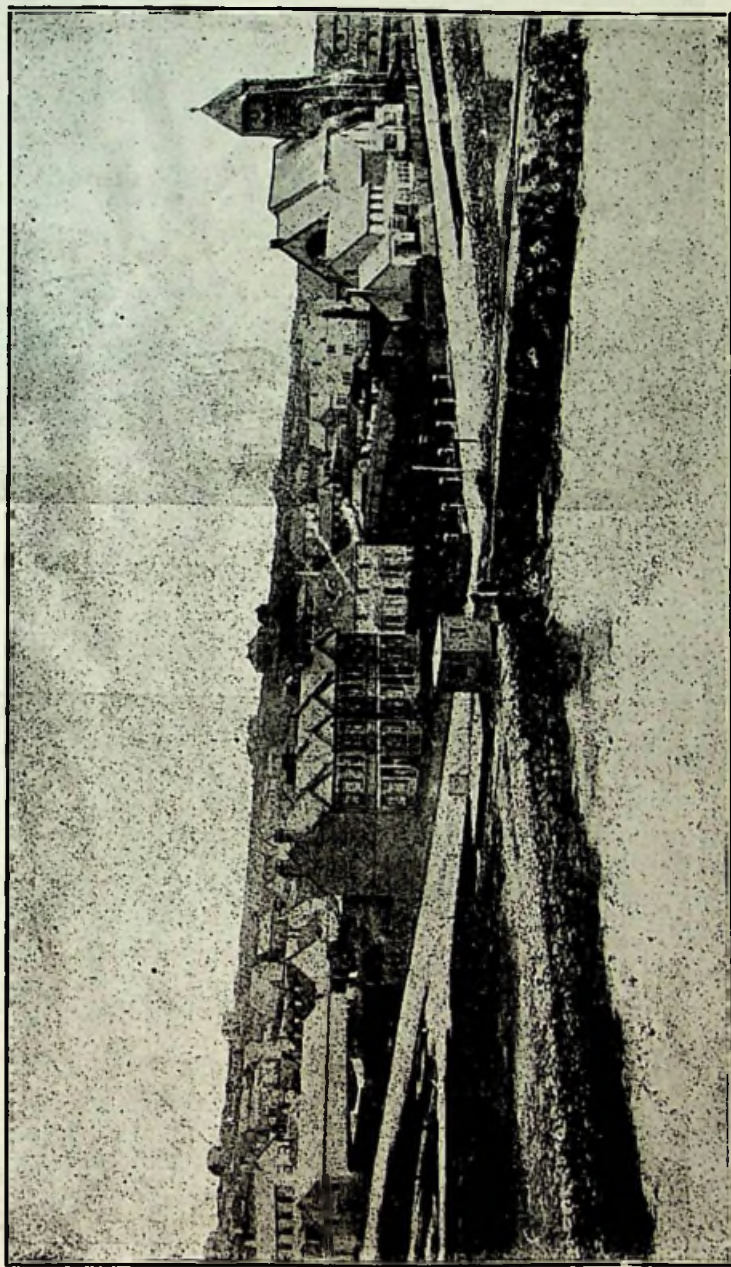
Enamelled ware of all descriptions such as Toilet Sets, Toilet Jugs, Basins, Sauce-
pans, Kettles, Table Jugs, Mugs, Teapots, Pie dishes, Milk Pans, Candlesticks,
Coffee Pots, Foot Baths &c. &c. &c.

Lightning Guider Sleighs 17/6 & 21/- each.

Oil Drums with taps, Kitchen Fenders, Kneading Pans, Clothes Baskets, Wash
Boards, Galvanised Baths, Dinner Services, Plates & Dishes, Breakfast Cups
& Saucers, at 9/- doz. Glass Dishes, Cream Jugs, Various Designs of Stove
Cooking & Heating, Portable Boilers, Register Grates, Hammers, Butter Churns
Boot Rivets, Gramophone Springs & Records, Strong Walking Sticks at 3/6 each
Key Rings, Butcher Steels, Glass Rolling Pins, Pant Brushes, Icing Syringes
& Pipes, Flour Seives, Dog Chains, &c. &c. &c.

Chest of Drawers & Washstands, Chair Bedsteads wit cushions at 35/- Camps
Ovens 10, 12, & 14", Methylated Spirits, Terebene Dryers, White Lead & White
Zinc. Buidling Bricks. Cement at 20/- barrel.


**English Meadow Hay in bales from
150 to 170 lbs 27/6 per bale.**




A General View of Starley.

The illustrate l supplements in this issue were taken by the following gentlemen :Mr. M. Buckworth, Mr.
T. Girling, Mr. R. Dettlef, Mr. R. B. Deaseley, and Mr. J. Luxton



The "Footlights Club" Fancy Dress Ball.



Childrens' Fancy Dress Ball, some of the Dancers.

THE Rev. William Temple, who has recently been appointed Rector of **S. James's, Piccadilly**, is son of the late Archbishop Temple, and was born in 1881. He has been Head Master of Repton School since 1910. About eighteen months ago it was proposed to make him Canon of Westminster and Rector of S. Margaret's, but it was found that he had not been ordained long enough to acquire the standing required by law for a canon. The new rector has had some distinguished predecessors. Tenison, Wake, and Secker—respectively the first, third, and seventh rectors—became Archbishops of Canterbury. Another eighteenth-century Rector of S. James's was Dr. Samuel Clarke, who on the death of Sir Isaac Newton was offered the Mastership of the Mint, which he refused as being "inconsistent with my profession." Dr. Tenison was also at one time Rector of **S. Martin-in-the-Fields**, another church which has had many famous incumbents. It was there that he preached Nell Gwynne's funeral sermon, and he also ministered to the Duke of Monmouth before his execution.

THE death of Sir William Anson removes a prominent layman from the Oxford Diocese, of which he was Chancellor from 1899 to 1912. He had been Warden of All Souls College since 1881, and represented the University in Parliament since 1899, holding office as Secretary to the Board of Education from 1902 to 1905.

THE proposals for the division of the Diocese of Winchester, which will be placed before the Diocesan Conference in October, involve the formation of a new archdeaconry in Hampshire, and a separate diocese for Surrey. At present Winchester is one of the largest English dioceses, having an area approaching a million and a half acres, with a population of a million and a quarter.

If the proposed scheme is carried out the see town of the new diocese would probably be **Croydon**, which at present forms a detached rural deanery of the Diocese of Canterbury. This arrangement recalls the fact that in former times the old palace of Croydon was a residence of the Archbishops of Canterbury. It was allowed to fall into decay, however, and being no longer habitable was sold in 1780 for little more than £2,000. The neighbouring estate of Addington was acquired instead, but this also was sold in 1887.

THE Rev. O. W. C. Blogg, who since 1912 has been Warden of the Navy House, Chatham, has been transferred to Brazil, where he will act as Chap-

lain of Christ Church, Rio de Janeiro, and archdeacon. Mr. Blogg has done much energetic work among sailors, having been chaplain successively to no fewer than five vessels in His Majesty's Navy before his appointment to the Navy House. His new post will give opportunity for mission work among seafaring men from all parts of the world.

PREPARATIONS for the fifty-fourth Church Congress, which will meet at Birmingham in October, are now well advanced. The mass meetings for men are being organized with great care, and the Archbishop of York and the Bishops of London and Chelmsford are among the speakers who will



[Russell & Sons.]

The Rev. Canon E. Sheppard, D.D.,
Sub-Dean of His Majesty's
Chapels Royal.

address them. There will also be a special "Boys' Parade" on the Sunday afternoon, at which the Bishop of Birmingham will preside. It may be noted that the previous visit of the Church Congress to Birmingham took place in 1893.

GREAT interest was roused in Ilford by the first visit of the Bishop of Chelmsford to that place in his episcopal capacity to lay the foundation stone of the new Church of S. Luke. The church is to serve a district of 2,000 houses.

AMONG those present at the sixteenth Triennial Festival of Wells Theological College was the founder of the festival, the venerable Sub-Dean of Wells, Canon C. M. Church, now in his ninety-third year, a student

in 1849, and principal from 1866 to 1880, who had been present at all previous festivals.

Dr. Edgar Sheppard, who lately completed his thirtieth year as Sub-Dean of His Majesty's Chapels Royal, was ordained in 1874 to the Curacy of Great Marlow. He was appointed in 1878 a Minor Canon of Windsor, and 1882 was nominated as Priest-in-Ordinary to Queen Victoria. Two years later he succeeded the Rev. Francis Garden as Sub-Dean of the Chapels Royal and Chaplain to His Majesty's Household at S. James's Palace. He also holds the posts of Sub-Almoner to His Majesty, and of Domestic Chaplain to the King and to Queen Alexandra, and of Canon and Precentor of S. George's Chapel, Windsor.

THE important post of Chairman of the Executive Committee of the British Columbia and Yukon Church Aid Society rendered vacant by the death of Canon Rhodes Bristow has been filled by the appointment of the Rev. G. H. Ward. Mr. Ward, who is well known as the Head Master of All Saints' School, Bloxham, has been associated with the work carried on in the Old Country on behalf of the Church in British Columbia ever since the beginning of the century.

DURING his recent visit to England the Bishop of the Falkland Islands was busily engaged in forming a Home Council which shall bring before the Church at home the needs of his vast diocese, including as it does the whole of the west coast of South America, and having a coast-line of over 6,000 miles. It is a diocese full of exceptional opportunities, and undoubtedly the opening of the Panama Canal will result in a still further development on the west coast.

THE first Anglican Church in Venezuela, the Church of the Resurrection, El Callao, was dedicated recently by Canon Trotter, Priest-in-Charge of the Anglican congregations in Venezuela, acting on the authority of the Bishop of Trinidad. The church was crowded, the congregation numbering over four hundred, many of whom had come several miles to be present.

THE arms of the Diocese of Chelmsford, which have been affixed to the bishop's chair on his throne, have been presented to the cathedral by Mr. Henry Potter, and are carved in oak from the old bell-frame of the cathedral by Mr. R. E. Brookhouse.

THE parting gift of the Diocese of Chichester to its late Suffragan Bishop of Lewes, Dr. Burrows, now Bishop of Sheffield, takes the form of a pastoral staff of bronze gilt in the Renaissance style. The main feature is an octagonal tabernacle above the actual staff, with four niches which will contain figures in Limoges enamel, representing S. Peter, S. Paul, S. Wilfrid, and S. Leonard.

THE Bishop of Norwich has rededicated the restored Church of S. Martin, Overstrand. Various objects of antiquarian interest, which have been discovered in the course of restoration, have been carefully retained.

A MEMORIAL has been placed in Winchester Cathedral to the memory of the late Dean Bramston, who died in 1889. It takes the form of a square slab in Irish fossil marble, which has been placed in the floor of the choir, immediately at the foot of the tomb of William Rufus. In the centre is a cross of bronze metal of the kind used in the fifteenth-century effigies.

THE Rev. Oswald Craig, for the last seven years Vicar of S. Anne's, Wandsworth, has been appointed Rector of S. Olave's, Southwark, Canon Missioner of Southwark, and Warden of the College of S. Saviour. In the rectory and canonry Mr. Craig succeeds

the late Canon Rhodes Bristow. Mr. Craig was Succentor and Sacrist of S. Saviour's when it was a collegiate church (1889-1903), and he has also previously served as Wilberforce Missioner and as Sub-Warden of the College of S. Saviour.

King's College, London, is now to have a mission of its own. It has been decided that the college should undertake work in the Diocese of Edmonton (Canada), and it is announced that six men have already offered themselves for this mission. It is suggested that in the near future a home mission might also be attempted, probably in the form of a Settlement in or near London.

Fry's PURE BREAKFAST COCOA

A pure Cocoa (like Fry's) is all goodness; an emulsion taken in liquid form which is at once a beverage and a food, as distinct from an infusion of leaves or berries. Taken regularly it makes one feel "fit" and well all over on the most trying day.

4½d. per ¼-lb. Tin.

Manufacturers by Special Sealed Warrants of Appointment to
H.M. THE KING, H.M. THE QUEEN, and H.M. QUEEN ALEXANDRA.

Special offer to Readers of the "Living Church." As an Advertisement, FOR

20,000 HALF-GUINEA DIAMOND STAR FOUNTAIN PENS. **2/6** each only.

Twin-feed and Spiral to regulate flow of Ink.
MEDIUM, BROAD, OR J POINTS.
FITTED WITH 14-CARAT SOLID GOLD NIB.

OR THE Self-Filling and Self-Cleaning **PERFECTION FOUNTAIN PEN.**
(Worth 15/-) for 5/6.

Non-leakable, Reliable. Every Pen a pleasure to use.
Money returned if not fully satisfied.

Every Pen guaranteed for 2 years.

THE STAR STATIONERY CO. LTD.,
147 Holborn Bars, London, E.C.
(Two doors from Grays Inn Road.) (Agents Wanted)

EVERCLEAN LINON COLLARS. (Latest Invention.)

THE EVERCLEAN LINON COLLAR can be wiped white as new with a damp cloth; stain-proof, ink-proof. No Rubber. Will last for months.

GREAT COMFORT. SAVING OF LAUNDRY BILLS.

2 Sample Collars, 2/6. 6 Sample Collars, 8/- ALL SHAPES AND SIZES. Cuffs, 1/6 pair.

THE BELL PATENT SUPPLY Co. Ltd.,
147 Holborn Bars, London, E.C. (Dept. E.)



THE ORGAN RECITAL—Given away. Specimen Copy (six pages full size) of a new series of two stave organ pieces—quote this paper, and send penny for postage to **POSITIVE ORGAN CO. LTD., 44 Mornington Crescent, London, N.W.**

STAMMERING effectually cured by correspondence or personally; treatise lent free.—N. H. Mason, 30 Fleet Street, London. Established 1876.



**Celtic and Cornish
✠ Crosses ✠**
IN THE BEAUTIFUL
GREY CORNISH GRANITE.
Erected in any Churchyard.

**8th Century
Lanhydrock Cross**
4ft. high... **£10 10**
Everlasting in Wear.

ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE,
No. 50, POST FREE.
G. MAILE & SON,
The Cornish Granite Sculptors,
367 Euston Road, London, N.W.

A. R. Mowbray & Co. Ltd., Publishers, 28 Margaret Street, Oxford Circus, London, W.; and at Oxford.
Registered at the G.P.O. for transmission by Canadian Magazine Post.
Advertisements for "THE LIVING CHURCH" should be sent to Freeman & Co., Advertisement Managers, 9 Fleet Street, E.C.





Printed at the Cathedral Press,
Port Stanley, Falkland Islands,
South America.

SPECIAL LATEST NEWS.

By the Courtesy of H. E. the Governor, we are enabled to publish the following:—

August 1st. 11. 40 p. m.

In Europe there is a new war between Austria and Servia. Germany and Russia mobil.....

August 2nd. 12. 10 a. m.

from Cerrito to Stanley

London. If the sending simultaneously of the Ultimatum by Germany to France and Russia is confirmed France will order mobilization today. The English Naval Division are ordered to the North Sea with the mission of shutting up the respective portions of the German Squadrons which are concentrated in Wilhelmshaven and Kiel, in case of a Declaration of War.

Rome. It has just been communicated to the German Ambassador in Rome that Italy holds herself absolutely neutral.

London. It is certain that Germany is sending an Ultimatum to the rulers of France and Russia. France in view of this will order a complete mobilization of her troops today.

From R.M.S "Orcoma" **Aug. 3rd.**

Germany has started tactics and declared war with Russia last night.

From Cerrito. Aug. 3rd. Germany invades Belgium territory and passed Luxembourg. England demands explanations. From S.S. Camores. Germany Austria France

yesterday one big Battle limit front of Luxembourg.

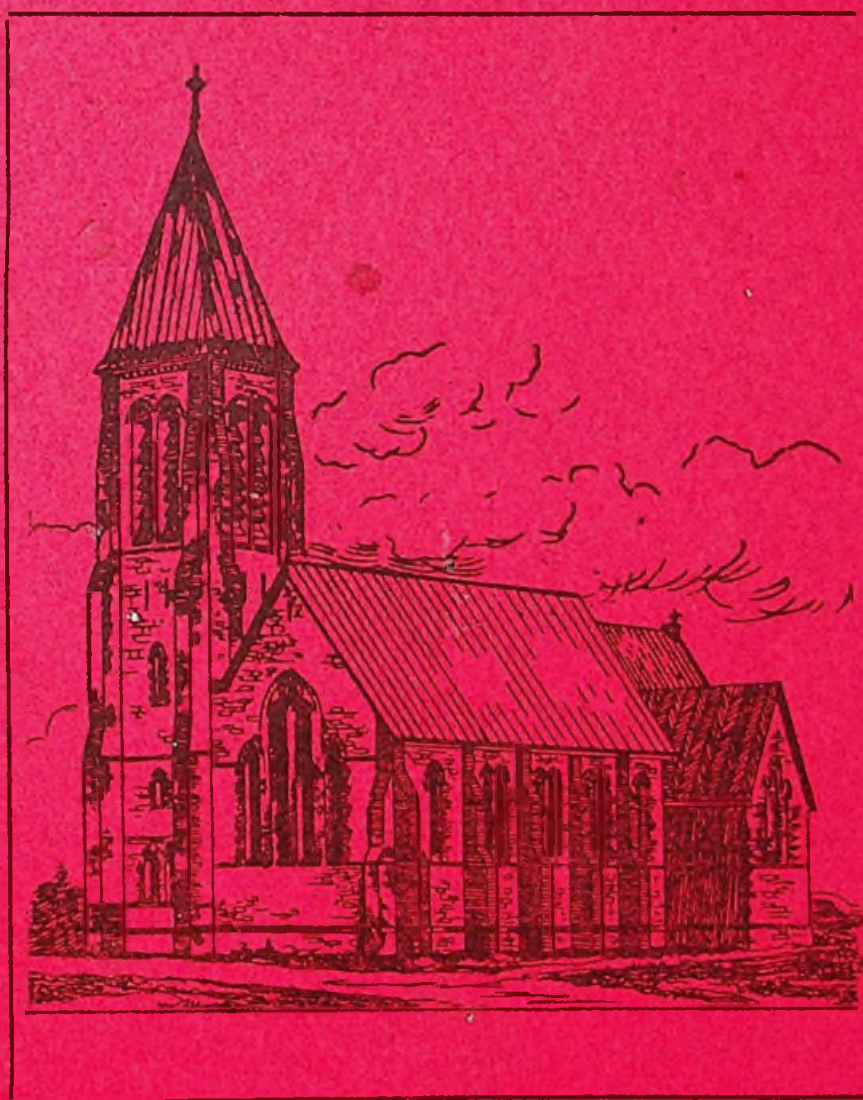
M. J. King
P/FIM/16#33

THE
Falkland Islands Magazine
AND
CHURCH PAPER

No. V. VOL. XXVI.

SEPTEMBER 1914.

PRICE FOURPENCE



CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL, PORT STANLEY, F.I.

PRINTED AT THE CATHEDRAL PRESS, STANLEY.

SUBSCRIPTION LIST 1914

THE FOLLOWING SUBSCRIPTIONS HAVE
BEEN RECEIVED FOR 1914.

Mr. John Aldridge
Mr. Joseph Aldridge
Mr. L. Anderson
Mr. A. Allan (and 1915)
Mrs. R. Allan (and 1915)
Mrs. Auld
Mr. Buckworth, Mr. B. Browning.
Mr. W. L. Bowles, Mr. J. Browning.
Miss Blake
Mr. R. Blake
Capt. Bragg
Mr. V. Briggs
Mr. G. W. Benney
Mrs. Benney
Dean Brandon, Mr. J. Butler.
Mr. C. Beuts
Mrs. J. Brydon
Mrs. Campbell, Mr. F. Clason
Mrs. Creece
Mrs. W. Campbell
Mrs. Collie
Mrs. H. Coulson
Mrs. Crawford
Mrs. Cameron
Mrs. Copeland (and 1915)
Mrs. J. Dettloff, Mrs. Dean.
Mrs. Daprato, Mrs. Duncan Beaver Is.
Mrs. Finlayson, Walker Creek
Mr. Fugellie, Mrs. Etheridge
Mr. G. J. Felton, Messrs Fears & Co
Mr. J. J. Felton, Miss Felton.
Mrs. Grierson
Mrs. T. Goodwin
Mrs. Gibb, Mr. W. C. Girling.
Mrs. Hansen, Mrs. Hallett.
Mrs. Hamilton
Mr. F. Hodges
Mr. H. Hennickson
Miss C. Jones
Mrs. Kendal
Mrs. A. King
Mrs. E. King
Mr. D. Kiddle
Mrs. O. King
Mr. T. Lee, Mrs. Lewis (and 1915)
Mr. Lehen (Sear.)
Mr. John Lehen
Mrs. Luxton

Mr. J. Lyss
Mr. J. Lokie
Mr. A. McCall
Mr. M. McDonald
Mrs. McDaid
Mrs. S. Miller
Mr. H. McMullen
Mr. W. McAtasney
Mr. J. McKay
Mr. D. McAskill
Mrs. S. Noble
Mr. H. Pitaluga
Mr. R. Prior
Mr. A. Pitaluga
Dr. A. H. B. Pearce
Mr. A. Phillips
Mrs. A. Peterson
Mrs. Reeves
Mrs. Robson (Sear.)
Mrs. A. Rutter (Port Stephens)
Capt. Rowlands
Mrs. A. Reive, Mrs. J. Ryan.
Mr. A. Reive
Mrs. J. E. Rowen
Mr. N. Suriez
Mr. C. E. Stewart
Mr. T. Sharp
Mr. A. E. Smith
Mr. A. Souther,
Mr. A. Stewart
Mr. J. Steel
Mr. E. Spencer
Mr. E. J. Smith
Mrs. W. Sparkes
Capt. Thomas
Mr. W. J. Worthy
Mrs. T. Watson
Mr. T. Waterson
Mr. W. J. Wilkins
Mrs. Whaits
Mr. W. Woodside

N.B. All Annual Subscribers in Stanley receive their magazines at least one day before they are delivered to the general public; and all copies elsewhere are sent at the first opportunity. Will all Subscribers kindly send their Subscriptions to

The Editor,

The Cathedral Press,

Port Stanley, Falkland Islands.
A Receipt will be sent for each subscription or donation received.

The Living Church

"THE SIGN"

Monthly Record of Church News



ITEMS OF INTEREST FROM ALL THE DIOCESES

A PRESENTATION has been made to the **Archdeacon of Warrington** (the Ven. G. H. Spooner) to commemorate his completion of forty years' work in Liverpool and the neighbourhood, since his Ordination in 1874. The gifts consisted of a portrait of the Archdeacon, a Latin address, a handsome glass and silver epergne, and a purse containing £40. The portrait has been presented by the Archdeacon to the Diocesan Church House, an enterprise with which he has been specially associated.

THE recently-restored **wooden tower of Greenford church**, Middlesex, is practically unique in English architecture, and is believed to date from the twelfth century. The restoration, the cost of which amounted to £1,200, included the renewal of a number of oak timbers weighing over a ton each. The nave and chancel are of fourteenth-century work, and the chancel windows contain a wonderful assortment of glass dating from the fourteenth to the eighteenth century.

Greenford is mentioned as a well-known place in a charter of A.D. 840, as well as in Domesday Book. The manor formerly belonged to the Abbey of Westminster, and is now attached to the See of London.

THE recently-appointed **Bishop of Bristol**, Dr. Nickson, has been presented by his former curates with a pectoral cross of solid gold—a replica of S. Cuthbert's cross at Durham.

AT the recent annual festival of **Bishops' College, Cheshunt**, an appeal was made for £1,200 to convert the old chapel into a library. It is now announced that the whole of this sum has been promised by a member of the College Association.

The room in question was used as a chapel when the college was acquired by the Countess of Huntingdon in 1792 as a place for the training of ministers. In 1905 this institution was transferred to Cambridge. The buildings were then bought for the

Church of England, and Bishops' College was founded in 1909 as a theological college under the direction of the bishops of the London dioceses.

THE recent dedication by the Bishop of London of the new **Church of the Annunciation, Bryanston Street**, marks a stage in a parochial history of



(Brown, Barnes & Bell Ltd.)
The Ven. G. H. Spooner, M.A.,
Archdeacon of Warrington.

peculiar interest. The church stands on the site of the old **Quebec Chapel**, which was originally a riding school used by the troops quartered in barracks near Portman Square. It was adapted for use as a chapel soon after the fall of Quebec in 1759. The list of its ministers contains the names of Goulburn, sometime Head Master of Rugby, and afterwards Dean of Norwich; Henry Alford, afterwards Dean of Canterbury;

William Magee, afterwards Archbishop of York; and E. B. Otley, afterwards Canon of Rochester. Under him the parish was constituted, and the old Quebec Chapel became the Church of the Annunciation in 1894. The Rev. Bernard Shaw, Vicar of Christ Church, Albany Street, was appointed in 1908, and under him the present beautiful church has been built from the design of Mr. Tapper at a cost of £30,000.

Amongst the many features of this magnificent building may be mentioned the rood with figures, the very fine oak screen spanning the church, and a triptych and organ, which are to be in position by the autumn. The latter is to cost £1,400, and is a memorial to Canon Otley.

THE **Bishop of North-West Australia**, Dr. G. Trower, who is now on a visit to England, was consecrated to the See of Likoma, since named Nyasaland, in 1902, and translated to his present diocese in 1909. This was not his first experience of work in Australia, as he had been Rector of Christ Church, Sydney, from 1895 to 1901. The Diocese of North-West Australia has an area of 500,000 square miles, taken out of those of Perth and Bunbury in 1909; and an estimated population of 37,000, of whom 30,000 are aborigines.

AN appeal has been issued for £15,000 to extend the work of **S. Christopher's College, Blackheath**, namely, the training of Sunday School teachers. This college, of which the Rev. W. H. Campbell is principal, was opened by the Archbishop of Canterbury in 1909 with three resident students. There are now twenty-four, and a new building more suitable for their accommodation is urgently needed.

S. Anselm's Hostel, in connection with Manchester University, is to be transferred to new and more spacious quarters in Kent House, not far from the university buildings. The new hostel is to be ready for occupation by the beginning of the October term.

THE Diocese of **Tinnevely and Madura**, which becomes vacant by the death of **Bishop A. A. Williams**, was founded in 1896, its territory, some 9,000 square miles in extent, being cut off from that of Bombay. The population is about four millions, and there are eighty-nine clergy, of whom seventy-eight are Indians.

The late bishop was educated at Trinity College, Dublin, and was ordained in 1870. His work in India dates from 1880, when he was appointed to the Ecclesiastical Establishment in Madras. He was Archdeacon of Madras from 1900 to 1905, when he was consecrated bishop.

THE **Bishop of Aberdeen**, Dr. A. Mitchell, and his friend and chaplain, the **Rev. C. R. Davey Biggs**, Vicar of St. Philip and St. James', Oxford, have recently visited America, where they were enthusiastically received. In Middletown, Connecticut, the bishop attended the commemoration of the sixtieth anniversary of the Berkeley Divinity School, celebrated the Holy Communion according to the American rite in its chapel, standing at Bishop Seabury's altar and using Bishop Seabury's vessels, and preached at the Bishop of Connecticut's Ordination. He was also present at the annual Convention of the diocese.

THE **Rev. C. F. Burney**, who has been appointed to succeed Prof. Cooke as **Oriel Professor of the Interpretation of Holy Scripture** at Oxford, has been Hebrew Lecturer at St. John's College since 1893. Dr. Burney has had a brilliant scholastic career, including a fellowship at St. John's, to which he was elected for "distinguished attainments in Oriental languages and literature." He has published several learned works on the Old Testament.

By his new appointment Dr. Burney also becomes Canon of Rochester, a stall at that cathedral having been annexed to the Oriel Professorship since 1882.

AT the annual festival of the **Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England** a window was unveiled in the church of the Grand Priory of the Order, St. John's, Clerkenwell, to the memory of the late **Col. J. A. Man Stuart**, Knight of Justice of the Order. The designs in the window are emblematical of the purpose for which the Order was originally founded—the protection of pilgrims to the Holy Sepulchre.

Introduced into England about 1100 this Order was dissolved in 1540, but revived as a charitable organization in the last century, and granted a charter of incorporation by Queen Victoria in 1888. Among its many

works of public usefulness are the **S. John Ambulance Association** and **Brigade**.

A BEAUTIFUL stained-glass window has been erected in the north aisle of the handsome English church at **Antwerp**, as a memorial to the late **Captain R. F. Scott, R.N.**, and his companions. The window is a lancet of three lights, in the centre one of which is a representation of **S. Nicholas**, patron saint of seafaring men, holding the ship the *Terra Nova*. In the outer-lights are figures of **S. Stephen** and **S. Alban**. The unveiling ceremony was performed by **Commander Evans, R.N.** Captain Scott was no stranger to Antwerp. It was



(Elliott & Fry.)

The late
Bishop of Tinnevely and Madura.

there that, in the spring of 1906, he gave his first continental lecture on the great voyage of the *Discovery*, when Belgians and English alike united to welcome and honour the intrepid explorer. The City of Antwerp has recently decided to name one of its new streets after him.

Holy Cross Church, Crediton, which stands on the site of the Devonshire Cathedral of 1,000 years ago, and has been successively cathedral, monastic, collegiate, and now parochial in character, is being gradually restored, as funds allow, to its former beauty: the plaster which has disfigured the walls being removed, and the original stone exposed section by section. Another portion of the work has just been completed, and the turret of the north transept is being re-pointed. Crediton resembles some other small historic

towns in having the responsibility of a magnificent church, with only a sparse and by no means wealthy population to meet the expense.

It was the **see town of the bishops of Devon** from the foundation of the bishopric in 909 till 1050, when **Leofric**, the ninth bishop, finding the position of Crediton too much exposed to the attacks of Danish pirates, moved the see to the stronger situation of Exeter, which it has ever since retained.

THE recent **Biennial Synod of the Diocese of Ballarat** was specially noteworthy because of its association with the completion of twenty years' episcopal life by **Dr. A. V. Green**, who is now second only to the Bishop of Goulburn in seniority on the Australian Bench. The Diocesan Chancellor, in presenting an address of congratulation, referred to the work done under the bishop's guidance—a chapter-house built, as the first part of the future cathedral; diocesan offices; **S. Aidan's Theological College**, involving an outlay of £4,000; the **G.F.S. Lodge**, £1,500, and the **Church Grammar School**, costing £9,000, the debt upon which was the only liability remaining after providing all the institutions named.

The bishop, in his reply, said he had three times been invited to go to other dioceses, but had gladly stayed at Ballarat when his people asked him to do so. One thing in which he felt pride was that all the time he had been a bishop he had only been a little over ten months absent from Australia.

Mr. Rowland Prothero, who has been returned as Member of Parliament for Oxford University in place of the late **Sir William Anson**, is son of the late Canon Prothero, who was formerly Rector of Whippingham. Mr. Prothero was Fellow of All Souls from 1875 to 1891. Among his numerous publications is a well-known volume on *The Psalms in Human Life*.

A MEMORIAL tablet to **T. F. Brown**, the Manx poet, was recently unveiled at Ramsey, Isle of Man. Canon **J. M. Wilson** of Worcester As Head Master of Clifton College. Canon Wilson was associate master there.

CANON **Edgar Shepp** of the Chapels Royal, made a Knight Commander of the Victorian Order, now band of Church di have been given As, however, they do accolade, they do not

Order Early

Your Copy of
The Special War Edition
of the Magazine

Supply very limited.

PRICE TWO - PENCE.

THE CARTIER CENTENARY.

"Arrangements are now well advanced for the celebration of the Centenary of one Canada's foremost statesmen, Sir George Etienne Cartier this September. The One Hundreth Anniversary of this gifted Canadian will fall on September. 6th, 1914, and on that date there will be inaugurated in the City of Montreal one of the most important and widespread celebrations the British Overseas Dominions has witnessed.

"The movement, from its inception, has been enthusiastically received by Canadians at home and abroad ; it has met with encouragement from those in high places in the Mother Country, who were in a position to judge the invaluable services which Cartier rendered to his country ; and from all parts of the British Dominions where men are still working to strengthen the component parts of this vast Empire, have come subscriptions and messages of sympathy, urging on the good work of honoring one of the pioneer builders of the Empire.

"On the 7th of September a memorial to Cartier will be unveiled on the slope of Mount Royal in the City of Montreal at a cost of \$175,000. Through the week festivities will be held at St. Antoine - the - Richelieu, Cartier's birthplace, at Quebec and at Ottawa.

To this celebration invitations have been issued to the Governments of the Mother Country and all British Dominions, to the French Republic and to the Government of our great neighbour, the United States."

THE
SALE OF WORK

Advertized for

October

MAY

Still take place, if the Hall is available.



BISHOP

Right Rev. Laurence Frederick
Devaynes Blair. D. D.

DEAN.

Very Rev. Edward James Seymour

ASSISTANT CATHEDRAL CHAPLAIN

Rev C. McDonald-Hobley.

ARCHDEACON

Ven: A. J. E. Harris-Rivett.

HONORARY CANONS.

Four Vacancies.

SELECT VESTRY

Mr. W. C. Girling, Churchwardens.

Mr. J. G. Poppy,

Mr. W. Parslow, Hon. Secretary.

Mr J. G. Poppy, Hon. Treasurer.

Hon. W. Harding,

Messrs. Spencer & Newing.

CAMP REPRESENTATIVES.

East Falklands. A. L. Allan, Esq

Darwin Harbour.

West Falklands. M. Buckworth, Esq.

ORGANIST.

Miss B. Kirwan.

VERGER and SEXTON.

Mr. J. F. Summers.

SUNDAY SCHOOL TEACHERS.

MRS. C. McDONALD-HOBLEY.

MISS E. PEARCE MISS L. LANNING.

MISS A. LANNING. MISS L. ROWLANDS.

MISS L. POPPY. MISS L. DAVIS.

MISS N. KING

CHOIR.

MESSRS. W. Parslow (Secretary), W. Bartram;

G. Ball: R. Bradbury: B. Girling; W.

Carey: E. Hardy: R. Gleadell: A. E. Smith:

G. Kelway M. Luxton. L. Hardy:

The Misses M. Hardy: P. Hardy E. Lanning: & A. Lanning.

The Misses L. Rowlands: L. Poppy; L. Davis;

S. Wilson N. King: H. Wilson: M. Thomas:

D. Rowlands: S. Summers, W. Davis:

I. Summers, V. King. R. Davis, and

D. Aldridge. Boys: V. Atkins: S. Aldridge, L.

Bennett; A. Mercer; E. Lanning;

D. Fleuret M. Campbell; M. Hardy; J.

Mercer; R. Campbell; B. Hardy G. Lanning

September.

Moon Full moon 4th. 2. 1 aft.

Last Qtr. 12th. 5. 48 aft

New moon 19th. 9. 33 aft.

First Qtr. 26th. 0. 3 aft.

16th. Outward Mail R.M.S. "Oronsa"

2nd. Homeward Mail R.M.S. "Orissa"

1st. T.

2nd. W. Evensong 7.p.m.

3rd. Th.

4th. F.

5th. S.

6th. S. 13 th Sunday after Trinity.

7th. M.

8th. Tu

9th. W. Evensong 7.p.m.

10th. Th.

11th

12th. S.

13th. S. 14 th. Sunday after Trinity.

14th. M.

15th. Tu.

16th. W. Evensong 7. pm.

17th. Th.

18th. F

19th. S.

20th. S. 15th. Sunday after Trinity

21st. M.

22nd. Tu.

23rd. W. Evensong 7. p.m.

24th. Th.

25th. F.

26th. S.

27th. S. 16th. Sunday after Trinity.

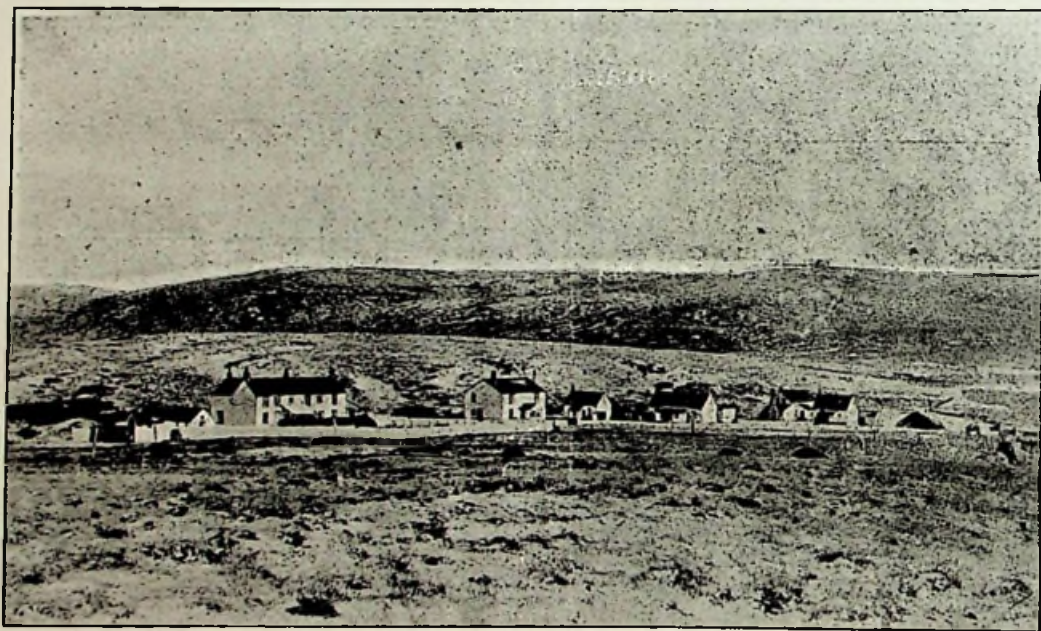
28th. M.

29th. Tu

30th. W.

All Matter for the Magazine must be sent in by the 10th. of each month. Communications should be written on one side of the paper only; and must be accompanied by the name and address of sender, not necessarily for publication. The Editor is not responsible for the opinions of correspondents.

PORT STEPHENS SETTLEMENT,
WEST FALKLANDS.



From a Photograph taken by Mr. G. Meek, Port Stephens.

Falkland Islands Magazine

and

CHURCH PAPER.

No. V. Vol. XXVI.

SEPTEMBER 1914

NOTICE.

This Magazine is published monthly, and may be obtained from the Editor, the Deanery Port Stanley, Falkland Islands. Subscription 4/- per annum, or by post 4/6, payable in advance.

Advertisements (subject to approval) are inserted at the following rates :-

Short Notices. 1/- per line with a minimum of 2/6.

Trade Notices or Repeat orders, by arrangement.

CATHEDRAL SERVICES.

SUNDAY.

HOLY COMMUNION ...	8. 0 a.m.
MATTINS AND SERMON ...	11. 0 a.m.
HOLY COMMUNION (First Sunday in the Month)	12. noon.
CHILDREN'S SERVICE ...	2. 30 p. m.
EVENSONG AND SERMON ...	7. 0 p. m.

WEEKDAYS.

MATTINS ...	10. 0 a. m.
EVENSONG (Wednesday)	7. 0 p. m.
HOLY BAPTISMS on Sunday at 3. 15 p. m. and by arrangement.	

CHURCHINGS, before any service.

THE WAR AND STANLEY

Our little City was thrown into a fever of unrest on Sunday, August 2nd. when His

Excellency the Governor communicated the news of the Crisis in Europe. And the comment that naturally arose to our minds was 'How terrible it is!' To most of us living in these parts far away from the bustle and worry of busy town life, commercial strife and industry, war is a thing that is hard to realize. We can talk about it and hear about it: we can form various views of our own, and display our sentiments of patriotism, but to the majority of us who have never been either near, or seen, the horrors of war, it is a terribly hard matter to realize or estimate the results both present and future. When we read of the destruction of a town, we hardly give a moment's thought of the havoc caused, of the many historic buildings which no money can replace, gone for ever; of the homes, broken up and wrecked, very often the outcome of a life long toil. When we hear of a battleship sunk, we often forget that hundreds of lives are also possibly lost, that many homes will be, through that single incident, fatherless or brotherless; that the mint of national money, whatever nation it may be, spent upon that vessel is wasted in a moment, and makes but one more item in the toll of the sea. When we hear of a battle in which hundreds or even thousands of thousands of our enemies are killed, we often give but a passing thought to what it means, of the broken-hearted widows, of the children who will never know a father's love again, of the lives of the men themselves, flesh and blood - human beings! sacrificed through the results of the Powers that at first provoked war! When we think of these things, war begins to make us shudder; And

the fact that makes us think even more is the one that it is a war of civilization, a war between Christian people. We must remember that the Crisis of today is not a repetition of Ashantee, or a faction caused by King Cetawayo, but a stern conflict between nations who pray the same prayer though in different languages. 'Our Father which art in Heaven.' They too partake of the same Sacraments, they too worship the same God. How then, it may be said, can that prayer be real "Thy Will be done"? Is it God's will, it may be suggested, that men should suddenly be turned into brute beasts their one desire being to slay and crush? Surely this seems in direct opposition to the dying commands of the Master, to love one another. To answer these points higher Light than that with which the world at large views matters is necessary.

If we trace back History religious and secular, we shall find that war has generally been preceded by some great national sin. In the beginning, "there was war in heaven"—why? because Satan had sinned, and tried to usurp the power of God. Time after time in Bible History we read that when Israel sinned, war arose; in our own History war has generally followed national sin, whether through lack of loyalty towards our King, and God, or through other prevailing vices. In the past, wars seem to have been the means of bringing the people to think to realize their position, and to do a little more for their God. And a point we must not forget in history is that although God has in the majority of cases allowed our British Forces to triumph, and though our cause has nearly always been blessed and brought to a successful issue, yet in spite of victories, England has suffered. Thousands of brave lives have been lost, thousands of homes made desolate, trade and commerce have been hindered or paralysed, and thousands of poor have had to suffer, for though prices of goods have increased in those days, their wages remained stationary. But all these past conflicts are but pin pricks to the present trouble. And so we ask, why is it? What does it mean? Many and many a time the writer has told his readers and hearers that it was his convinced opinion that not only do

we live in the latter days, but that in the latter days, but that prophecy after prophecy have been fulfilled one after the other, so does it seem that the end of the world, or in other words, the Last Judgement, is nearer than ever we think. It is a well known fact that the prevailing vice of the times, whether in Britishers or foreigners, is not merely drink, betting or gambling, but *indifference*. Religion and God have been treated too lightly: we seldom hear, for instance, of any personal sacrifice for God today that abounded page after page in the history of the early Christians, we see on many sides that pleasure is given a greater place than devotion in prayer that in a few, God holds virtually no place at all, but that they think they can get on quite well without His Help. Never in the history of the world has been fulfilled the verse of S. Matthew's Gospel (S. Matt. xxiv. 7.) more than at the present time. This prophecy was given by the Master in answer to the request of the disciples, (S. Matt. xxiv. iii.) "Tell us..... what shall be the sign of Thy coming and of the end of the world?" The sin of indifference was also prophesied (v.12) and "the love of, many shall wax cold". How true it all seems! What then does the war mean to us here in Stanley? Surely, it can mean but one thing it is an object lesson for us to be ready and prepared for anything, not merely for the civil world, (for what is life here compared with eternity?) but for the end of the world. True indeed, God means us to do our best for all on earth, but He does *not* mean us to put earthly preparations *before* Him. So it seems to us in Stanley that we must make a great change: we must endeavour to carry out our *full* duty towards God, as well as we try to do towards our neighbour. We must seriously begin to *think* about higher things: to try to get nearer to God; to feel that His teaching as given to us is a reality, and something to be prized and understood. We must endeavour to attend His House more, and when we do attend, to give our whole heart and soul to Him, forgetting for a while all earthly doings and distractions: If we are communicants, let us be more regular and more frequent; If not confirmed, then let us offer ourselves to receive the sacred rite before it

is too late. We must put more energy and keenness into our prayers; and in a word, we must be *real* Christians, not mock-Christians: that is to say, we must endeavour to know God more, and be Christ-like in *everything*. The old saying is so true "a Christian man is a happy man". So shall we be ready, if we try our best, and do our *duty* to our God, - to welcome Him "when He comes with power and great glory to Judge both the living and the dead." May the Holy Spirit come into the heart of the reader and help the reader to think more, pray more, and watch.

THE F. I. M.

We are making a special appeal to all our readers to help us as much as they possibly can in the interests of the Magazine. There should be a much closer relationship in the Paper than at present exists. Every reader should feel that he may have an active part in the paper if he will only accept it; we should *at all times* be more than glad to accept any item of news that may prove of interest to our readers, both of local topics and ordinary articles. We should be glad to enlist the services of local Correspondents, whether in Stanley or the Camp who will help in this way. There is still another way to help on the Magazine, and that is financially. Nothing can be done at the present day without money, and there is no strain worse than a financial strain. In future the names of all those who have paid their subscriptions for the current year will be published on the inside of the Cover: this is in answer to many requests for the same. Each subscriber will be notified the month before his subscription is due by a printed slip inside his Magazine, and immediately on receipt of payment, an official receipt will be enclosed in the following month's magazine. We earnestly ask all readers to help us by sending their subscription as soon as they fall due, as it is to them we look for a regular income to pay the dues which are incurred in printing and publishing the journal you are now reading. If it could be managed it would greatly help forward the booking and ledger work if all subscribers would endeavour to make their subscriptions fall due

in January. For instance Mr. A's subscription falls due next month - October. If he would only send 8d (for Nov. & Dec: Magazines,) and 4/- for the coming year, it would mean a great saving of labour and time. If subscriptions are regularly paid, then the Magazine will be in a position to be enlarged, as an extra hand can then be kept. Again, would *all* readers help us by trying their best to get just one more subscriber? If they only realize that five new subscribers of 4/- mean we have the help of another apprentice for one month, - so badly needed too, - surely they will think this matter over. We now make a special appeal to *each* Station in the Falklands to send us just five more subscriptions; who is going to be first on the list? Now, you may ask, - why should the F. I. M. be supported so much? The answer comes at once, - because it is the only paper published regularly in the Colony: because it is the oldest paper, and because, we may add, with a blush, it jolly well deserves it! Should you have any local pictures or views of interest, the Editor will always be most glad to accept them for publication, and by an arrangement, will also have them published for you privately as Christmas Cards etc. for nothing! Will *every* reader help us? we sincerely hope that the Magazine - which is still in its infancy so to speak, - may one day soon be a publication that can hold its own with any in the world; This is a big boast, still it *can* be accomplished if we have the cooperation of all our readers. In future, *all* subscriptions, which are payable in advance, and donations should be addressed to The Editor. The Cathedral Press, Port Stanley. Falkland Islands.
Now, dear readers, Dinna Forget!

What better Christmas Present can there be than the Gift of a year's supply of the F. I. M.?

LOCAL NOTES.

THE REV. R. JOHNSON, as reported in the stop press news of our last number had just concluded his address in Chapel on Sunday night, July 26th, when he swayed and suddenly fell heavily to the ground, his head striking the woodwork. He was immediately taken up to Mrs Simpson's and Dr. Pearce was summoned. Apparently he had been in ill health for some time back, and the strain of Camp visiting at this time of the year did not improve matters. He received every kindness and attention at the hands of Mrs. Simpson, and on the following Wednesday was removed to his home where he is now progressing favourably. We all wish him a speedy recovery to full health and strength.

AN ORDINANCE, No 7 of 1914 has been published in the "Gazette" with the intention of incorporating the Stanley Cemetery Board as a Body Corporate. Mrs. Dean has wished to make provision for the maintenance of the post of Caretaker, and of the Caretaker's Cottage erected at her expense, and towards this end is prepared to contribute £1000. Mr. Harding has also collected more than £400 for the same object. The present Burial Board has therefore been incorporated as a Corporate Body.

HOW DOES THE CONTINUOUS FLASHING of the Lighthouse work? This question was recently asked, and an ingenious answer was made. "Why, Mr. John Pearce has to spend the whole of the night walking round the gallery holding a black cloth in front of the light as he goes!!! And see, there he is!" true enough, Mr. Pearce was on the upper platform at the time, but whether he was, carrying the black cloth, could not be seen. Still, the questioner believed the solution offered!

WE REGRET TO HAVE TO CHRONICLE a sad accident to Mr. Edward Packe. As he was proceeding to the jetty with Capt. Thomas, prior to the departure of the "Samson" from Fox Bay, he slipped and falling heavily, fractured his leg. The patient was carried

back to the house and the limb was set by Dr. Turner.

OWING TO THE EUROPEAN CRISIS The Hon. and Mrs. Vere Packe have delayed their departure from the Falklands till a later date.

THE SUPPLY OF CIGARETTES at the Canteen soon became exhausted. Many hope that the prices at which they were sold will be soon imitated by all the other stores in Stanley.

SIR ERNEST SHACKLETON'S South Polar Ship, the "Endurance" left Sandefjord Norway some few weeks ago for England. It was originally expected that he would arrive in Stanley towards the end of September. The ship was intened, at the time of her building, for passenger tours to Greenland and Spitzbergen, and is a combined sailing and steam-ship; She is very strongly built of oak, pitchpine and beechwood. She possesses very handsome saloons and Cabins for ten passengers.

AN EXCELLENT SERIES OF THE LATEST WAR NEWS has been received by the Wireless this past month, and through the Courtesy of His Excellency the Governor the news has been posted up practically every day on the Board. Many people are contrasting the state of local affairs during the South African War with the present time; during the former, generally four weeks elapsed before any news came to the Falklands, and then it was necessarily quite old. Today the Wireless has once again proclaimed her stupendous use and benefit, and all the Falklands must indeed be grateful to those who at first instigated the scheme.

THE WEATHER THIS PAST MONTH has not at all been bad: some very severe frosts, however have been experienced.

SUNDAY, AUGUST 9th was observed in S. Mary's (R. C.) Chapel as a day of continuous Intercession on behalf of the War.

TO POST CARD ENTHUSIASTS we would draw the attention of a very good series of local views which are on sale at the West Store

and Mr. A. Hardy's. They are real photographs, some such as S. Mary's Church etc, being unique. There are also some very good ones of some of the prize sheep on one of the Stations. They are sold at exceptionally low prices of threepence each, and we hear the demand has been great.

OUR VERY HEARTIEST CONGRATULATIONS go out to Mr. Girling's second son, Chris, - on being selected to shoot at Bisley for his College. To represent a Public School of the size and standing such as Denstone College holds in England, with its hundreds of scholars, is no mean honour. We hear that Chris, made a very fair score for the VIII in the famous Ashburton Shield Competition. The Officer's Training Corps, a company of which is in nearly every large Public School in England, is the source from which the Officers for our Territorial Regiments are drawn, and the Corps were in 1903 reorganized with that intent.

THE COLONIAL INSPECTOR OF STOCK has just returned from a short visit to Sandy Point, where he has been investigating the matter of the Foot and Mouth Disease.

OWING TO THE PREVALENCE of the disease on the Coast, no animals are to be imported into the Colony. This has already affected a shipment of horses.

WE ARE GLAD TO WELCOME DR. Newton, Messrs Stokes, and Johnstone, who have come on a visit to the Colony.

WHAT ABOUT ELECTRIC LIGHTENING SCHEME? A memorial was forwarded to His Excellency the Governor some little time back, but recent events have caused us to think little more about it. Still it is evident that something must be done, one way or the other very soon, for the high cost of paraffin, let alone the continual breakage of lamp glasses is a matter that has been tolerated too long. Already we hear whispers that some are considering the idea of an acetylene installation.

WE WERE ASKED RECENTLY as to the cost of the latter light, and were unable to state at the time. Now, we hear, however, that

plant for 25 lights, can be purchased, together with *all* necessary pipings, fittings, brackets, burners, globes etc, for well under £40 inclusive. The freight on this would cost £1 - 10. We have always been suspicious about the lighting, as to its safety, but all doubts have been swept away since the visit to Teal Inlet was made. The plant has been working there for 18 months now without the slightest trouble: It is so simple that any child could attend to it, and the lighting, - well, in our own humble opinion, not only is it far superior to electricity but is very much cheaper in every way, and there is no danger of any wire fusing.

THE SHIPPING QUESTION has really become serious: we hear on good authority that there are not likely to be any more consignments of stores and supplies for some little time. This is not due to the menace of hostile ships, but owing to the lack of coal. Neutral ports cannot supply it, and it may after all be suspended. Coal in Monte Video, formerly at £1 - 10, has now risen to £7-£10 per ton, and it is not likely that a boat burning 100 tons a day can afford to go to such prices. We sincerely hope that a means will be found to remedy what might mean a serious danger to our little Colony.

THE REV. R. JOHNSON is still on the sick list August, 26th, his progress has not been so fast as many hoped. Still progress is maintained, and we sincerely hope that he will soon be enabled to once again take over his pastoral duties, and return to his usual full health and strength.

STOP PRESS NEWS. We are intending to publish a special cheap War Edition of the Magazine, which will be issued according to the Wireless News received. The paper, which will be the size of the "Comet" will be published *at least* once a week, possibly twice or more if necessary; the price will be 2d, a copy, and we ask the earnest support of all our subscribers for this interesting souvenir.

A MESSAGE FROM GOD.

Speaker. The earth lay still and quiet
 The moon, it's beams did cast,
 And all round was peace, - all peace
 Where'er the Angel passed!
 In the Isles all rugged and bare,
 Malvina, termed by name,
 Yet true to it's Flag and it's God
 Tho' swept by th' Atlantic main!
 The Angel passed - and sped along
 Till the lights of the town drew near
 "O Stanley, City of God" - he cried
 Do you the message hear?
 To you is given the Light of God
 To know the Christ and His Love,
 To you is given the message of hope
 Sent by the Angels above!
 To you are sent the Church's Priests
 To you, the Sacraments given,
 What are you doing for those far away
 Living ignorant of God and His Heaven?
 What are you doing for God?
 To speed His message along,
 "Go ye" - He said - "into all the
 world, - and Preach the Heavenly
 Song!"
 To all nations far and wide
 Of all colours, kith and kin,
 The Gospel message must be sent
 To those who know not him!
 Think of your home - circle here
 Your Church, your Parish, your life,
 Think of the freedom of England's flag
 Untouched by heathen strife!
 Think of your work, and your play,
 Think of your laws & your right,
 Think what the Cross has brought
 to you
 The Guidance of Heavenly light!
 The Faith that you hold in your
 Church,
 The Catholic Faith you love,
 Nearly 2000 years has been kept
 at home
 Sent by your God above!
 Your Colony, - young it is true,
 Has been loyal to it's God and King
 Your Church sings His Praises and
 teaches aright,
 Neath the shelter of His loving

Wing

Just look at your Harbour, - now
 all at peace,

Those hulks have a story to tell
 How they braved great seas, and
 oceans deep,

Yet, made but by man, - they fell!
 The highest point in your town
 Is the Cross of the Master you love
 On His Church it still stands, and
 braves all the storms,

For the Cross is the sign of Love.
 And so, Malvina's folk

What are you doing for Him
 Who commanded we all should
 carry the tale

Of God's Love to our kith and kin:
 On this wild rocky shore
 Eight thousand miles from Home,
 The message comes to you all this
 night,

Go out, - and bring them in!
 But who is this coming with banners
 I know?

S. P. G. - Like home does it seem!
 Come here, you boys, and tell all
 the folk

The emblems these letters mean!

[Enter three boys bearing banners, on which are
 written S. P. G.]

S. This "S" for Society, old and rare
 Formed in 1701.

By some men who wished to further Christ
 By sending the Gospel from home.
 To the heathen, all scattered the wide world
 through

Unknown to the message of love;
 So they banded together, and worked & prayed
 Till they spread the news from above.

P. This "P" stands for Preaching the Tidings
 glad

Of how Christ came down to save
 All that would love Him, no matter how bad,
 And His triumph o'er death and the grave!
 The Missionaries preach the news of the Cross
 Summed up in the Church's Creed,
 The Catholic Faith, - the hope for the lost,
 The love for all those who need.

G This "G" stands for Gospel, loving and
 true,
 Of our Master, Christ the Lord,
 The Gospel of love, of peace and goodwill

By Saints and Angels adored.
The Gospel as taught in the Holy Faith
We Catholics love and profess,
The News of God's love to *all* men on earth,
The Faith that Churchmen confess.

Speaker. Yes, that's all very well, but tell
me, lads,

How do you - as boys - bear this news?
Surely preaching the word of the Gospel of
Christ

Is for men - not for girls and youths?
Supposing *you* went to an African Chief
And told him his idols of clay
Were no gods at all - but just works of men,
Why, - what do you think he would say?
[*Enter three girls, two bearing banners with K
& M. and the third with the Crest on a banner.*]
*K. Nay, Madam, we should not go, simply
because*

We're but children, and not yet grown:
But our parent Society, the great S. P. G.
Felt for children some work could be done.
So we commenced quite a baby, in the year 91
And since that date have increased
Till 8000 branches of K. M's there are,
And Stanley's by no means the least!

M. In the whole of this Continent
Stanley stands
First, with this Branch still young,
But we mean to help on the work of the Church
The work so nobly begun!

We can only learn about foreign lands,
Cause we're not old enough yet, to go
To the heathen afar, still dead in his sins,
The Gospel of Christ to show.

Badge This Cross is Saint Andrew's, good
and brave,
Whom Jesus called by the sea;
He then told his brother, S. Peter, to come
The new found Messiah to see.
So the pattern set by this loving Saint
The true Mission Spirit to show,
We strive hard to follow, and pray for all
The heathen, through idols, sunk low.

Speaker. Well done, dear children, -
the blessing of God

Will rest on you all if you try
To further this Spirit of Christ's Mission Work
And never give up till you die.
Well done, little Stanley, the tiniest of Towns,
Yet first in this great continent
To start the "King's Messengers" here in your
midst,

Keep at it, and never relent.

* * * * *

O you on these rugged rocky shores
Think, when the evening star

Rises up in the night, all quiet and still
Just think of the heathen afar!
To them no Star of Hope is there,
No love of Jesus known,
So pray for your Missionaries, so brave so
true,

For God, - leaving Mother and home.
When you kneel down in prayer at the
Altar in Church,

And your head bows in reverence and awe
And you feel your Dear Lord, in the Eucharist near

And you worship Him Love and Adore, -
Then think of those thousands - our brethren
yet

Who know not the force of His Love
Speak, Pray and Give for them, - never forget
The Command of your Master above!

O Stanley, in Malvinas' Isles
Not enough can you realized the Gift
Of the Gospel of Christ, given freely for you
How the soul it can uplift!

Your Church, Your Altar, Your Choir, Your
School

Should be held in the highest worth
For thousands afar have ne'er even heard
That Christ came to save men on earth!
So think, little Colony, think this night
What you owe to your Master and Friend.
And help your "King's Messengers" on in
their work

To persevere right till the end;

* * * * *

The Angel ceased - 'twas New Year's night
The bells began to ring.

He passed by the door of the storm - swept
Church,

And quietly went within,
The Priest at the Altar - the people beneath
Bowed on knees, reverent and low,
The Sacrament present, - the sign of God's love
Sent forth to mankind to show!

"Glory to God!" - the words rang out
And the answer returned from above

"In earth peace, to men of good -- will"
It was given by Angels of love.

A stained glass window stood at one side
"Go teach all nations" - it said,

"The children have answered", the Angel
replied,

"King's Messengers" here are spread;
The Angel was happy; He sped from that scene
His message of joy to show,

Right up into Heaven, - to the sight of His God
And Stanley lay peaceful below!

C. Mc. D. H.

(printed by special request.)

CATHEDRAL NOTES.

The Harvest Thanksgiving Services which were to have taken place this [past] month have necessarily had to be postponed, owing to the Crisis in European History taking place.

Sunday, August 9th was observed as a Special Day of Intercession on behalf of the Crisis now taken place in European History. There was a good number present at the Early Eucharist, at which were offered special Intentions. Mattins was said at 12. 15, and Evensong sung at 6. 30. The two special services took place at the usual Service hours of 11, and 7. p.m. At each Service there were very good Congregations, and the latter were most reverent and devout; the Services were well rendered by the Choir, and the pauses for silent prayer all helped to make it more impressive.

The Dean and Mrs. Seymour were supposed to sail by the "Oronsa" on the 20th of this month. We sincerely hope that the Mail has been able to leave, and that they will safely arrive on September 16th.

We extend our deepest sympathies to Mr. & Mrs. Lacey, and to Mr. & Mrs. Sully, in their very sad losses. To see small children ill is bad enough; but when they called away from us, at such early ages the blow it inflicts upon those who are left to mourn their loss is very terrible. May God help and comfort them in their trouble.

A very handsome pair of Church Warden's Staves have been presented by a member of the congregation. They are in the usual form of a Mitre, (for the Dean's warden) and a Crown (for the people's warden,) and are made of solid Brass. The work and designs were executed by Messrs Mowbray & Co, of Oxford and London. They supply a long needed want, and when one comes to think about the matter, it seems extraordinary that our Church Officers should have been without them for so long.

The new Hymn Books for Sunday School and general use have just arrived. The publishers kindly gave us a free grant of 50 copies to help us on. They will be most useful for meetings such as the S. S. C., Women's, and Men's Services, let alone their original purpose.

The old favourite Service Jackson in F. was revived on the 23rd, and was very well rendered by the Choir.

The Rev. C. McDonald Hopley, was away in the Camp from the 18th to 22nd included, the centre being Teal Inlet.

SHIPPING NEWS.

ARRIVALS.

- Aug. 11. S.S. Bogota from London.
- 12. S. S. Falkland from Darwin.
- 13. S. S. Sorata from Valparaiso.
- 17. S. S. Hanka from West Falklands.
- 20. R. M. S. Oropesa from Liverpool.

DEPARTURES.

- Aug. 5. S. S. Falkland for Darwin.
- 16. S. S. Bogota for Valparaiso.
- 17. S. S. Sorata for London.
- 21. R. M. S. Oropesa for Callao.
- S. S. Hanka for New Island.
- 25. S. S. Falkland on Mail Trip.
- Pass: Mr. & Miss Clement. Messrs Royle, & G. Stokes.

OFFERTORY RECEIPTS OF AUGUST

					Object.
Aug	2nd.	1.	3.	8½	Church Expenses.
"	9th.	3.	2.	2	"
"	16th.	1.	12.	0	"
"	23rd.	1.	13.	7	"
"	30th.	1.	18.	10	"
9. 10.					3½

CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL, MUSIC SCHEME FOR SEPTEMBER 1914.

69	13th. Sunday after Trinity.	14th. Sunday after Trinity.	15th. Sunday after Trinity.	16th. Sunday after Trinity	
MATTINS.	6th.	13th.	20th	27th.	
TE DEUM.	1st. Set.	Maunder in B.	Jackson in F.	3rd. Set.	
JUBILATE.	Hayes No 1.	"	"	Goodson No. 2.	
KYRIE.	R. Smart.				
HYMNS.	335, 323, 298-	194, 362, 223.	448, 566, 186.	373, 423, 550.	
EVENSONG.					
HYMN.	260.	243.	217.	163.	
MAGNIFICAT	Smart No 4	J. Barnby 29. th	Bunnett in F.	Maunder. in C	
NUNC DIMITTIS	Heywood 16th.	J. Turle 9th.	" "	"	
HYMNS, ANTHEM	215, 380, 225.	202, 341, 277.	574, 614, 370.	424, 202 [As Pants the Hart.]	

KING'S MESSENGERS' CONCERT.

On the evening of Monday, August 3rd, there was given in the Church Hall a most successful and quite unique Sacred Concert by the members of the local branch of "The King's Messengers" assisted by a few friends, and it is not an exaggeration to say that the large audience was deeply impressed and that many left the building with a considerable addition to their knowledge of Church history. Indeed the educational value of such an entertainment must be high, especially to the children employed in the production of the 'Mystery Play', and the organizers may well be heartily congratulated in that they have happily hit upon a means of conveying certain instruction in an exceedingly novel and attractive manner. It is to be hoped that full advantage will be taken of the interest which has been excited, and that further productions will follow.

The first part of the programme comprised songs and recitations, (for which the palm must be given to Miss Lena Poppy for her rendering of "Our Mother Church". Hymns by the hidden Choir, and a "Fantasia" by Mrs. Hobley assisted by three little ones of either sex. This item rather beggars description, it was a lengthy "Message from God" delivered in a highly artistic and pleasing manner by Mrs. Hobley, suitably arrayed in flowing Eastern robes. The motif of the piece composed by Mr. Hobley was to accentuate the indifference to Religious opportunities where they are freely afforded, and the lack of such in heathen lands previous to the work in the Missionary field carried on by the King's Messengers and their parent society, the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts. This idea was exceedingly well carried out, and to Author and Artists is due no ordinary or conventional word of commendation.

The second part of the programme consisted of a "Pageant of the Past" which besides the introductory scene, comprised five "Visions" of the past, each of which was realistic and technically correct as to surrounding and details. Each "Vision" was seen through a gauze curtain, which with music and lime-light effects made quite a sensation as it was presented to the audience,

many of whom were as astonished at the general result as at the reverent spirit which evidently actuated all the performers, young and old alike.

The general idea was that an English girl (Dorothy Rowlands) being engaged in Missionary work abroad is questioned as to Church history by a Kaffir girl (Winnie Davis) and finds herself unable to give satisfactory replies. In her difficulty she applies to a Missionary, Rev. C. M. D. Hobley, who willingly imparts instruction to the two girls by means of mental pictures and descriptions, each of which is materialised into a "vision". In some instances the illusions were extraordinarily well maintained, the costumes and properties were most effective, and the performers entered thoroughly into the spirit of the times, with a general result most satisfactory to all. 'Honour to whom honour is due', however, and therefore it is only right to say that the main part of the energy, skill, patience etc, essential in such an undertaking was supplied from the Church House, where, we believe, these commodities are kept on tap for the children of Stanley.

The following was the programme:-

PART I

- 1.) HYMN "Hark, Hark, My Soul" *A. and M. 223. THE CHOIR.*
- 2.) ARIA "But the Lord is Mindful" *Mendelsson. Mr. W. F. Parslow.*
- 3.) RECITATION "Our Mother Church" *Barling Gould. Lena Poppy.*
- 4.) SOLO "Nazareth" *Gounod. Mr. T. Hardy*
- 5.) SOLO "He shall feed His Flock" *Handel Miss M. Hardy*
- 6.) HYMN "Around the Throne" *A. and M. 335. THE CHOIR*
- 7.) FANTASIA "A Message from God" *C. McD. H. Mrs. Mc. D. Hobley.*

assisted by Frances Sarney, Olga Rutter, Violet King, Eric, Humphrey and Wilfred Thompson.

PART II.

Written and produced for the first time at this Concert by Rev. C. McD. Hobley
MORTALS.

DAISY An English Girl. Dorothy Rowlands
NADA A Kaffir Girl. Winnie Davis
MISSIONARY Rev. C. McDonald, Hobley.
PEOPLE OF THE PAST

Lena Poppy, Stella & Hilda Wilson, Malvina

Thomas, Frances Sarney, Olga Rutter, Violet King, Muriel Bonner, Leonard Bennett, Alex Mercer, Edward Lanning, Jack Mercer, J. and W. Walker.

SCENE - A Room in a South African House

- 1) The Worship of the Druids - c. 50. B. C.
- 2) The Christians in the Dungeon of the Arena, at Rome c. 64. A. D.
- 3) The return of the Britons from Rome c. 68. A. D.
- 4) S. Gregory and the Slave girls. c. 589 A. D.
- 5) The coming of S. Augustine. - 597. A. D.

At the Piano Miss L. Rowlands Hon. Sec. K. M.

The following Ladies and Gentlemen are kindly assisting either in the singing, or in dressing the Performers :- The Misses M. Hardy, P. Hardy, M. Hutchinson, E. Lanning Mrs. C. McDonald Hobley. Messrs W. F. Parslow, W. Bartram, E. Hardy, T. Hardy, W. Carey, and L. Hardy.

CLEAN HANDS and a PURE HEART

There is nothing so unchangeable as these deeds that have taken place. So long as the event is in the future, a thousand and one things may happen to prevent its becoming an actual fact. Even if there is a minute to spare, something may happen to change a man's life, or future. A flash of lightning, an earthquake, or a disaster at sea, - and what would have been a fact is only a thought. But once a deed is done not all the power of God or man can undo it. We are producing these eternal events every moment of our lives. Since they are so relentless after they are made, reason and conscience unite in beseeching us to act with caution. Like the boy who was told to count before he asked, these hard and poignant facts are difficult to hide. These will be a flaw in the covering, and what we thought was an event of the past, somebody is sure to drag out. The time to think, to pray, be brave, and discreet is now, before the deed is done. There is only one sure way of making a clean record. That is to have a clean heart, the hands only show the doings

of the heart. To love honour more than life, to love duty more than self; to have a heart that cares for others and that loves to obey God - these things and only these things can make a clean record. The man or woman with a clean record can have nothing to fear, even in the overwhelming opposition and misconstrued accusations he stands firm and serene. He is impregnable in fact invincible. He is able to say if God is for me, whom then shall I fear? Therefore it is better to keep a clean heart, an old proverb says and quite true, evil does who evil thinks, by the fruit shall the tree be known; see to it that you keep both hands and heart clean.

Nemo.

CHRISTMAS PRESENTS.

There is nothing more acceptable to our friends and relations than something local. They can buy dresses, crucets and books etc, in England, so why waste time in chosing, and postages by sending these 'Coals to Newcastle'? a lasting present - (which many have now annually adopted) is a copy, month by month of the Magazine. Now that the War is taking place, sending parcels or money home is a risk. Why not save endless time and expense by forwarding to us a list of your friends, together with their addresses and a cheque to cover the amount, and we will forward in time to arrive at Christmas. With the first number, should you wish, we will enclose a message of greeting from you to your friend.

STOP PRESS NEWS. We hear that the S. S. "Orita", "Oronsa", and a Cargo-boat belonging to the P. S. N. C. have been requisitioned as troop ships.

NOTICE. In the event of our supply of paper not arriving by the Steamer, it may mean our Magazine will have to be curtailed somewhat: still, we are hoping for the best.

Messrs T. and N. BINNIE.

General Store.

Once again we have pleasure in placing before our numerous clients in Town & the Camp a few leading lines of our present stock :-



Millinery Department.

An excellent line of Silk Blouses & Robes.
Satin underskirts, White Embroidered Ditto,
Black silk stockings in various qualities,
Serge Skirts, Costumes, Long Coats, Jersey Coats,
Large assortment of Ladies Hats,
All classes of underwear.

Girls Department.

White Robes, Kilted Skirts, Pinafores, Dresses, Coats, Jerseys, Stockings, Hats
Hair bands, Bonnets, Gaiters.

Boys Department.

Shirts, Under pants, & vests, Stockings, Jerseys, Sailor Suits, Caps.
A MAGNIFICENT STOCK OF FAMOUS "BEE HIVE" BOOTS & SHOES.

"Bee hive boots carry a good guarantee"

Electro plated goods, suitable for wedding presents &c.

Look out for the latest addition to the "Malvina" Series of P. P. Cards,
"The Stanley Souvenir Card", holding six local Views, beautifully coloured &
highly polished.

Will make a suitable Card for all us.

Photograph Materials.

Plates Paget Prize $\frac{1}{2}$ Pl & 5 x 4 Speed 50. P. O. Post Cards. (Combined Toning &
Fixing Salts, a thoroughly reliable bath) Pyro Soda Developer in 2 solutions,
A Quantity of film for the No 4 A, F. P. K.

Musical goods

Violins, Accordeons, Gramophones, Mouth Organs, Musical decanters, 10 inch
Records by popular artists, including Billy Williams; Record Folios, Needles

Main & Governor spring, $\frac{3}{4}$ inches,

A good class of Violin bridges, Tail boards, Pegs, Resin, Mandolin plectums, &c

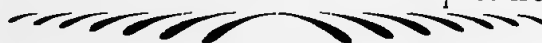
Gents Tailoring & general department.

Latest stock in nice Black & Blue coating serge; a good stock of Tweed suitings.
Our Customers would do well to place order for their Christmas suits now, and
avoid disappointment All measurements kept on record. Falkland Island
Poncho's, Heavy & Medium ready to wear; Overcoats Waterproof Coats, ready
to wear suits, in Tweed, Blue & Black Serge, up to date style & finish. Gents
under wear in all qualities, Shirts of every variety. Pyjamas. White Sweaters.
& Navy Jerseys, A good assortment of soft double collars & ties.

WE STOCK SHOT SOCKS IN OUR SHOP. Try a pair of our famous
"Beehive" Boots. Clearance Sale of Gents Boots greatly reduced.

SPECIAL ATTENTION TO CAMP ORDERS.

Goods Purchased to the value of £1 post free.



THE WAR



ALL PRICES REMAIN THE
SAME

AT

THE

GLOBE STORE

for the present ; but stock your household
Stores before a scarcity comes.

Prompt Attention paid to every
Order, no matter how small.

G. I. Turner.

Manager.



WHY

send to England for Wedding Cakes!

THE

Stanley Bakery

can supply you with the very best quality and style

Compare Prices

London Prices £4-14-6-£60 Our Prices £3-3.-£25.

YOU

GET

full value for your money.

Birthday Cakes & Christening Cakes A Speciality

Special attention is given to camp orders, the packing carefully attended to so
to those who are getting

MARRIED

**Dont be afraid your cake will be broken
up if your order is placed with us.**

Pastries, Buns, & small buns every Saturday, and to order.

N. B. We give a Bakers Dozen.

Competition absolutely defied !

Bread Baked under the cleanest Hygenic methods,

Delivered daily in our Van.

**Largest assortment of sweets in Stanley
and the Best.**

CATERER FOR DANCES, DINNERS, WEDDING BREAKFASTS ETC

Arthur. Hardy. Proprietor.

DARWIN WEDDING.

An interesting Scotch wedding took place at Darwin on Thursday 9th July, when Margaret, third daughter of the late Mr. J. Campbell of Murrayshire Scotland, and Mrs. Campbell, Stanley, was married to Donald, son of Mr. & Mrs. Murdoch Finlayson of Inverness, Scotland, and late of Walker Creek. The marriage took place before the Deputy Registrar, Alex Moir, M. A. of Aberdeen University. The Bride wore a charming white silk tunic dress trimmed with white embroidery and crystal fringe, and looked very pretty with a bouquet of white roses. The veil was embroidered tulle with a chaplet of orange blossom. The Bridesmaid, Miss Myles, looked very neat in a smart blue silk dress trimmed with silk embroidery and white satin, with a pretty picture hat trimmed with blue forget-me-not's to match. The dresses were made by Mrs. Moir. The Bridegroom was assisted by Mr W. Campbell, brother of the bride. A few minutes before the ceremony, Piper Anlay played "the Gathering of the Clans," and immediately after the event the Bridal party was escorted to the Hall, accompanied by the skirl of the pipers to the tune of "the Campbells are coming". The bride and bridegroom then received the congratulations of their many friends, who despite the severity of the weather had braved the elements to do honour to the occasion. A sumptuous breakfast was then served in one of the large new buildings. The tables looked exceedingly pretty being artistically decorated and liberally supplied. In proposing the healths of the Bride & Bridegroom, Mr. Moir paid a high tribute to the Bride's father and said that he had been one of his (Mr. Moir's) best friends when he came to Darwin fifteen years ago. After a few more remarks in which he hoped the happy pair would have a long and prosperous married life their healths were drunk with acclamation. Other toasts followed. A very successful and enjoyable dance was held that and the following evening, in each case being kept up to a late hour. A dance was given on the Saturday evening by several Darwin gentlemen at the close of which, the Bride and Bridegroom were wished God speed. Auld

Lang Syne was sung at the conclusion. The happy couple left for Walker Creek, where the bridegroom is overseer, the following day. They were the recipients of many valuable and useful presents.

THE LATE Mrs. HART - BENNETT.

When the news of the terrible wreck of the "Empress of Ireland" was received in Stanley by means of Wireless, the people were thrilled with horror at the loss of so many lives, but when later news came to say that one of our old friends was on board, and among the lost, the feelings became even more intense. Mrs. Hart - Bennett was very well known in Stanley, when her husband was Colonial Secretary, and became very popular amongst all with whom she came in contact. After leaving the Falklands, Mr. & Mrs. Hart - Bennett proceeded to the Bahamas, to which place he had been appointed Colonial Secretary. Mrs. Hart Bennett who had been staying in Canada was proceeding home for a trip together with a friend, Miss Alise Lee. The two ladies had planned the holiday this summer, and Miss Lee had intended staying for a time with Mrs. Hart - Bennett in London, and then go on to Scotland to stay with her relatives. They had arranged to take a cabin together, but as some of the boat's officials were friends of Mrs. Hart - Bennett, it was thought to make her more comfortable by giving her a separate cabin, and so the two friends were not together when the crash came. Miss Lee and Mrs. Hart - Bennett at the first alarm reached the top deck together, the latter had a life belt, but the former went back to get one, and owing to the crush was unable to return. She worked her way through a port hole, and as the vessel sank, she leaped from this to the water. Miss Lee is an expert swimmer, and found a floating tub, to which she clung until help came, but she never saw Mrs. Hart - Bennett again. Miss Lee's family spent each winter at Nassau, and here they became intimate friends of Mrs. Hart - Bennett. The funeral took place at S. Stephen's Church Bellevue Avenue on June 3rd, and was conducted by the Rector, the Rev. T. G. Wallace. The Hon. W. Hart Bennett, C. M. G. (Colonial

Sec. to the Bahamas,) her husband; Miss Hart Bennett, and Mr. J. W. Lee, being the chief Mourners. The final interment being in S. James' Cemetery. There were many beautiful wreaths, cabled from Nassau, Bahamas etc. etc, and among those who sent them were the Hon. & Mrs. Wells Durrant, the Hon. & Mrs. Miller, the Hon. Herbert Brook. Telegrams and Cablegrams of sympathy were received from the Rt. Hon. Louis Harcourt, P. C. Secretary for State for the Colonies. His Excellency the Governor of the Bahamas, The Canada - West - India League, Montreal: Mr. & Mrs. Arnold of Albany. N. Y. and many others. To the Hon. Hart Bennett we extend our deepest sympathy in his terrible loss, and our prayers unite that God may give him every help and comfort in this his sad bereavement.

THE GUILLOTINE.

"The Guillotine, what a boon it has been
If you only have seen that Guillotine,
And asked how much received, had been,
In cash, to pay for that Guillotine —
Which cost over six pounds, seventeen,
My, how astonished you would have been
That money was still needed for the Guillotine!

"The Poet has broken out again," came the news. 'Bash him', replied the Editor, as he sat in the Editorial Chair (N. B. Editors *always* sit in an Editorial Chair, what particular species of seat that is, we don't quite know) "Yes, Bash him," cried the Editor, "Put his head under the water spout, - put him under the Guillotine!" The Poet entered the Editorial sanctum; He looked forlorn, (N. B. Poets generally look forlorn;)
"I have here a plaintive ditty," he began,
The Editor growled, - then looked for a poker.
"Just list, - only list," - pleaded the long-locked one.

"The Editor asked in the Magazine, —
Five pounds for a Guillotine,
And a Lady sent one Guinea.
The Editor ———"

"Oh dry up", replied the Man of the Pen, -
"What onearth are you standing there for like a ———"

"Well you see, Sire," - pleaded the one with

the lengthy locks, - "You see" —

"The Editor saw Messrs Harild's Bill.

The sight of which did make him ill,

For Five Pounds was no longer there,

The Guillotine's cost, - But I declare,

The firm had sent one at Seven Pounds Ten,

And the Editor looked in his box, and then

Discovered just over two pounds ten,

To pay for the Guillotine, and so

He felt that five pounds more must go

To London, for to pay the Bill

And yet, his increase was but nill,

So what must poor Editor do, - alack!

He could not send the Guillotine back!

So he must scheme, and then contrive

To get together the other five,

And ————"

"That's enough," cried the Editorial One —

Here, take him over and give him — a cup of tea;

There's some truth in what he says.

* * * *

Donations towards the Guillotine will be gratefully acknowledged by the Editor. Will you help? The following have already been received: —

Mr. W. C. Girling. — 5/-

Mr. L. V. Oswald. — 5/-

Miss Dean. — 5/-

Miss Bos-singham. — 5/-

Anon. — 5/-

Mrs. Gibb. — £1 - 1

Mrs. Luxon Senr. — 5/-

May we add *your* name to the above list?

BIRTHS.

BINNIE. At Stanley, Aug 21st, the wife of N. Binnie of a daughter.

WILKINS. At Stanley, Aug. 23rd, the wife of S. Wilkins of a son.

LEES. At Stanley, Aug. 25th, the wife of D. Lees of a daughter.

BAPTISMS.

Aug. 9th, Elizabeth Agnes Barnes.

Aug. 23rd, Karl Nathanael James Lindenburg

BURIAL

SULLY. At Stanley, on August 15th, Arthur Duncan Basil Sully. Age 15 months

Mr. & Mrs. A. W. Sully wish to thank all those kind friends who sent flowers and wreaths and for their letters of condolence in their sad bereavement.

"Sir." The Primate is a G.C.V.O., while those in addition to Canon Sheppard who have had the K.C.V.O. conferred upon them are Bishop Boyd Carpenter, Canon Dalton, and the Dean of Windsor.

THE Rev. W. T. Kingsley, B.D., Rector of South Kilvington, near Thirsk, recently celebrated his ninety-ninth birthday. He was born at Berwick-on-Tweed, and in 1859 was appointed to the living of South Kilvington, which he has thus held for fifty-five years. Ruskin and Turner were his close friends. He graduated as a Wrangler from Sidney-Sussex College, Cambridge, in 1838, and was a Fellow and Tutor of his college.

THE ancient Parish Church of **S. John the Baptist, Lound**, which stands midway between Lowestoft and Great Yarmouth, has been greatly enriched and beautified by a number of ornaments and fittings. The high altar has been enlarged and clothed with frontals and riddels, and backed by a cloth-of-gold dossal reaching up to the sill of the east window. The ancient screen has been repaired, and a rood-loft and figures have been added, the whole effect being one of extreme richness of colour, while on the south-west side of the screen a new Lady altar has been erected against a background of painted figure-work. The font is provided with a cover reaching nearly to the roof, and on the west wall a new organ has been built, for which Mr. J. N. Comper has provided a painted and gilded case which will rank among the finest examples of modern organ-cases in the country.

THE **Buller Memorial Hall**, recently dedicated by the Bishop of Exeter, provides the Parish of S. Thomas, Exeter, with parish rooms, etc., and also commemorates the late General **Sir Redvers Buller**, who was patron of the living, and lived at Downes, Crediton, only a few miles away.

THE Managing Committee of Marshall's Charities have voted to the **Royal Naval Ports Church Fund** £2,000 towards building and endowing churches for the men and their families who build our ships in Portsmouth, Plymouth, and Chatham. The Bishops of Winchester, Exeter, and Rochester are appealing for £50,000 to provide church accommodation for the present generation in these dock-yard towns.

THE laying of the foundation stone for the completion of **S. Luke's**

Church, Cardiff, provides another instance of the rapid extension of the Church in that city. S. Luke's, the last new parish, was formed in 1911 out of the Parish of S. John's, Canton, in order to meet the increase of population. A temporary iron church had been in use since 1897, and this was replaced (1909) by the permanent church which is now to be completed. The new part will consist of chancel, Lady chapel, organ-chamber, and vestries, the accommodation for worshippers being thereby increased by 200. The cost will be about £1,500.

There is also a second church, S. Vincent, in the parish, and the old iron church is used as a parish hall and a Sunday school for some 750

way. After a short chaplaincy at Dalkeith he was for seven years Curate of S. John's, Cardiff. He held the Vicarage of Newcastle with Laleston for ten years, and the Rectory of Canton for six years, and was appointed to his present benefice in 1907. He has been Secretary of the Llandaff Diocesan Conference since 1909.

THE Rev. H. T. Cart de Lafontaine, who has been elected a Sheriff of the City of London, is said to be the first clergyman to attain that office. Mr. de Lafontaine was ordained in 1880 to the curacy of S. Luke's, Kentish Town, of which he was afterwards vicar, and for some years was incumbent of Berkeley Chapel, Mayfair. He is a member of nine City Companies, and takes great interest in the Foundling Hospital and other charitable institutions. He is also an accomplished linguist and musician, and an authority on Dante.

At the second Festival of the **Lichfield Diocesan Union of the Church of England Men's Society**, held in Lichfield Cathedral, about 1,200 members assembled. The sermon was preached by the bishop of the diocese. Lichfield was the first diocese to establish a regular diocesan organization in connection with the C.E.M.S., and at the first Festival, four years ago, when the Archbishop of York was the preacher, there were in the Union 106 branches, with a membership of about 3,000. To-day there are 170 branches, with a membership of something like 4,400.

A similar service was recently held in Salisbury Cathedral. Between 700 and 800 representatives of the C.E.M.S. from all parts of the diocese attended. The sermon was preached by Bishop Taylor Smith, Chaplain-General to the Forces.

THE memorial stone to **Dr. Rowland Taylor** which marks the scene of his martyrdom on Aldham Common, near Hadleigh, has recently been restored and enclosed with a railing. Dr. Taylor, who was appointed Rector of Hadleigh in 1540, was imprisoned in Mary's reign and eventually burned in 1555.

A MEMORIAL window has been erected at the Church of **S. Leonard's-at-the-Hythe**, Colchester, to the late Father Stanton, who was the close personal friend of the rector, the Rev. H. F. V. Carter. His last sermon, preached immediately before the illness which terminated in his death, was delivered in that church.

Situated in the south aisle, nearest the Lady chapel screen, the new win-



[Elliott & Fry.]

The Rev. H. T. Cart de Lafontaine.

scholars. There are nearly 600 communicants, and the usual parochial organizations are in vigorous working order.

IN remembrance of the work of **Archdeacon Taylor** as Rector of S. Saviour's, Southwark, and first precentor of the cathedral, the conventional design in one of the two lancet windows in the north wall of the Lady chapel has been replaced by a figure of our LORD as Intercessor. Archdeacon Taylor was Warden of the College of S. Saviour from 1904 to 1912, and rector of the cathedral from 1909 to 1913.

THE residentiary canonry in Llandaff Cathedral, vacant through the resignation of Canon Lewis, of Ystradyfodwg, has been accepted by the Rev. **David Davies**, Rector of St. Andrews Major, Dinas Powis. Mr. Davies was ordained in 1881 to the curacy of Con-

THE LIVING CHURCH.

dow depicts three famous saints, all of whom were connected with East Anglia—S. Edmund, King and Martyr; S. Mellitus; and S. Felix, the Apostle of East Anglia.

THE REV. H. S. Pelham (Domestic Chaplain to the Bishop of Birmingham) has been appointed Head Missioner of the Birmingham Street Children's Union, an office which he held previously from 1907 to 1912.

THE memorial in Exeter Cathedral to the Rev. W. J. Edmonds, late chancellor of the cathedral, is to take the form of a window, with an endow-

ment for a lectureship in Church History, the late chancellor's strong subject, if funds allow.

SOME friends of the late Canon Arthur Gore, who was much beloved in the Diocese of Chester, have raised a sum of money to provide a prize every alternate year to be competed for by the members of the Diocesan Reading Union who are under ten years' standing in Holy Orders.

THE first sod for the building of the new Church of S. Peter's, Stretford, Manchester, was recently cut in the presence of a large assembly. Thanks

to the energetic work of the incumbent, the Rev. W. S. H. Wadman and his helpers, the present temporary church is too small for the needs of the congregation, and the new church will, it is hoped, prove a great gain to the growing spiritual life of the district.

A TABLET to the memory of the late Lord Selborne has been placed in one of the panels of the south wall of the nave of Winchester Cathedral, opposite the chantry of William of Wykeham. A great lawyer and a great churchman, Lord Selborne was one of the most distinguished Wykehamists of the Victorian era.



A pure Cocoa (like Fry's) is all goodness; an emulsion taken in liquid form which is at once a beverage and a food, as distinct from an infusion of leaves or berries. Taken regularly it makes one feel "fit" and well all over on the most trying day.

4½d. per ¼-lb. Tin.

Manufacturers by Special Sealed Warrants of Appointment to
H.M. THE KING, H.M. THE QUEEN, and H.M. QUEEN ALEXANDRA.

Special offer to Readers of the "Living Church." As an Advertisement. FOR each only.

20,000 HALF-GUINEA DIAMOND STAR FOUNTAIN PENS. 2/6

Twin-feed and Spiral to regulate flow of Ink.
MEDIUM, BROAD, OR J POINTS.
FITTED WITH 14-CARAT SOLID GOLD NIB.

OR THE Self-Filling and Self-Cleaning **PERFECTION FOUNTAIN PEN.** (Worth 15/-) for 5/6.

Non-leakable, Reliable. Every Pen a pleasure to use. Money returned if not fully satisfied.

Every Pen guaranteed for 2 years.

THE STAR STATIONERY CO. LTD.,
147 Holborn Bars, London, E.C.
(Two doors from Gray's Inn Road.) Agents Wanted

EVERCLEAN LINON COLLARS. (Latest Invention.)

THE EVERCLEAN LINON COLLAR can be wiped white as new with a damp cloth; stain-proof, ink-proof. No Rubber. Will last for months.

GREAT COMFORT. SAVING OF LAUNDRY BILLS.

2 Sample Collars, 2/6. 6 Sample Collars, 6/-. ALL SHAPES AND SIZES. Cuffs, 1/6 pair.

THE BELL PATENT SUPPLY Co. Ltd.,
147 Holborn Bars, London, E.C. (Dept. E.)



THE ORGAN RECITAL. Given away. Specimen Copy (six pages full size) of a new series of two stave organ pieces—quote this paper, and send penny for postage to **POSITIVE ORGAN CO. LTD.,** 44 Mornington Crescent, London, N.W.



L. J. WATTS, Ltd.
Sculptors,
Castle Works,
COLCHESTER
(Essex).

Also at
Ipswich, Braintree,
Carrara, and Aberdeen.

Portraiture in Carrara Marble as applied to Monumental Memorials for Graveyard or Cemetery and Mural Tablets.

Models in clay first made from photographs before cutting in marble.

Specialists in Runic Crosses in Carrara Marble.

Delivery and fixing anywhere.





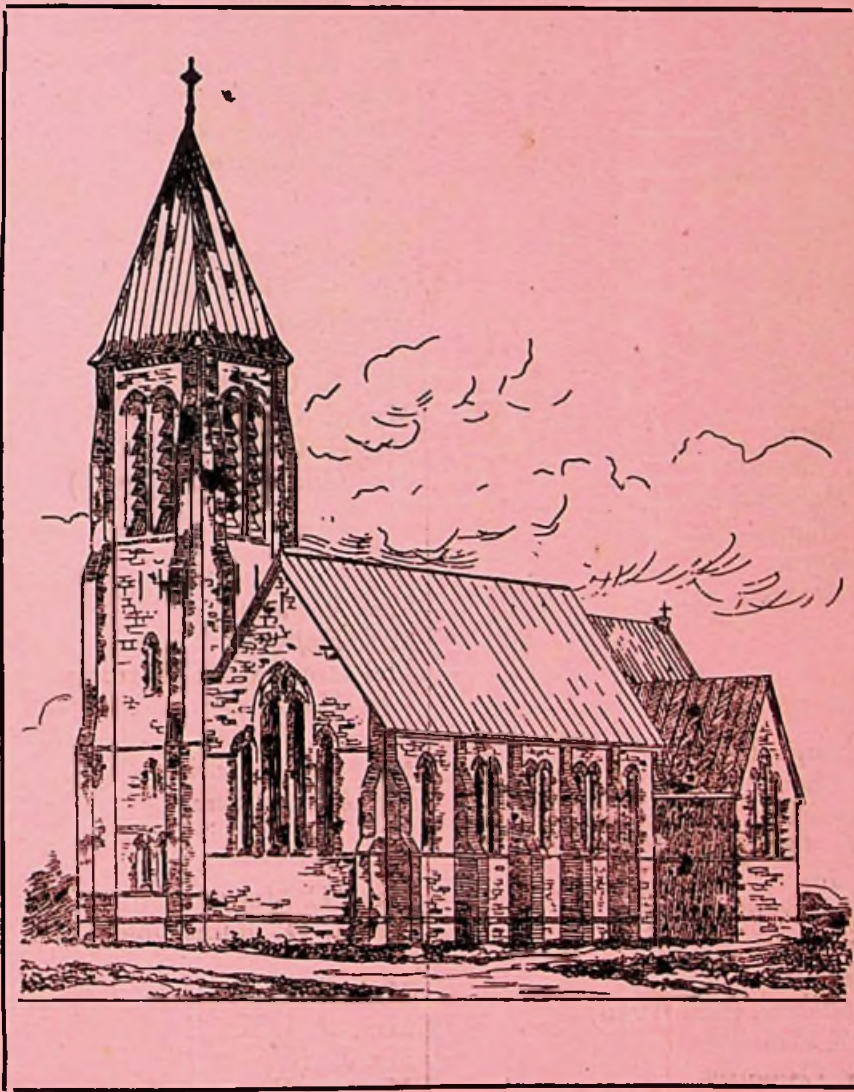
Printed at the Cathedral Press,
Port Stanley, Falkland Islands,
South America.

THE
Falkland Islands Magazine
AND
CHURCH PAPER

No. IV. Vol. XXVI.

OCTOBER 1914.

PRICE FOURPENCE



CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL, PORT STANLEY. F.I.

SUBSCRIPTION LIST 1914.

THE FOLLOWING SUBSCRIPTIONS HAVE
BEEN RECEIVED FOR 1914,

Mr. John Aldridge
Mr. Joseph Aldridge
Mr. L. Anderson
Miss Aitken.
Mr. A. Allan (and 1915)
Mrs. R. Allan (and 1915)
Mrs. Aul

Dean Brandon.
Mr. Buckworth.
Mr. B. Browning.
Mr. W. L. Bowles.
Mr. J. Browning.
Miss Blake
Mr. R. Blake
Capt. Bragg
Mr. V. Biggs
Mr. G. W. Benney
Mrs. Benney
Mr. J. Butler.
Mr. C. Betts
Mrs. J. Brydon
Mr. F. Bernstein.
Mr. W. Biggs, Jr.
Mr. J. Binnie
Mr. T. Braxton

Mrs. Campbell.
Mr. F. Clason.
Mrs. Creece
Mrs. W. Campbell
Mrs. Cobb
Mrs. H. Coulson
Mrs. Crawford
Mrs. Cameron
Mrs. Copeland (and 1915)
Mr. W. K. Cameron
Mr. J. G. Cameron

The Hon. Colonial Secretary
Mr. E. Gibson-Craig

Mrs. J. Dettleff.
Mrs. Dean.
Mrs. Daprato.
Mrs. Duncan, BeaverIs.

Mrs. Etheridge

Mrs. Finlayson Walker Creek
Mr. Fugellie.
Mr. G. J. Felton.
Mr. J. J. Felton.
Miss Felton.
Messrs. Fears & Co
Mr. A. Fleuret

Mrs. Grierson
Mrs. T. Goodwin
Mrs. Gibb.
Mr. W. C. Girling.
Mr. R. Grant
Mrs. E. Gleadell
Mr. G. Grant
Mrs. Gilchrist (and 1915)

Mrs. Hansen.
Mrs. Hallett.
The Hon. W. A. Harding
Mrs. Hamilton
Mr. F. Hodges
Mr. H. Henrickson
Mr. Arthur Hardy

Miss C. Jones
Mr. R. G. Johnstone

Mrs. Kendal
Mrs. F. I. King
Mr. J. Kirwin
Mrs. A. King

BISHOP

Right Rev. Laurence Frederick
Devaynes Blair. D. D.

DEAN.

Very Rev. Edward James Seymour

ASSISTANT CATHEDRAL

CHAPLAIN

Rev C. McDonald-Hobley.

ARCHDEACON

Ven: A. J. E. Harris-Rivett.

HONORARY CANONS.

Four Vacancies.

SELECT VESTRY.

Mr. W. C. Girling, Churchwardens.

Mr. J. G. Poppy,

Mr. W. Parslow, Hon. Secretary.

Mr. J. G. Poppy, Hon. Treasurer.

Hon. W. Harding,

Wessrs Spencer & Newing.

CAMP REPRESENTATIVES.

East Falklands. A. I. Allan, Esq

Darwin Harbour.

West Falklands. M. Buckworth, Esq.

ORGANIST.

Miss B. Kirwan.

VERGER and SEXTON.

Mr. J. F. Summers.

SUNDAY SCHOOL TEACHERS.

MRS. C. McDONALD -HOBLEY.

MISS E. PEARCE MISS L. LANNING.

MISS A. LANNING. MISS L. ROWLANDS.

MISS L. POPPY. MISS L. DAVIS.

MISS N. KING

CHOIR.

MESSRS. W. Parslow (Secretary), W. Bartram

G. Ball: R. Bradbury: B. Girling; W.

Carey: E. Hardy: R. Gleadell: A. E. Smith:

G. Kelway M. Luxton. L. Hardy:

The Misses M. Hardy: P. Hardy E. Lanning:
& A. Lanning.

The Misses L. Rowlands: L. Poppy; L. Davis;
S. Wilson N. King: H. Wilson: M. Thomas:
D. Rowlands, S. Summers, W. Davis L. Summers,
V. King. R. Davis, and D. Aldridge. Boys:-V. Atkins:
S. Aldridge, L. Bennett, A. Mercer: E. Lanning;
D. Fleuret M. Campbell: M. Hardy; J. Mercer;
R. Campbell; B. Hardy G. Lanning

October.

Moon Full moon 4th. 5. 59 m.

Last Qtr. 12th. 9. 33 m.

New moon 19th. 6. 34 m.

First Qtr. 25th 10. 44 aft.

1st.	Th.	
2nd.	F.	
3rd.	S.	
4th.	S.	17 th Sunday after Trinity.
5th.	M.	
6th.	Tu	
7th.	W.	Evensong 7.p.m.
8th.	Th.	
9th.	F.	
10th.	S.	
11th.	S.	18 th. Sunday after Trinity.
12th.	M.	
13th.	Tu.	
14th.	W.	Evensong 7.p.m.
15th.	Tu.	
16th.	F.	
17th.	S.	
18th.	S.	19th. Sunday after Trinity
19th.	M.	
20th.	Tu.	
21st.	W.	Evensong 7. pm.
22nd.	Th.	
23rd.	F.	
24th.	S.	
25th.	S.	20th. Sunday after Trinity.
26th.	M.	
27th.	Tu	
28th.	W.	Evensong 7. p m
29th.	T.	
30th.	F.	
31st.	S.	

All Matter for the Magazine must be sent in by the 10th. of each month. Communications should be written on one side of the paper only; and must be accompanied by the name and address of sender, not necessarily for publication. The Editor is not responsible for the opinions of correspondents.



FOX BAY.

From a Photograph taken by Mr. W. J. Brown.

Falkland Islands Magazine

and

CHURCH PAPER.

No. VI. Vol. XXVI.

OCTOBER 1914

NOTICE.

This Magazine is published monthly, and may be obtained from the Editor, the Deanery Port Stanley, Falkland Islands. Subscription 4/- per annum, or by post 4/6, payable in advance.

Advertisements (subject to approval) are inserted at the following rates :-

Short Notices. 1/- per line with a minimum of 2/6.

Trade Notices or Repeat orders, by arrangement.

CATHEDRAL SERVICES.

SUNDAY.

HOLY COMMUNION	8. 0 a.m.
MATTINS AND SERMON	11. 0 a.m.
HOLY COMMUNION (First Sunday in the Month)	12. noon.
CHILDREN'S SERVICE	2. 30 p.m.
EVENSONG AND SERMON	7. 0 p.m.

WEEKDAYS.

MATTINS	10. 0 p.m.
EVENSONG (Wednesday)	7. 0 p.m.
HOLY BAPTISMS on Sunday at 3. 15 p. m and by arrangement.	

CHURCHINGS, before any service.

THE ANSWER.

There is an old old saying which is indeed so very true ; - "there are more things wrought

by prayer than the world ever dreams of!"— and if we look through the pages of history, religious and secular we shall find that many terrible calamities have been averted by the aid of prayer sent up to the *only* One who is Almighty and all Powerful, but yet who is a tender and compassionate Father to all who love and trust Him. In the old Testament, we can recall the invocation sent up by Abraham that the sinful city of Sodom might be spared, and we can also see how nearly that prayer was effectual : The New Testament abounds with references to the subject. Let us note but one, the deliverance of S. Peter from the prison into which he had been unjustly cast, and the "earnest prayer that was continually made to God for him".

In the past century we have many evidences of the efficacy of prayer. History tells us that when Victoria the Good received the tidings early in the morning that she was now Queen of England, she went to her room and prayed to God for wisdom, and guidance. When she attained the 60th Anniversary of of her reign, she did not merely content herself with outward rejoicings, but invalid that she was, she came and returned thanks at S. Paul's Cathedral on June 22nd 1897. When Edward the Peacemaker was born, the following prayer was offered in all Churches the following Sunday : "We pray also for that infant of the Royal Race whom in Thy good providence Thou hast given us for our future King. We beseech Thee so to move his heart and fashion his spirit that he may be a blessing and not an evil to the land of his birth. May he grow in favour with man by leaving to its own force and direction the energy of a free

people. May he grow in favour with God by holding the faith in Christ fervently and and feeling, without feebleness, without fanaticism, without folly. As he will be the first man in these Realms, so may he be the best; disdaining to hide bad actions by high station, and endeavouring always by the example of a strict and moral life, to repay those gifts which a loyal people are so willing to spare from their own necessities to a good King". We have little need to state how well that prayer was answered.

Even a new departure was made at his Baptism; for though these functions had hitherto been celebrated within the Palace, both the Queen and Prince Albert felt it to be more in harmony with the religious sentiments of the country that the future King should be Christened within a consecrated building, and so it took place in S. George's Windsor; his Wedding taking place in the same edifice 21 years later, and was the first Royal Marriage to be held there since 1122. In 1871, King Edward was seized with his sad illness which caused great anxiety throughout the land. Queen Alexandra nursed him all the time, and when he was getting better, she sent the following note to the Parish Priest: - "My husband being, thank God somewhat better, I am coming to Church. I must leave I fear, before the Service is concluded, that I may watch by his bedside; Can you not say a few words in prayer in the early part of the Service, that I may join with you in prayer for my husband before I return to him? Our present gracious King has, we know, followed very closely the footsteps of his beloved Father and Victoria the Good, in his Religious duties. God with him stands first of all, and the one book he reads every day is his Bible. We have seen by these few examples what the views of the leaders of our Empire for the past 70-80 years are, We have seen how the national prayers on their behalf were answered, and we know that the God, who was the God of Victoria the Good, is the same God today. As He answered prayers in the past, so does He today. What is it that has given the success to our British armies today, but the millions of earnest prayers that have been offered on their behalf? - to the latter must be attributed the

pluck, grit and skill shown in this present struggle! So too with us here in the Falklands. The first Lord's Day after war was declared was set apart as a special Day of Intercession in the places of worship in Stanley. Daily too has that Intercession been offered up ever since with what result? - "God has been merciful to us and blessed us." There has been no invasion, no famine, no bloodshed at all. Owing to man? Not a bit, for mere man is powerless himself. Entirely due, (and to God alone be the praise) to the many earnest prayers offered up at the Throne of Grace, which God has heard and answered. But the end is not yet: We must not relax these prayers: more than ever must we plead for our brothers at the front, for our Allies, for ourselves. Let us follow the example of our King and Supreme Ruler and attend the place of worship we are supposed to belong to more and more regularly and not be ashamed to do so: let us pray more earnestly and devoutly, following the example of those whose names will live till the end of History. Let us in our private prayers use the authorized Form (as printed in this number) of intercession, with *true* faith, and God will continue to bless us, and we shall know and feel His Answer.

AN ECHO OF A TRAGEDY.

The efforts to recover the bodies from the hull of the sunken steamer Empress of Ireland in the S. Lawrence river, Canada, have cost the life of Diver Cassoboom. After he had been down 30 minutes, the men on the surface signalled, and receiving no answer another diver was sent down. He found Cassoboom lying unconscious across the life-line, and brought him to the surface, but Cassoboom died soon after. All attempts to get the 800 bodies entombed in the sunken hull of the ill-fated Liner have been abandoned. This decision followed a conference of Lieut. Commander Forbes of H. M. S. Essex, and the divers of the men-of-war at the scene of the wreck. The decision will not affect the salvage operations by the Canadian Pacific Railway, but it is thought it will have to give up doing work. The death of the Diver Cassoboom was due to a fall on the slimy hull of the vessel.

LOCAL NOTES.

THE HOMEWARD MAIL was slightly late this time, and did not arrive till Sept. 12th: still, better late than never!

WE ARE GLAD TO STATE that Mrs. Jones is much better, and is now on the road to recovery.

THE REV. R. Johnson has also made great progress, and will soon be able, we hope, to resume his duties.

ACCORDING TO THE "MAGELLAN TIMES," the "Glasgow" has captured the Hamburg South American Liner "Santa Catarina" off the Brazilian Coast. The crew arrived at Buenos Aires on the 25th. The captured vessel was built in 1907 and is of 4297 tons.

WE REGRET that Mr. A. Kirwan has had to go to Buenos Aires again about his eye trouble. It is most unfortunate for him but we earnestly trust that the oculists there will be able to locate the trouble and effect a complete cure.

IT IS RUMOURED that the "Orita" will arrive here from Home about the middle of October. This, if true is really good news, as we were beginning to doubt when the next mail from home would come. We hear that all passages and freights have advanced 100 per cent in prices.

THE EXTRAORDINARY WEATHER we get in these parts was much in evidence during the earlier part of this last month: one day hard frost, the next, quite tropical - for us! - Then on the 12th. a deluge of snow, - in parts really deep: well, it shows us what the weather *can* do!

The three gentlemen who are making a prospecting expedition in these parts had four days camping on Kidney Island from Sept 14th—17th. In spite of the sea lions, the snow and frost, they managed to do a good deal of work, and we hear they have developed

a partiality to mashed potatoes for dinner!

ACCORDING TO A CABLE FROM SANDY POINT on Sept 8th. The Battleship "Good Hope" (1400 tons) & cruisers "Monmouth" (9800) and "Glasgow" (4800) have arrived at Monte Video. The protected Cruiser "Bristol" (4800) has arrived at Para, and the French Cruiser "Otrante" (7000) is expected. The German Cruisers "Bremen" and "Dresden" were a few days ago off Brazil interrupting navigation *but now the position will be changed.*

WE CONGRATULATE OUR CONTEMPORARY—the "Magellan Times" upon its splendid editions of war news; but even though they have beaten us in this respect, yet our paper supply has held out longer than theirs, for this edition is *not* on brown paper.

The first Number of the "War Edition" of the Magazine proved to be so popular that all the copies were sold out by the evening.

We strongly advise all readers to order their copies *in advance.*

TALKING ABOUT PAPER we regret we have been forced to curtail this number, owing to our stock of new paper not arriving; we groan to think of the December issue, unless the "Orita" brings us some down!

THINGS WE SHOULD LIKE TO KNOW: --
Whether a pair of Melitas has been found on New Island and if so --

Whether the finder has returned them to Mr. Scott?

Whether there will be a cutter race in the next Christmas sports?

Whether any one has found an enamelled mug on Kidney Island?

Who got a black eye? -- and

Was it because of a "glad-eye"? and who said "they would tell mother"??

THE EUCHARISTIC VESTMENTS

The report of the discussion of the Upper House of Canterbury upon the Ornaments Rubric, which has recently come to hand, is altogether too good reading to quietly pass over.

The Bishops of Hereford, Llandaff, and the few other English Bishops like them, who hold the view that the Church is bound by the antiquated judgements of the secular Judicial Committee of the Privy Council, and therefore that the Eucharistic Vestments are illegal and should not be used, came in for some salutary and plain-spoken words, which showed most plainly that they must not consider that they represent the mind or spirit of the Anglican communion. The following is a summary of press reports of the debate: -

"The Bishop of Hereford strongly objected to any implied admission that there were two usages in the Church of England with regard to the vesture of the minister. The Eucharistic Vestments were illegal. Their use had gradually crept in, but the Bishops should not exalt what was the outcome of a peculiarly clerical and sacerdotal movement to a position of equality with the time-honored usage of the Church, there were few signs that vestments commended themselves to the great mass of lay people. The resolution spoke as if the decisions of the King's Courts with regards to this matter had no existence. The alteration which he proposed represented the limit to which he was prepared to go for the sake of peace. He would much prefer a new rubric.

The Bishop of Llandaff seconded, and the Bishop of Bath and Wells expressed general agreement.

"The Bishop of Winchester regretted some of the language used by the Bishop of Hereford. Since the report of the Royal Commission on Discipline, it was too late to use the word 'lawless' in this connection. The report of the whole House proposed to leave the vestments controversy where it stood, and to accept a diversity of practice without implications or blame or condemnation. It

was a fact that two usages existed, and the Bishop of Hereford hardly realised how widely extended was the use of vestments. As to the Bishop of Hereford's assertion that the laity did not desire them, he (the speaker) asserted without fear of contradiction that an

enormous number of attached laymen asked their parish priests for them. He wished the Bishop of Hereford and those outside the House who looked to him for guidance, would realise that in order to create that preponderance of the laity to which they appealed with such confidence you had to bring in enormous numbers of people who really had no understanding of Church principles, and in many cases had nothing but (at best) a vaguely pious and rather loose connection with the Church's life and work."

"The Bishop of London said that it was not the case to any large extent that the laity were opposed to vestments. Ten years ago they were worn in over 3000 churches in England; to-day they were worn in over 4000.

Was it conceivable that this increase could be going on if the laity as a body were opposed to vestments? In his own diocese he believed there would be far greater excitement among tens of thousands of the laity if an attempt were made to abolish vestments than even among the clergy themselves. The Bishop of Hereford's phrase, 'permitting the use of Eucharistic Vestments' was not likely to conciliate the people who honestly believed they had a right to use them. Were they likely after fighting all these years with self-sacrifice, for their views, to accept wording which graciously permitted them to use what they believed they had a right to use? The Bishop of Hereford and his friends claimed that the Church was mainly Protestant.

"But," said the speaker, "we claim that it is mainly Catholic, and a branch of the Holy Catholic Church of Christ, and is it wrong for men to desire some outward mark than it is so?" The vestments were worn to-day in the Swedish Church, in the Coptic Church, in the Greek Church. The idea that the vestments are a sign of Rome argued ignorance of the practise of the Holy Catholic Church throughout the world. In trying in his own diocese to keep the Church of England Catholic - not Roman Catholic - it would be a mistaken policy for him to try to stop things which are Catholic. To allow things that are Catholic strengthened his hands in stamping out things that are Roman."

"The Bishop of St. Albans, speaking as a plain man," supported the report of the committee. Whatever the law might be, the

Ornaments Rubric was framed 250 years ago; they needed to see what was the living voice of the Church today. He did not believe that the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council had spoken the last word on the subject. If the question were tried again, the previous decision might be upset, and every priest in England might be compelled to use the vestments whether he liked it or not. The policy of recognising a diversity of use as existing in fact was the only sane one, and he supported it. It was impossible for any Bishop to say that men who wore vestments were as a rule disloyal to the Church of England. They were not."

"The Bishop of Oxford gave a general assent to what had been said by his brothers of Winchester, London, and St. Albans. As to the latter part of the committee's recommendation he was emphatic that it was 'a monstrous thing' that on a change of clergyman the established customs of a parish—whether it was what is called 'Evangelical' or what is called 'Catholic'—should be upset by arbitrary action against the wish of a majority of the communicants."

Further comment is unnecessary, except to ask the reader to mark the standing, scholarship, and authority of the speakers who answered the Bishop of Hereford.

IDEALS, OR IDOLS?

How often will a man set out with a certain aim in life, to find that the task he has set himself, is greater than what he realized it to be. When he has reached what he surmises to be perfection, the cynic is sure to argue that his ideal, does not even approach the high standard reached by others before him. Books have been written which are the ideality of some people. Exhibitions held which in some points are the ideal, Lectures given which on some subjects seem to approach the One subject, social reform, has been lectured, and written upon time without number, by eminent writers. It was to be, according to one of them, the solution of peace, prosperity, and equality, but it has I venture to say fallen short of the ideal.

In fact although we have at hand a sure way of attaining the highest triumph, it is neglected every day. What object are you putting first in your life? what is your ideal. It is self? is it pleasure? or may be wealth. Will either of these give you every satisfaction? Will the mere object of making money give you everything in life? There is no greater and fatal way of dragging mankind down to the lowest depths, or killing their moral life, than making the attaining of great wealth their ideal in life, and letting mammon be their idol. Think of a few of the things it brings in its path:—covetousness, selfishness, greed, often injustice to others, and many nefarious steps from the path of duty. It is not wrong to make something an ideal, as long as we have a proper conception of the object, and not let it grow from an ideal into an idol. The step where even some of the greatest men have failed, is when they have stepped over the border line of the two. It has been said of a well known writer:—that his writings are the ideal for which he lives, with the tenderness and hopefulness of a man of faith, one the most strong, honest, and genial characters, that are fighting the devil and doing good work for men all over the world. What an ideal to live for, and a true sense of duty: surely that man knows the border line: Do we? it is one of the good examples to follow, and let every one both old and young make an effort in life to reach the ideal, even if we fall a little short of it. Do your best to fulfill your duty in life; make ideals, not idols,

I slept and dreamt that my Ideal,

Was self, and not of others.

I woke and found that *the* ideal,

Was helping one another.

And when we think that life is beauty.

We find that in the end, its Duty.

NEMO.



CATHEDRAL NOTES.

If the news about the "Orita" is true, we are hoping to see the Dean and Mrs. Seymour back towards the middle of this month.

The Girls' Vestry has undergone further improvements this past month. Through the kindness of the Hon. W. A. Harding we were enabled to obtain a piece of canvas, and Capt. Thomas kindly did the rest for us. It will do a very great deal to prevent the dampness in the vestry.

The new Offertory plates were used for the first time on October 6th, the velvet centres being kindly made by Mrs. Poppy. It has been agreed that they are a great improvement upon the bags.

We received, on the 12th, a copy of the authorized Intercession Service from the Lord Bishop, and it was used the following Sunday.

The new Curtains in the Girls' Vestry, were kindly made up by Miss Pearle Hardy.

Diocese of the Falkland Islands.

Service of Prayer & Intercession

to be used during the War.

(Authorised by the Lord Bishop.)

O Lord God of Hosts, by whose permission nation riseth against nation, Who usest their swords for Thy Judgement, and at Thy will makest wars to cease; purify us, we humbly pray Thee from all sin in our share of this present strife; bring it speedily, if it please Thee, to a right and lasting peace: and meanwhile, for those who fight by sea or land, that it may please Thee to give them protection and true courage in danger, and mercy in victory.

We beseech Thee to hear us, good Lord.

For those who suffer, the dying, the wounded, the sick, the mourners, for the fallen that it may please Thee to be with them for support and comfort;-

We beseech Thee to hear us, good Lord.

For those who are gone forth to the suffering, to minister to their souls & bodies; that it may please Thee to grant them endurance & patient watching, with skill & gentleness to the healing of pain and sorrow

We beseech Thee to hear us, good Lord.

And, if it may be, O our God, over rule we beseech Thee all these things to the blessed issue of restored brotherhood among Christian nations, the enlargement of the Redeemer's Kingdom & the reunion of Christendom in faith & love. All this we ask, O Heavenly Father, for Jesus Christ's sake, Thy Son, our Lord. *Amen.*

Used Falkland Island Stamps wanted in quantities, cash or exchange. A. H. Davis Philatelist. Casilla Correo, 1588. Buenos Ayres.

BIRTHS.

- BENTON. At Stanley, Sept 6th, the wife of A. Benton of a son.
 FELTON. At Stanley. Sept. 9th, the wife of G. J. Felton of a daughter.
 FELTON. At Weymouth, England, Sept 9th, the wife of R. S. Felton of a son.
 TURNER. At Stanley, Sept 18th, the wife of G. I. Turner of a daughter.
 KIDDLE. At Stanley, Sept 22nd the wife of F. Kiddle of a son.

MARRIAGES.

- GIBSON-CRAIG - RUMMEL. Sept 2nd at Christ Church Cathedral, by the Rev. C. McDonald Hobley, Eardley Charles William Gibson - Craig of San Julian, to Emily Ellen Rummel, of Stanley.
 BIGGS - BIGGS. Sept. 17th. at S. Mary's Church Stanley, by the Rev. Fr. Migoni, Bernard Biggs to Kathleen Mary Biggs, of Stanley.

OFFERTORY RECEIPTS OF AUGUST

		Object.
September	6th. 1. 9. 0	Sick & poor
"	13th. 1. 7. 10	Church Expenses
"	20th. 1. 11. 6.	"
"	27th. 1. 3. 0.	"
<hr/>		
£ 5. 11. 4.		

MARRIAGE AT THE CATHEDRAL

On Wednesday, Sept. 2nd, there was celebrated at Christ Church Cathedral, Stanley, a marriage between Mr. E. Gibson Craig and Miss E. E. Rummel, only daughter of Mr & Mrs. Henry Rummel of San Julian. The ceremony, which was fully choral, was performed by the Rev. C. McDonald Hobley, in the presence of a large number of friends who had assembled to show their interest. The Bride, who looked charming and pretty, was

escorted to the Church, and given away by her Father. The Bridesmaids were Miss G Aldridge and Jenny Creece, the duties of Best - man being performed by Mr. B. Girling. Your reporter is unfortunately unable to do full justice to the costumes and therefore can only state his consciousness of a sense of the fitness of things, in as much as he noticed that the bride was arrayed in a beautiful white silk dress with court train and the Bridesmaids wore costumes of a most becoming soft material of a pinky hue. Even to the masculine eye, however, they gave evidence of being the handiwork of a more than usually artistic modiste, - in fact it is safe to say that it is many a long day since such a pretty wedding has been seen in Stanley. After the ceremony and the signing of the Register, the happy couple left the Cathedral amidst a shower of rice and the pealing of the Bells and repaired to the residence of W A. Harding Esq. where a largely attended reception was held. After offering their congratulations, drinking health and prosperity to Mr. & Mrs. Gibson Craig and sampling the extraordinarily pretty and tasty wedding cake, the guests were invited to view the presents. These were very numerous and valuable a distinct feature being the many instances in which girl friends had shown their affection for Miss Rummel by offerings of work from their own hands. Mr. & Mrs. Gibson Craig left Stanley by the "Orissa" on Sept. 12th for Buenos Aires en route for the Estancia in the Argentine Republic where they will reside.

LOCAL NOTES.

(continued.)

MISS NELLIE KING has joined our Staff at the Cathedral Press.

THE SECOND EDITION of the "War Paper" was issued on Sept. 26th, and proved as popular as the first number.

DO'NT FORGET CHRISTMAS IS VERY NEAR! why not send us a list of your friends and an order for each one for a year's supply of the F. I. M.? Nothing would be more acceptable to them.

CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL, MUSIC SCHEME FOR OCTOBER 1914.

	69				S. Simon & S. Jude.
	17th. Sunday after Trinity.	18th. Sunday after Trinity.	19th. Sunday after Trinity.	20th Sunday after Trinity	
MATTINS.	4th.	11th.	18th.	25th.	28th.
TE DEUM.	Smart. 21st.	Jackson in F.	Jackson in F.	Maunder in B.	
JUBILATE.	Maunder	"	"		
KYRIE.	Arnold.				
HYMNS.	164, 320, 542.	4, 224, 36.	205, 569, 425.	243, 426, 302.	435.
EVENSONG.					
HYMN.	12.	198	185.	257.	
MAGNIFICAT	Maunder in C	Maunder in C.	Bunnett in F.	Maunder in C.	
NUNC DIMITTIS	Maunder in C.	J. Turle 9th.	"	"	9th. Turle
HYMNS, ANTHEM	193, 540, 574.	184, 291, 550.	529, 259, 621.	426, 175 477.	92 Psalm Special 431.

THE WAR.

(From the "Magellan Times")

The Belgian Minister at London has received the following from the Belgian Minister of Foreign Affairs. "On Tuesday evening a German Corps after receiving a check, withdrew in disorder to the town of Lourain.

Germans on guard at the entrance of the town mistook the routed forces and fired on their fellow countrymen mistaking them for Belgians. In spite of all denials from authorities Germans, in order to cover their mistake pretended that it was the inhabitants who had fired on them, whereas the inhabitants had all been disarmed, including the police, more than a week ago. The German commander, without any inquiry, and without listening

to any protest, ordered the town to be destroyed. All the inhabitants were ordered to leave their dwellings. Part of the men were made prisoners and the women and children were put into trains of which the destination is unknown. Soldiers with bombs then set fire to all part of the town. The splendid Church of S. Pierre, the University buildings, the Library and Scientific establishments were delivered over to the flames, several notables were also shot. Thus, this town of 45000 inhabitants, the intellectual metropolis of the Low Countries since the fifteenth century, is now nothing more than a heap of ashes. This outrage of the rights of humanity is without precedent in History."

THE KING'S MESSENGERS.

The following is the Balance Sheet of the Stanley Branch of the "Kings Messengers," up to date.

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Aug. 3rd. Proceeds of Sacred Concert.	6	5	10	July 10th. Sundries for Concert.			
Members Subscription	11	0		West Store	2	6	
				Globe Store	3	3	5 9
				Aug. 4th. Printing		7	0
				Aug. 10th. Donation to S. P. G.	5	0	0
				" Missionary Stamps			
				Maps, etc.	4	4	3
				" Balance in Hand	19	10	
	£6	16	10		£6	16	10

SHIPPING NEWS.

ARRIVALS.

Sept. 10 S. S. "Falkland" from West Falklands. Pass:- R. C. P. Evans Esq. Mr. & Mrs. Biggs. Mr. & Mrs. Mc Kay, Mr. & Mrs. Williams, Miss Coleman. Messrs Blythe, Curran, Wilson, Pauline, Ricketts, White, Gummer, Best, & Summers

" 12 R.M.S. "Orissa" from Callao.

DEPARTURES.

Sept 12 R.M.S. "Orissa" for Liverpool.

Pass:- Mr & Mrs E Gibson Craig. Mrs Mills, Miss Ennenga, Mr J. Manca.

" 21 S S "Falkland" for Fox Bay. San Carlos, Port Howard, George Island, North Arm, Walker Creek, Darwin Harbour. Pass:- R.C.P. Evans. Esq. Messrs F, Hulford Luxton, Gilbert, Williams, Rutter

FOR SALE : — A new cart and set of Harness, for further particulars apply to
H. C. Wilkins.

THE WAR



ALL PRICES REMAIN THE
SAME

AT

for the present ; but stock your household
Stores before a scarcity comes.

**Prompt Attention paid to every
Order, no matter how small.**

G. I. Turner.

Manager.



Mrs. T. King
Mr. D. Kiddle
Mrs. O. King

Mr T. Lee.
Mrs. Lewis (and 1915)
Mr. Lehen (Senr.)
Mr. John Lehen
Mrs Luxton(Senr.)
Mr. J. Lyse
Mr. J. Lakie

Mr. A. McCall
Mr. M. McDonald
Mrs McDaid
Mrs. S. Miller
Mr. H. McMullen
Mr. W. McAtasney
Mr. J. McKay
Mr. D. McAskill
Mrs. C. Martin
Mr. N. McLeod
Mr. J. Middleton (and 1915)

Mrs. S. Noble
Miss. Nicoll

Mr. H. Pitaluga
Mr. R. Prior
Mr. A. Pitaluga
The Hon. A. H. B. Pearce M. D.
Mr. A. Phillips
Mrs. A. Peterson
Mr. G. J. Poppy

Mrs. Reeves
Mrs. Robson (Senr.)
Mrs. A. Rutter (Port Stephens)
Mrs. J. Ryan. Capt. Rowlands
Mrs. A. Reive.
Mr. A. Reive
Mrs. J. E. Rowen
Mr. J. Ratcliffe
Mrs. Riches

Mr. N. Suriez
Mr. C. E. Stewart
Mr. T. Sharp
Mr. A. E. Smith
Mr. A. M. Souter
Mr. A. Stewart
Mr. J. Steel
Mr. E. Spencer
Mr. E. J. Smith
Mrs. W. Sparkes
Mrs. E. Sornsen
Mrs Skilling (Port Stephens)
Mr A. Sword

Capt. Thomas
The Hon W A Thompson.
Mr G I Turner
Mr G Turner Snr

Mr. W. J. Worthy
Mrs. T. Watson
Mr. G. Waterson
Mr. W. J. Wilkins
Mrs. Whaits
Mr. W. Woodside
Mr R White
Mrs L Williams (and 1915)

N.B. All Annual Subscribers in Stanley receive their magazines at least one day before they are delivered to the general public: and all copies elsewhere are sent at the first opportunity. Will all Subscribers kindly send their Subscriptions to *The Editor,*
The Cathedral Press,
Port Stanley, Falkland Islands.

A Receipt will be sent for each subscription or donation received.



Printed at the Cathedral Press,
Port Stanley, Falkland Islands,
South America.



M^r J. King

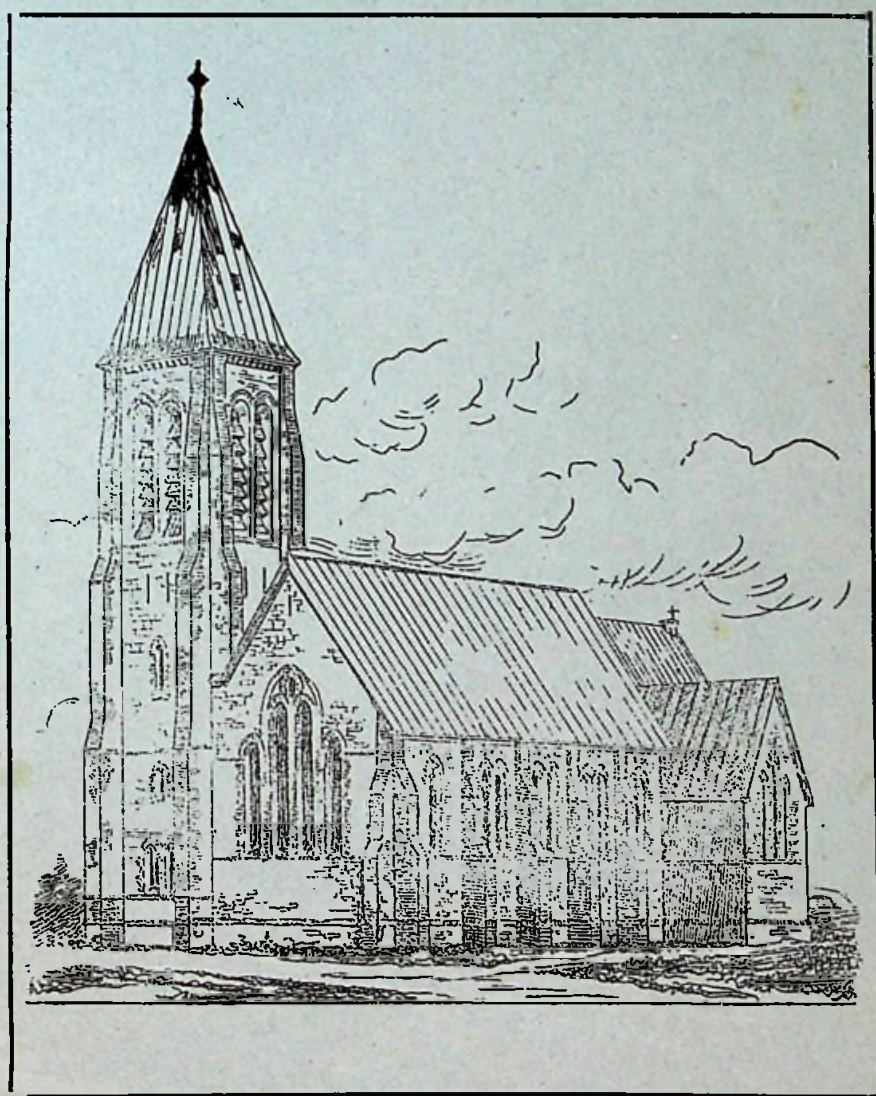
P/FIM/16#35

THE
Falkland Islands Magazine
AND
CHURCH PAPER

NO. VII. VOL. XXVI.

NOVEMBER 1914.

PRICE FOURPENCE

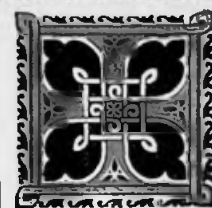


CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL, PORT STANLEY. F. I.

The Living Church

"THE SIGN"

Monthly Record of Church News



ITEMS OF INTEREST FROM ALL THE DIOCESES

THE war experiences which befell the Rev. B. G. Bourchier—the well-known vicar of S. Jude's-on-the-Hill, Hampstead Garden Suburb—as chaplain of the Belgian Red Cross Hospital, were particularly thrilling and unpleasant. Leaving home in the middle of August, he stayed some days at Brussels; he witnessed its seizure and occupation by the German Army. He then received orders to set out to the Dutch frontier, with a view to finding some doctors and nurses who were missing. Starting with only two others in a motor-car, he reached Louvain on the night of August 24th, and left it in the early hours of the 25th, the very day on which it was so ruthlessly destroyed. From Louvain they proceeded through some thirty miles of the German lines, reaching Hasselt at nine o'clock on the 26th. Here the three were summarily arrested and kept under guard the whole day, being sent at night to Tongres.

After a prolonged examination, in the course of which they were subjected to the deepest humiliations, they were ordered to be shot at dawn. For the night they were imprisoned in the guard-room, being given a little straw to rest upon, but no sort of food. Dawn came, but not the death anticipated through those weary hours. The German commander ordered all three to be taken to the fortress at Cologne.

About noon they were marched to the train, and the tedious twelve-hour journey began. At Liège a great multitude of maddened soldiers sought to lynch "these accursed English dogs." The train was constantly stoned, and execrations were hurled at it at every station. At length Aix-la-Chapelle was reached, and the three prisoners were marched between troops, to protect them from the infuriated mob, to the military barracks. During the night they were condemned to lie in a dungeon below the level of the ground, on straw which was alive with vermin. Soldiers with fixed bayonets stood near all night.

Next day they were called up for further examination, stripped, and searched. At night they were con-

veyed to the fortress-prison and there incarcerated. Mr. Bourchier's cell was the size of a large coffin, with no window, and with just a small plank bed. After practically no food, save a slice of black sour bread, the prisoners were taken before the governor, who flew into a passion and bitterly cursed the English. After many hours' solitary confinement, each had to undergo the prison bath and assume prison garb. The same night,



[Russell & Sons.]

The Rev. B. G. Bourchier, M.A.

however, one of the military authorities intervened and insisted that a permit allowing them to reach the Dutch frontier at Maastricht should be drawn up. Eventually this was done, and after several minor adventures all three safely reached London.

THE annual Conference of the Church of England Men's Society, which was to be held in London in the middle of October, has been postponed, in consequence of the war.

The executive regrets the necessity

that deprives the society of the stimulus and encouragement that the annual gathering always brings to the movement, and especially of the wonderful Corporate Communion that is the main feature of each year's Conference. The executive hopes that, where it is possible, branches will arrange for a Corporate Communion for their own members on the morning of October 15th, so that even in this year of stress this special service may not cease, but may the rather be multiplied. Leave was given to the four clerical members of the staff to offer their services, as chaplains, to the War Office, through the chaplain-general; and two members of the lay staff were also given leave to volunteer, with the promise that their positions would be kept open.

AFTER preaching on the war at Leeds parish church, the Vicar of Leeds received an anonymous communication, as follows:—"In your sermon last night you forgot to tell us how many of your sons have gone to fight. Are you giving a lead?" Dr. Bickersteth replied to his critic through the *Yorkshire Post*:—"I have six sons—the eldest an English rector; the second, through an injured knee, cannot pass the medical; the third is a clergyman in Australia; the fourth has cancelled his return to Canada on the staff of the Alberta University at Edmonton, and enlisted as a trooper in a cavalry regiment; the fifth returned from South Africa on Sunday night, and at once has offered to join Colonel Stead's proposed Leeds Battalion; and the sixth, still an undergraduate at Oxford, is a subaltern in the West Yorkshire Regiment (Leeds Rifles), to which I belong. All three have taken this step in the fervent hope, which I share with them, that they may have the high honour of fighting for their country abroad."

MANY of the old boys, soldiers, and sailors of the Waifs and Strays Society are engaged in their country's cause, and arrangements are being

made for a Canadian contingent to go on active service. Many boys, too, still in the homes are doing duty in guarding local reservoirs, bridges, and so on, while others act as orderlies and messengers. The Scout training, which has been practised in so many of the homes, is amply proving its usefulness.

An appeal, signed by the Bishop of London, the Hon. Vicary Gibbs, and the Rev. Prebendary Rudolf, has been sent to the friends and supporters of the society in aid of its Special War Emergency Fund to provide homes for orphans and other children left destitute owing to the war, for whom support will not be available from official sources.

It is not generally known, says a correspondent of the *Guardian*, that in Newcastle Diocese, N.S.W., there is a bit of history which recalls the minstrel

in connection with the departure of the troops which have been stationed in Limerick during the past three years. At one of the services the dean preached to over a thousand men. By the kindness of Captain Fitzgerald a free grant was made, through the acting-chaplain, of six hundred Testaments and Gospels.

THE REV. E. L. COCHRANE, M.A., Secretary of the Birmingham Diocesan Sunday School Institute, will succeed the Rev. J. H. Newsham-Taylor as Vicar of North Harborne, the mother parish of Smethwick. Mr. Cochrane was ordained by Dr. Gore in 1902, and has served curacies in Worcester and Birmingham Dioceses for the past twelve years, seven of which he spent as Curate of S. Ambrose, Edgbaston. By his labours for the Diocesan Sunday School Institute he has done much to improve the conditions of Sunday

is part of a power which comes to us through our holy faith; and that faith, if we are true to it, makes our service be of the best possible kind. The Church Lads' Brigade has now the opportunity of making clear what Christian boyhood and Christian manhood can be and do at a time so critical."

SOME interest has naturally arisen in the question whether English priests should take a place in the fighting line in the present war. The Bishop of Oxford says he believes it never has been permitted to any one in Holy Orders voluntarily to serve as a soldier. And the Bishop of Chelmsford, writing on the same subject, says he has received several requests from priests and deacons to join the fighting line, not as chaplains but as combatants. He has felt compelled to refuse his



The Central Consultative Body of the Lambeth Conference.

[Russell & Sons

Top row: Bp. Wallis, Bp. Ryle, Bp. Copleston; Bp. of Winchester, Bp. of Exeter, Bp. of Gibraltar.

Bottom row: Primus of Scotland, Abp. of Rupertsland, Abp. of York, Abp. of Canterbury, Abp. of Armagh, Abp. of the West Indies.

Rahere and the founding of S. Bartholomew's, Smithfield. Lieutenant Close, a young officer serving under Wellington in the Peninsular Campaign, upon seeing the bearer of the regimental colours shot down, dashed forward with three others to save the flag. As they secured it one of the enemy's cannon boomed, and instantly the four men threw themselves on the ground. The lieutenant alone escaped with his life, and he vowed on the spot that if ever he were in a position to do so he would build a church as a thank-offering. After service in India his regiment came to Australia in 1817, and Close afterwards retired, and became a prosperous landowner. From the first he did the part of a loyal layman by holding services in what was then a wild bush district, and in the year Queen Victoria ascended the throne he was able to fulfil his vow.

SPECIAL farewell services were held in **S. Mary's Cathedral, Limerick**,

School work throughout the diocese. His future work lies in the very heart and centre of an industrial population of seventy-five thousand people.

OVER four thousand members of the **Church Lads' Brigade** had joined the Colours up to September 1st. In a message to the lads the Archbishop of Canterbury wrote from Lambeth Palace on August 28th:—"From the outset of its life the Church Lads' Brigade has set itself to increase and deepen the spirit of self-sacrifice and devotion to the duties of Christian manhood and citizenship. I rejoice to know that the Brigade is now taking its part in response to the national call, and is supplying from its older members a great number of the recruits which England needs both for the Regular Army and for the Territorial Force, and that the younger lads are showing themselves ready to give active help in such duties as may fall to them. All this is being done with a will. But, what is more, this spirit of self-denial

consent in each case. He feels that the Ordination Service leaves him no option. The man ordained "must forsake" all else than the purely spiritual. The priest will be wanted at home to comfort the bereaved widow and the fatherless children, to provide for the poverty-stricken, and to stimulate men to do their duty. They can do this as no one else can, and in this way serve their nation even more than in the fighting line.

AN interesting item of news comes from **Newcastle, New South Wales**, a gratifying report in reference to the sheep station property with which its first diocesan—Bishop Tyrrell—endowed it. By reason chiefly of droughts the station did not for many years fulfil the generous intentions of its donor, but latterly there has been a good revenue, which has resulted in substantial capital funds being formed, until the Trust has reached a value of £150,000, from which help is given for many diocesan purposes.

THE archbishops have appointed October 14th as the day upon which the members elected by their dioceses to serve on the **Central Board of Church Finance** enter on their office, and October 23rd for the first meeting of the elected Board. The business at this meeting will include the appointment of officers—chairman, treasurer, secretary, solicitor, auditors, etc.

The dioceses have lost no time in electing their representatives, and there is evidence of keen interest in the work and prospects of the **Central Board**. Out of the forty dioceses of the two provinces thirty-four had up to September 1st chosen their delegates. Of the remaining six, Sheffield and St. Edmundsbury are not sufficiently provided with a diocesan constitution to act at present; while Durham, Newcastle, Bangor, and Sodor and Man have not yet formed their Diocesan Boards of Finance. But as the constitution of the **Central Board of Finance** provides that in the absence of a diocesan finance board the Diocesan Conference may elect to the **Central Board**, it is probable that several of the above-named dioceses will be represented on October 23rd. Of the eighty diocesan members already elected fifty-three are laymen.

The archbishops have power to nominate jointly six members to serve on the **Central Board**. They have already appointed three of these six, and their names have just been announced. They are—Lord Barnard and Canon Bullock-Webster, who acted as Chairman and Hon. Secretary respectively of the Archbishop's Committee, and subsequently of the Continual Committee, and the Rev. J. H. Ellison, who from the first has been a keen and active worker in the movement, as well as serving on the Archbishops' Committee.

Llandaff Palace, which has recently been practically destroyed by fire during the absence of Dr. Pritchard Hughes, was a somewhat uninteresting building of the middle of the eighteenth century, built for Rear-Admiral Matthews, then Commander-in-Chief of the Mediterranean Fleet, by his friends, but he declined to live in it. It became the residence of the Bishop of Llandaff in 1869, having been purchased for the See during the episcopate of Bishop Ollivant. It will be remembered that the Bishop of St. Davids had the same

unfortunate experience a few years ago, when the historic house of Abergwili, with its chapel consecrated by Archbishop Laud during his tenure of the See of St. Davids, was burnt to the ground.

Dr. Eugene Stock recalls the fact that several of our leading societies were founded at a period when Great Britain was in a condition of peril and suffering to which the present time affords a very imperfect parallel.

"The **Church Missionary Society** dates from 1799, in the midst of the great French war. In the preceding year Ireland was in open rebellion, and there was a serious mutiny in the Channel Fleet. The Bank of England

cesan Board of Finance has secured a suitable house in the neighbourhood of the University, and it will be opened as a hostel in October. The total cost to students will be about £65 per annum, and a candidate who cannot afford the whole of this sum may in some cases obtain assistance from his Diocesan Board of Finance.

A SPECIAL meeting of the General Committee of the **Church of England Zenana Missionary Society** was recently held to consider the recommendations to the Finance Committee with regard to the present crisis, and it was decided that for the present it was absolutely essential that no expenditure which could possibly be avoided should be entered upon, and no fresh liability should be undertaken. It was also resolved that with a view to meeting, to some extent, the depletion of the society's financial resources owing to the war, an emergency fund be at once opened.

WITH the approval of the Chaplain-General and other War Office authorities, the **Church Army** has established a **Recreation Tent** in Hyde Park for the Guards and other troops quartered in the district, and similar tents in several of the special military camps in various parts of the country. Each tent is in charge of a Church Army evangelist of experience, and furnished with books and papers, games and writing facilities. Light refreshments are on sale, and each evening, military duty permitting, there is a lantern exhibition, ending with simple evening prayers.

THE new Diocese of Grafton, New South Wales, now separated from Armidale, has also held its first Synod. Two archdeacons have been constituted for the diocese, the Rev. C. F. Seymour, Incumbent of the cathedral parish, being collated Archdeacon of Clarence, and the Rev. E. C. Knox (the senior priest of the diocese) Archdeacon of Richmond.

THE Bishop of Oxford intends to hold his visitation of the diocese in October and November, as arranged, but the autumn meeting of the Diocesan Conference, projected for September 23rd and 24th, was abandoned.

Church Leaders in the Army and Navy.



The Right Rev.
Bishop J. Taylor Smith,
Chaplain-General to the Forces.

The Venerable
Archdeacon Wood,
Chaplain of the Fleet.

(Photos by Elliott & Fry.)

had stopped payment; the National Debt was going up by leaps and bounds; private citizens were contributing large sums, not for the sick and wounded, but for the expenses of the war itself; and the condition of the country may be gathered from the fact that, a year or two later, every third person in Birmingham was a pauper. Yet, at that very time, a little band of Evangelical Churchmen started their Missionary Society."

IN connection with the training of **Candidates for Holy Orders** an important scheme has now been started in the West of England. By agreement between the University of Bristol and Salisbury Theological College theological students may qualify for the B.A. degree by taking a three years' course of study, two years being spent in Bristol and the last year at Salisbury. The Bristol Dio-

THE late Mr. James Eyre Thompson, who joined the staff of the *Times* so far back as 1880, was greatly esteemed in Church circles. He represented the *Times* at the Church Congress for over a quarter of a century, and thus came into touch with many representative Churchmen of all schools of thought. He was a graduate of Wadham College, Oxford, and was called to the Bar by the Inner Temple in 1873.

THE choir of Aylesford Church, three miles from Maidstone, on a recent Sunday journeyed to Maidstone, and sang at a choral Evensong in the County Prison.

THE Peterborough Diocesan Conference, previously announced for October 14th and 15th, will not be held this year, owing to the war. For the same reason the Peterborough Missionary Exhibition is postponed.

THE Rev. Howard M. Webb-Peploe, Chaplain to the Forces, who is with the Expeditionary Force, has had varied military experience. The youngest son of Prebendary Webb-Peploe, he was, on his Ordination in 1894, licensed as curate to his father at S. Paul's, Onslow Square. He became an Acting Chaplain to the Forces in 1900, and went out to South Africa to work amongst the

British troops during the Boer War. On his return to England he served for a year at Portsmouth, and in 1903 he was appointed Chaplain to the Forces at Shorncliffe. He went out to South Africa again in 1904, being stationed first at Pretoria and then at Harrismith. He has been a chaplain at the Guards' Depot at Caterham since 1910.

S. Gabriel's College, Camberwell, has been taken over by the War Office and turned into a hospital for the sick and wounded. Arrangements have been made to transfer the students to Culham Training College, near Didcot, which had been closed owing to the war.

THE ARCHBISHOPS' WESTERN CANADA FUND.

The object of this Fund is to help build up the Church in Western Canada.

Do not let this important Fund suffer because of the War.

Canada has responded nobly at a time of great need.

Church people can show their gratitude by supporting the Archbishops' Fund.

Contributions may be sent to
THE SECRETARY, A.W.C.F.,
The Church House,
Westminster, S.W.

GOD AND OUR SOLDIERS.

By the REV. PAUL B. BULL, C.R.
With a Preface by GENERAL SIR CHARLES DOUGLAS,
G.C.B. (Chief of Imperial Staff).

New and Cheaper Edition.

Cloth, 1/6 net; Paper, 1/- net.

The Church and the War. OUR DUTY AT HOME IN TIME OF WAR.

By the REV. PAUL B. BULL, C.R.
2d. net; 12/6 net per 100.

A. R. MOWBRAY & CO. LTD.
28 Margaret Street, Oxford Circus, London, W.;
and 9 High Street, Oxford.

Special offer to Readers of the "Living Church."
As an Advertisement. FOR 2/6 each only.

**20,000 HALF-GUINEA
DIAMOND STAR FOUNTAIN PENS.**

Twin-feed and Spiral to regulate flow of Ink.
MEDIUM, BROAD, OR J POINTS.
FITTED WITH
14-CARAT
SOLID
GOLD NIB.

OR THE
Self-Filling
and Self-Cleaning
**PERFECTION
FOUNTAIN PEN.**
(Worth 15/-) for 5/6.

Non-leakable, Reliable. Every Pen a pleasure to use.
Money returned if not fully satisfied.

Every Pen
guaranteed
for 2 years.

THE STAR STATIONERY CO. LTD.,
147 Holborn Bars, London, E.C.
(Two doors from Grays Inn Road.) (Agents Wanted.)

EVERCLEAN LINON COLLARS. (Latest Invention.)

THE EVERCLEAN LINON COLLAR can be wiped white as new with a damp cloth; stain-proof, ink-proof. No Rubber. Will last for months.

GREAT COMFORT. SAVING OF LAUNDRY BILLS.

2 Sample Collars, 2/6. 6 Sample Collars, 6/-
ALL SHAPES AND SIZES. Cuffs, 1/6 pair.

THE BELL PATENT SUPPLY CO. LTD.
147 Holborn Bars, London, E.C. (Dept. E.)



THE ORGAN RECITAL—Given away. Specimen Copy (six pages full size) of a new series of two stave organ pieces—quote this paper, and send penny for postage to POSITIVE ORGAN CO. LTD., 44 Mornington Crescent, London, N.W.



L. J. WATTS, Ltd.
Sculptors,
Castle Works,
COLCHESTER
(Essex).

Also at
Ipswich, Braintree,
Carrara, and Aberdeen.

Portraiture in Carrara
Marble as applied to Mon-
umental Memorials for
Graveyard or Cemetery
and Mural Tablets.

Models in clay first made
from photographs before
cutting in marble.

Specialists in Runic
Crosses in Carrara
Marble.

Delivery and fixing any-
where.

A. R. Mowbray & Co. Ltd., Publishers, 28 Margaret Street, Oxford Circus, London, W.; and at Oxford.
Registered at the G.P.O. for transmission by Canadian Magazine Post.

Advertisements for "THE LIVING CHURCH" should be sent to Freeman & Co., Advertisement Managers, 9 Fleet Street, E.C.

Falkland Islands Magazine

and

CHURCH PAPER.

No. VII. Vol. XXVI.

NOVEMBER 1914

NOTICE.

This Magazine is published monthly, and may be obtained from the Editor, the Deanery Port Stanley, Falkland Islands. Subscription 4/- per annum, or by post 4/6, payable in advance.

Advertisements (subject to approval) are inserted at the following rates :-

Short Notices. 1/- per line with a minimum of 2/6.

Trade Notices or Repeat orders, by arrangement.

CATHEDRAL SERVICES.

SUNDAY.

HOLY COMMUNION	8. 0 a.m.
MATTINS AND SERMON	11. 0 a.m.
HOLY COMMUNION (First Sunday in the Month)	12. noon.
CHILDREN'S SERVICE	2. 30 p.m.
EVENSONG AND SERMON	7. 0 p.m.

WEEKDAYS.

MATTINS	10. 0 p.m.
EVENSONG (Wednesday)	7. 0 p.m.
HOLY BAPTISMS on Sunday at 3. 15 p. m and by arrangement.	

CHURCHINGS, before any service.

THE BIBLE AND THE CHURCH.

We often hear it said that—"As long as I have my Bible, I don't want any church, par-

son, or Minister ; the Bible is *my* Religion. Let us endeavour to examine this statement and try to discover how much it will hold in the light of the Bible itself. Firstly, is it true ? - Is the Bible and the Bible only, the Religion of Christians ? No, certainly not, for such a thing is impossible. It was quite 20 years after Christ had ascended before a single word of the New Testament was ever written. There was no command from Him that His Followers were to write a book at all, they were simply told to "go and make disciples and Baptize" - which they did. This process went on for years. People lived and died in the Catholic Faith, strengthened by all the Church's Sacraments, without a single help from the New Testament. The last Book was written by S. John about 100 A. D, so that many Christians had passed to their rest before that time. For instance, the books were all written slowly by hand ; there was no printing in those days.

Of course, this made the costs of books very high. But again, it was many years before the books could be properly circulated, as means of transit were very different in those days ; one could almost say that no one could have had all the New Testament before 170 A.D. Again, in those days there were many books which we do not consider inspired, and therefore are not included in the Bible, such as the Epistle of Clement, and that of Barnabas etc ; that means a great deal of sifting had to take place, and it was not until the fourth century that the Authorized list of books of the New Testament was drawn up by the Church. Though the Old Testament is full Christ, yet it required a teacher then, as

now (of Acts viii. 31) to explain it. So clearly the early Christians must have got their Religion from some other source. But surely, in reading the Book, one can see it was never intended to teach Religion for the first time. The Epistles were written for different Churches, (at Rome, Corinth etc.) i.e. where Religion was already established by the Church and the members were baptized and communicants. St. Luke tells us that was the reason he wrote his Gospel (cf. St. Luke I. 1-4). In a word, the Bible was written for the use of Christians, not to *make* people Christians. How then, one may ask, did this error arise? - and the answer is this, about 300 years ago, several sects separated from the Church: very much due, we may own, to the Church's own fault, for the Clergy were not instructed in those days as now: still, these sects took the Church Bible with them. They tried to make the Bible do the double duty, that is to be instead of Bible and Church: or rather they put each reader into the place of the Church, as the interpreter of Scripture. They said: If a man can read his Bible, and if he has common sense, then let him pray to God, and he will be guided aright. Yes but what is the result of this? We see a number of sects (over 360 in England) differing from one another so much that they cannot unite. There is no Christian Doctrine which some sect does not deny: yet each sect appeals to the Bible and say that they find their religion there: Are there then more than 360 different religions in the Bible? of course not, but these good people have been using the Bible in a way in which it was never meant to be used. They have either forgotten that the rule is this! The Church to teach, the Bible to prove. God has given us the Church to be our guide for salvation both in this present and the future life. She is the pillar and ground of the truth (1st Tim. iii. 15.) that is to say the Church is ordained by God as the pillar, -(not one of the 360 pillars)- the only pillar of the Gospel truth, and the only ground on which one can be assured of hearing the true interpretation of the Holy Scriptures. If we reject the Church which God has given to guide and support us, we have no right to expect guidance and support from

Him. God gave His Angels to keep us in all our ways, (Ps. xci. 11.), that is, in the path of duty, and their appointed ways; so when people say they will not hear the Church which God has given for their Guide, but will only read their Bible and pray over it, they are going in their own, and not in God's appointed ways. The end is that they go astray and "dash their foot against a stone": the proof of this being that, led by their human spirits instead of by God they split up in to innumerable sects, all in confusion. cf. 1 Cor. xiv. 33. & 2 St. Peter iii. 16. If people still continue to do this, they have but themselves to blame when they have to meet this God they have disoyleyed, face to face at their death. Everyone has the chance of knowing the Church and its Gospel teaching and if they don't take it, they have but themselves to blame. If we are ill, we surely feel safer in sending for the man who has made a life long study of medicine, and has graduated from some recognized university, than allowing ourselves to be doctored by some local professing "medicine man", without any hall mark of experience or standing. So with the Bible and the Church. The former contains the very deepest mysteries in the world, compared to which medical science is a mere pin prick. Surely it is safer for us when we have to think of the long Hereafter to go to those who possess their Letters of Orders, the hall mark of competence and genuineness, who have made a lifelong study of the Book, and what is more, are sent by God at their Ordinations, for instruction, guidance and advice in the Holy Book. Should they ever tell us wrong, which is most improbable, then God will not hold us to blame. But facts are greater than words. The Catholic Church was founded by the Master nearly 1908 years ago, and the Anglican branch is still the same in every respect. What other sect can make the same boast? We in the Church simply say, Pray for the Holy Spirit, then read your Bibles, and God will guide you to His True Fold.



CATHEDRAL NOTES.

The Lord Bishop of the Diocese desires us to inform our readers, and through us the Diocese at large, that accompanied by his Chaplain he has returned to England on the Orduna. We understand that the reason for this somewhat unexpected step is, that his Lordship feels it necessary to take council with the Archbishop of Canterbury concerning certain important matters connected with the work of the church on the West Coast. We are informed that in the meantime the Dean of the Falkland Islands will be in charge of the Diocese, and any vital questions that might arise should be referred to him. We further learn that the Archdeacon and his family are also leaving for England.

The Girls' Vestry has now been finished, and it presents a much more habitable appearance than formerly. We are hoping that the painted Canvas will keep out not only the great amount of dampness, but also some of the cold!

We do want so very badly a clock for the Clergy and Choir Vestry: *Would* some kind friend make this presentation for us?

The new Service of Maunder in C. has proved most popular, and we hope to have some more music of a similar kind very soon.

Sunday, Sept. 27th. was a record, we should think! the weather was as bad as Falkland Weather can be, and the result was very poor congregations: the church was bitterly cold in spite of every exertion of our worthy Sexton; but at Evensong we had more men present than women including the Choir, and few Churches can make that boast!

We do want some ladies to Volunteer for Service and come and sing Alto in the Choir the latter is getting on very well, the parts blending together with very good tone: still, Altos are urgently needed: and one volunteer, in the true sense of the term, is worth "ten pressed men".

It has been suggested that we should start an Orchestra in connection with the Cathedral organizations: would any lady or gentleman who would be willing to join, come and see the Rev. C. McDonald Hobly about it?

A Choral Baptism took place at the Cathedral on Oct. 6th, when the infant daughter of the Hon. and Mrs. G. J. Felton was made a member of the Church. The ceremony, which was performed by the Rev. C. McDonald Hobley, took place at noon, and among those present were Mr. & Mrs. G. J. Felton, Mrs. Oswald, The Misses G. Bossingham, R. Lewis-Dean, P. Allan, M. ~~sara~~ Oswald W. Townson, B. Girling etc. The Godparents were Mrs. Louis Williams, Mrs. C. McDonald Hobley and the Hon. W. A. Harding. On arrival of the Party, the Choir of girl choristers proceeded to the Font singing Hymn 333, and after the actual Baptism, Hymn 328 was sung. On the return to the Vestry the Nunc Dimittis was sung to the *vu* Tone. The infant was dressed in a beautiful silk robe, with an embroidered outer cloak. The whole assembly adjourned to Waverley House after the service where the beautiful Christening Cake was sampled, and hospitality afforded to all. Through the kindness of Mrs. Louis Williams and Mrs. G. J. Felton, the Girl Choristers were also invited, and helped to do their share in the attack upon the cake etc.

The weather during the past month has been very bad on Sundays. We could have welcomed the presence of the new heating apparatus on those days, had it been installed.

A Service for the "King's Messengers" was held on Sept. 22nd. at 7. p.m. After which an adjournment was made to the Church House when a social evening was spent.

The Picnic arranged for the K M's which was to have taken place during the School Holidays had to be unavoidably postponed owing to the bad weather. An invitation was also kindly extended to them to make a visit to Kidney Island. but for various reasons possibly the fear of the sea-lions playing on small part!! this outing did not take place.

LOCAL NOTES.

THE WEATHER HAS BEEN, during the earlier part of the month - the limit !

THE STOCK INSPECTORS REPORT in the "Gazette" affords very much food for thought and we have heard it said that it is one of the most practical reports that has ever been issued. He gives some interesting statistics, and valuable advice for dipping, and also lets us into a secret when he hints at the exportation of sheep in a frozen state to the Coast.

WE ARE GRATIFIED TO HEAR so many expressions of approval and congratulations from our readers upon the picture of Fox Bay in our last issue. It is certainly one of the prettiest prints we have seen, and shows up some of the peculiar beauties that are shown in our Island Scenery. We are hoping to repeat it at a later date, when our new stock of art paper arrives.

THE REV R. JOHNSON has not made the progress that was wished in his health; our sympathies go out to him and his congregation, and we earnestly trust that he may soon fully recover.

THE SECOND NUMBER of the War Paper did very well, we have still a few copies left, should any reader care to have one.

AN EXTRA - ORDINARY SALE attracted everyone in Stanley during the earlier days of the month. The Kelper Store means to wake up, and all the old stock was soon disposed of at giving - away prices: the "Shilling Bundles" proved an immense attraction: we congratulate Messrs R. and A. Hardy upon their enterprise.

THE 'SAMSON' has been making many voyages to Kidney Island lately, having been hired by the Prospectors, - the "Gallant Three", as they have been termed since their Camp out in the snow on the Island. They have taken twenty tons of samples of Guano from Cochan and Kidney Island, to be experimented upon in England. We sincerely trust that the venture will turn out well, for should it do

so it will open out a very large industry in the Falklands.

THE PUZZLE OF OUR LAST NUMBER was the "Globe Store" advertisement! - By some extraordinary slip, the name of the Stores was overlooked both by the setter, proofer, reader, printer and editor.

EGGS ARE STILL A GREAT SCARCITY in Stanley: why on earth does anybody start a small poultry farm where not only eggs, but fowls for table could be supplied at cheap rates all the year round? There is enough waste about such as sheeps heads, trotters, livers etc etc to keep many such farms going all the year at practically no cost whatever.

WILL ALL READERS AND SUBSCRIBERS whose names do not appear in the list printed upon the covers - kindly forward their subscriptions? There are still many owing for 1914, and, dear readers, the wages *must* be paid in spite of this!

WE VERY BADLY WANT a new picture for the cover of the magazine: our other block was smashed in the Machine; The cost will only be about 7/6 who will give it? - As our readers will notice, the picture issued in this number is a very ancient one and is hardly correct, for the Clock does not appear on it.

A Successful Band of Hope Concert, organized by Miss Ratcliffe, took place in the Tabernacle Schoolroom on Oct. 6th, the entire proceeds being devoted to the Relief Fund. A large and enthusiastic audience were present, and most of the local favourites gave their services.

Things we should like to know: - Whether a new industry of Tinned Tussac or la asparapas is to started in these parts?

Whether certain lodgers are getting fat upon their diet of Peat and Tussac?

Whether the Ammonia Prospectors had to use their life - belts and life saving jackets?

LOCAL HISTORIES.

We should esteem it a great favour if our Readers could kindly give us any information as regards the questions asked under the above heading: replies will be published in the Magazine, (should correspondents wish it, their own names will not appear as authors)- and will, we feel sure, prove not only intensely interesting to present day residents and visitors to the Islands, but will also be instructive to all who read them.

- 1) Which was the first ship to be left as a storage hulk in Stanley Harbour?
- 2) The history of the Monument standing near Dean Street, Stanley.
- 3) The cause of the massacre at Port Louis.
- 4) The depth of the deepest pond or pool in the Islands.
- 5) Who started the Volunteer movement here

GOVERNMENT SCHOOL.

The following is the Report issued by the Government Schoolmaster on the Third Examination held in September, 1914.

The Third and final examination of the session was held last week: the attendance was excellent. The papers in all the classes save one, show a marked advance from those of the first examination in February.

READING. - Generally speaking, the children throughout the school read well. Class I might have read more fluently, the reading of Class IV was weak and slovenly. The senior classes read well.

DICTATION and COMPOSITION. - Class II writes very well. Both the writing and spelling of Classes II and III have improved greatly since last examination. There has been no improvement in the Spelling and Composition of Class IV both of which are still very weak. The Dictation of Classes V to VII was very good and the writing improved since June. The Composition of Class V was very good so far as sentences and facts go, but lacked proper arrangement; that of VI - VII was good, though somewhat lacking in quantity in a few cases.

ARITHMETIC. - Class I did good work in this subject and the figures were improved. Class II did very well but figure making might

be improved. Very good work has been done in this Class through the year. Classes II and IV have fallen away from last examination in this subject and on the whole have done poorly. Both Classes show many instances of careless working and the sums are not well placed on paper. The work of Classes V to VII were very well done on the whole and much better placed.

GRAMMAR - The written exercises of Class IV are only fairly well done. Several scholars are not at all sure of their Parts of Speech and both the writing and spelling were not good. Class V's work was well done and well placed: that of Classes VI-VII was good on the whole, but in the Parsing, the tenses of the Verbs are not thoroughly known, while in a few cases the general analysis was incorrect.

POETRY. - In Classes II and III the poems were well recited and on the whole, well understood which is an improvement on former occasions. Class IV could not even recite the poems in many cases and on the whole it was carelessly done. This class has done very poor work this year. The Senior Classes knew the poems and understood them but could have recited them better.

HISTORY and GEOGRAPHY. -- with the exception of a few papers the written work in these subjects in Classes V to VII was quite well done, even the questions were rather searching for scholars of 11 to 13 years of age. The writing was much improved.

The Junior Classes answered very well in Geography, but not so well, in all cases, in History. There is a tendency to allow a few scholars to answer for all to the neglect of the others.

HYGIENE. - With the exception of Class IV the written papers in this subject were well done, though in answering the third question there was evidently some confusion.

DRAWING. - In practically all the classes a marked improvement was discernible in this subject.

INFANTS WORK. - With the end of September comes the end of the school year when the upper Infants are drafted into Class I. Quite a number are ready to go forward - their reading and writing being specially good. Much attention has been paid to correct breathing

and enunciation, - while expression has been cultivated by means of oral composition

Lessons on form and colour are regular features of the work : co related with these are crayon drawing, stick-laying and stick and pea work. Special drill for boys and girls separately, - singing games- action songs music theory and modulator exercises - all tend to keep the interest keen, and to aid the physical as well as the mental development of the small children.

SEWING. - The plain garments are nearing completion, and several girls have begun fancy-work. At the last examination, a sewing-test was given different work being asked from eight groups. In almost every case the test was worked carefully and correctly, - the button-holes and setting-in of gathers particularly so.

(Signed). A.M.Souter
Government Schoolmaster.

CONCLUSIVE EVIDENCES

SCENE. The For'sle - sailmaker just completing a canvas ball evidently intended for punching purposes.

1st Stoker Ham ! spose thats goin ter be a punchin ball for the Officers.
2nd How d' you know its for officers ?
1st Its barnd ter be !
2nd But HOW d'you know ?
1st Well carnt yer see ? The officers know its no good us havin' one : them scrumptious gorges forrard lately, as left us too weak ter walk -- let alone punching balls.

(2)

Matlow to Chum :- See that whaler there ?

Chum :- "Aye"

M. :- "Well she's better off than the good Hope.

C. :- "Hows that ?

M. :- "Why she as 'ad a capture ; thats more than we 'ave (What about the capture of that 'sheep' last Sunday ? Ed.)

Coaling at ABROLHOS ROCKS. "Why did the Gobbies of the starboard watch get in more coal than their mates of the Port Watch? 'Because the Captain of their top always had the whip in his hand"

A Ward Room servant going to the galley for some grub, tried to switch on an electric light with no result. Turning to a seaman who was passing he said "Oh ! he's fused". The seaman replied "You mean its RRefused" "How's that" said the Marine. "Well, aint it refused to light". They had to throw a bucket of Canteen spuds over the Marine to fetch him round.

GUNNERY GASP.

"They say" The Pen is mightier than the Sword

And ancient Maxims, we believe are in accord
But as the Pen has failed us -- well
We'll enforce our maxims with Lyddite shell

THE EXODUS.

The Stanley ladies and children have thought that a little holiday amid the pure camp air would do them no harm, and so the entire population above stated have been transported by the good ships Falkland and Samson, to various ports on East & West. Through the kindness of the F.I.C. they have been taken at the rate of half fares. But, alas, our Office Staff have felt the necessity to have a change from istool and setting cases, and so we are alone! Even the paper is almost gone too. Luckily our black cat "Mascot" remains so it will bring us good luck we are sure.

However, dear readers, forgive the small size of this paper! We hope to have a real bumper this next month, in spite of the Germans!! Cock - a doodle - doo! -- Who said sausage? We hear the Sub Editor is taking a passage to the camp :--- Slacker - Well, the office is practially closed:-- No Sub-Editor No Staff - practically no paper, Only the Cat! Heigho - We do see life in the Falklands.

In Memoriam



In Ever Loving Memory

OF

Louis Williams

Who fell asleep November 20th. 1913.

Requiem.

Beloved sleep ! the lights are out on high
Drawn are nights velvet curtains o'er the sky !

Fear not to rest ! the blessed saints above
Hold over Thee a canopy of love !

Beloved Sleep ! for I have prayed the night
I blot not out thy dwelling from my sight !

Fear not to rest ! for as the darkness fell,
One faithful star stood as thy sentinel !

Beloved sleep ! and if thy heart be stirred
Tis but my echoing prayer that thou hast heard.

(Alys Rogers.)

THE WAR



ALL PRICES REMAIN THE
SAME

AT

The Globe Stores

for the present ; but stock your household
Stores before a scarcity comes.

**Prompt Attention paid to every
Order, no matter how small.**

G. I. Turner.

Manager.



